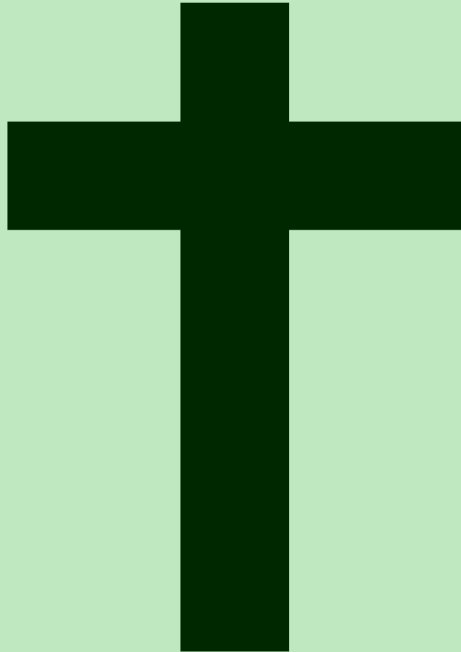


Gela Liwai
Lotaganagaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganaaxi Aneotedoꝑji New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	64
LUCAS	103
JOÃO	166
ATOS	208
ROMANOS	269
1 CORÍNTIOS	296
2 CORÍNTIOS	320
GÁLATAS	338
EFÉSIOS	349
FILIPENSES	360
COLOSSENSES	367
1 TESSALONICENSES	374
2 TESSALONICENSES	380
1 TIMÓTEO	384
2 TIMÓTEO	393
TITO	399
FILEMOM	403
HEBREUS	405
TIAGO	427
1 PEDRO	435
2 PEDRO	444
1 JOÃO	449
2 JOÃO	456
3 JOÃO	457
JUDAS	459
APOCALIPSE	462

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niŋijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niŋijoa dooze ɣoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaɣa eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaaɣida me judeu. Odaa joaniɣidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaɣa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naɣadi notaganagaɣaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niŋijaagijoa niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoɣoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji ane lotaɣa miditaɣa liwai oxiiɣodi Aneotedoɣoji lotaganagaɣaxi ane yalaɣate Jesus, midiwataɣa notaganagaɣaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaɣa lotaganagaɣaxi enaco, codaa midiwataɣa notaganagaɣaxiidi anoidí niŋijo anoyeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji.

Mateus iditedini liŋaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liŋaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaɣata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiɣa niŋina oko Aneotedoɣoji baanaɣa iŋe laalegenali, codaa niŋica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoɣoji.
- (2) Niŋica ane iŋete Jesus niŋijo anodiotibece mowo niŋijo me imonya moyeloɣoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iŋe moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me ɣodiiɣaxi.
- (4) Liŋaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaɣata gela loiigi Aneotedoɣoji.
- (5) Liŋaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaɣata niŋicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niŋica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaɣata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaɣata anodaagee nelogoɣodipi noɣoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niŋica anodaagee naɣa yewiɣatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo (Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Niŋidi noiigi joaniɣidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoɣegi Davi, ane licoɣegi Abraão.

² Abraão jiŋijaa eliodi Isaque,
Isaque jiŋijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jiŋijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijaa itoataale lionigipi ɣoneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagaɣadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jiŋijaa eliodi Esrom,
Esrom jiŋijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jiŋijaa eliodi Aminadabe,
Aminadabe jiŋijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jiŋijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jiŋijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagaɣadi Raabe.

Boaz jiŋijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jiŋijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naɣajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jiŋijaa eliodi Roboão,
Roboão jiŋijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jìgijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jìgijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jìgijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jìgijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jìgijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jìgijaa eliodi Acáz,

Acáz jìgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jìgijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jìgijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jìgijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jìgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niigijo malee yewiga Josias, odaa niigijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogjedipi.

¹² Niigijo noiigi nogoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,

odaa Jeconias jìgijaa eliodi Salatiel,

Salatiel jìgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jìgijaa eliodi Abiúde,

Abiúde jìgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,

Eliaquim jìgijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jìgijaa eliodi Sadoque,

Sadoque jìgijaa eliodi Aquim,

Aquim jìgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jìgijaa eliodi Eleazar,

Eleazar jìgijaa eliodi Matã,

Matã jìgijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jìgijaa eliodi José,

José jìgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão negepaagicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoo catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Davi negepaagicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoo catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Jeconias negepaagicota José, niigijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jigidaagee negenedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaaga lodawa nigipilege, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi goneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me ipilege. ¹⁹ José, niigijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaaga lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaaga yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi me domaaga lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogodi nigica oko. ²⁰ Niigijo naga lowoogo me dagadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, jinaaga domaaga adoita me gadodawa Maria. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. ²¹ Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitaagadi loiigi libeyacegeco.”

²² Odaa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaga niigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji niigijo jotigide, niigijo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, ²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi

goneleegiwa. Odaa jįgidi lionigi, odaa joęowo me liboonagađi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” nięina aneįinaęa iniwa “Aneotedoęoji mokotaęa”.

²⁴ Naga nioodi Josę, odaa jeęeo nięijo niaanjo Aneotedoęoji ane iįęeta meo. Odaa Josę ja lodawa Maria. ²⁵ Pida anięica daęa loomatewa Maria neęepaa dinigajetece odoeįegi lionigi. Odaa Josę jeęeo me liboonagađi Jesus.

2

Icoa icoęaęa anoicoęoticogi ane icoęotigi nięoi

¹ Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaęa Belęm ane nipodigi Judęia, nięijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nięijoa nokododi icoa goneleegiwađi ane libakedi moięoaditalo yotetitedi oicoęoticogi nięoi, igotibeci nigotaęa Jerusalęm. ² Odaa ja nigikanaęa, modi, “Igame dięetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoęotaęa neęenitini, igaataęa jinataęa ajo notedi digoida nięoi. Odaa janagaęa me joęeęata.”

³ Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaęa nięijoa goneleegiwađi, odaa eliodi me doęowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaęa Jerusalęmeledi noęowikomataaęa. ⁴ Odaa ja yatecoęotee nięijo anoięe sacerdotitedi, ijaa nięaxinaganadi anodięaxinagatece laįoinaęaneęeco Moissęs. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nięijoa Aneotedoęoji ane nięe meote me ęodewięatace. ⁵ Odaa joęoįgidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belęm nipodigi Judęia, leęodi mee anigepidięijo nięijo anoyeloęoditedibece Aneotedoęoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belęm nipodigi Judęia, akamaęakaami akaami ęoneęe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judęia. Igaataęa digoina makaamitaęa lanikadi nięica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoięi Israel micataęa nowienoęodi waxacocoli.’”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jeęeniditiogi ica anokeęipi anoicoęoticogi nięoi igo dakapeteęe me dięica ane yowoęodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nięica noko noęonadi naęaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Odaa nięidiaaęidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaęa Belęm, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoęoti ane dięetigi nięica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeęaęa jakadi maęaęa eįigo joęeteta.”

⁹ Noęowajipatalo lotaęa nięini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joęopitibeci nięijoa anokaęa. Eęidaa diiticogi me wiąjeęa, odaa joęonadi ajaaęajo naęajo yotedi anonadi dięeteęe nięoi. Odaa naęajo yotedi jįęigo lodoe nięijoa anokaęa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nięijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰ Noęonadi naęajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi nięijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Odaa noęodakatiwece nięijo diimicawaanigi, joęonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaęa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joęoyamaęatedini lokotidi lodoe nięijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joęodoęeteta. Nięidiaaęidi joęoyomoke aca lowoodaęaxi anonadeęi, onoęa icoa liboonaga anonadeęgita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joęoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ęodatobi ane liditeęe lanigi nięina moyaleęi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake lojedi. ¹² Nięijo naęa niotaęa, odaa ja nigeęa, odaa oięee Aneotedoęoji me ibodicaxi me daęadiaaęidiaa igotinece minitaęa Herodes. Odaa joęodiotecieledi naigi mopiticogi nięotedi.

Josę, Maria iįaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Eęito

¹³ Nięidiaaęidi noęopitibeci nięijo anokeęipi, Josę ja ięee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoęoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi nięo Eęito! Idiaaęoni nigeęaa jao ęadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataęa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi nięidi nigaanigawaanigi.” ¹⁴ Odaa Josę jįęitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, iįaaęijo nięijo enoale Josę jįęigo Eęito.

¹⁵ Odaa jįęidiaaęi Eęito neęepaaęicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanięidaa mewi me

icotece ane lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, ganigepidiꝑijo niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naga nadi Herodes moinaale niꝑijo anokegipi anoicoꝑoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliꝑide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaagape, ane nigeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipodaga ane ipegitege nigotaga. Eo niꝑida loenatagi leeꝑodi yowoꝑodi neꝑeote itoataale nicaagape naꝑajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi niꝑijo anokegipi. ¹⁷ Odaa jiꝑidaagee naga icotece niꝑijoa Jeremias lotaga, niꝑijo ane yeloꝑoditibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niꝑijo mee,

¹⁸ “Manitaga nigotaga Ramá jajipaagata layaagegegi oko me nacaagagateloco, eliodi me agecaꝑalodipi.

Jaꝑajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeꝑodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa aꝑica ane yakadi me yocaꝑaneꝑe leeꝑodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoꝑoticogi Egito

¹⁹ Niꝑidiaagidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰ Odaa niꝑica aanjo jeꝑeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaꝑiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeꝑodi niꝑijo ane domoꝑoyeloadi niꝑini nigaanigawaanigi aꝑaleeꝑica, ja nigo.” ²¹ Odaa José jiꝑitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²² Niꝑijo niꝑicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niꝑiniaa diigenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi José me doita midiaaꝑi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoꝑoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiꝑigo nipodigi Galiléia. ²³ Odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑi mani nigotaga Nazaré. Odaa jiꝑidaagee micotece lotaga niꝑijo ane yeloꝑoditibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑica jotigide, niꝑijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naga ixomaꝑatedice icoa nicaagape, ijo ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jiꝑigo nipodigi Judéia ane diꝑicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jeꝑeetiogi niꝑidi oko anodiita, ² “Adinilaanitece ꝑabeyaceꝑecotiwaji! Igaataga niꝑica noko ja niꝑegi Aneotedoꝑoji me iige laaleꝑenali oko.”

³ Niꝑica jotigide Isaías ane yeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, yalaꝑata João, niꝑijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane diꝑica nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomaꝑatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo’.”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaꝑadi ewacogo, liweenigi ꝑonipidi inaa napigo. ⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. ⁶ Odaa niꝑijo oko joꝑoyatemati libeyaceꝑeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moiꝑee noꝑoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi niꝑijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci miditaga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jeꝑee, “Niꝑida makaamitiwaji ꝑadiciagi niꝑinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daꝑa ꝑadiwokoni niꝑica noko nige iloikati Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina oko leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco? ⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeneni mewí naꝑadinilaanitece ꝑabeyaceꝑeco. ⁹ Jinaꝑaleetibige daꝑa ꝑadiwokoni

nişina menitibecetiwaji, 'Ida anejinaşatege licoşegi Abraão.' Igaataşa ejitaşawatiwaji Aneotedoşoji me yakadi meote nişidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. ¹⁰ Ja nişegi nişica noko Aneotedoşoji me iloikatidi nişina oko leęotedi nişinoa libeyaceşeco. Jiciaceketege naşana niale anidiwa onatecişidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece nişinoa niale ane daşa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletiyogi minitaşa noledi. ¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaşawa ninyoşodi me jikee madinilaanitece şabeyaceşeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaşidi ane naşaxatiloco. Nişini oko nige şadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoşoji Liwigo micataşa daşa noledi me şadapitaşati. Daşaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daşaxa me şoneşegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteşexaaşaga şakadi me joyaşadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja igo me iolatedice nişina oko anele me yawalacetege nişina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nişijo oko anani nibeneela libaaşadi, baanaşa dinenyaşadi me iolatice idiwatawece nişicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaşa lotetenanaşaxaxi, pida nişijoa lapadi başa yalegi minitaşa noledi ane daşa ipe."

João naşa ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Nişijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galilía. Odaa jişigo akiidi Jordão maşaga dinilege midataşa João. ¹⁴ Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaşa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, "Akaami anagi meetaşa maşaga adinilegeni. Pida jeşepaga domaşa leeditibige madilegeni."

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, "Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoşa Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa." Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Nişidiaaşidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aşica daşa leegi Jesus naşa daxoditedita ninyoşodi, naşa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaşaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoşoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷ Odaa digawini! Nişijo oko joşowajipata ica nişegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, "Nişidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leeşodi Idaaşidoa."

4

Godaxakawa icaanişigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹ Nişidiaaşidi Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaşa nipodigi ane yadilo ane dişica nişeladimigipi, odaa jişicaanişigotalo şodaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus.

² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nişijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nişidiaaşidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa nişijo şodaxakawa, nişicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, awii naşani wetişa me paon."

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Lotanaşaxaxi Aneotedoşoji diniditeloco, 'Me dişinokina niweenigi meo me yewişa oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoşoji ane lotaşa.' "

⁵ Nişidiaaşidi şodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaşa Jerusalém, nigotaşa anida aneetege Aneotedoşoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi lişeladi Aneotedoşoji, nişica liwai ane daşaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶ Odaa şodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, "Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataşa lotanaşaxaxi Aneotedoşoji mee,

'Aneotedoşoji nişge niaanşotedi modoweditaşaloco.

Oilokaditaşawa me dişicata şataciledi,

codaa me daşa etaciloteda şadoşonaka midiwataşa wetiadi.' "

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, "Pida maditaşa lotanaşaxaxi Aneotedoşoji diniditeloco, mee, 'Jinaşa adineenitalo Ganiotaşodi Aneotedoşoji!'" "

⁸ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nağajo wetiğa ane dağaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi niğina iiğo, codaa me niliicağajetecidi niğina iiğo. ⁹ Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotağawa inatawece noiigi niğina iiğo me iğeni, nige amakitedini gadokotidi moğeetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaatağa diniditeloco lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji,
‘Oğeetetalo Ganiotagođi Aneotedoğoji,
codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me gadiiğeni.’ ”

¹¹ Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jiğigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

*Jesus jiğidaağeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

¹² Jesus nağa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jiğigo nipodigi Galiléia.
¹³ Ağidiaağitedice nigotağa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa liğeladi nigotağa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonağadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Odaa jiğidaa meo micotece lotağa Isaías, niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, niğijo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditağa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali,
naigi anigo weiigi nipodağa aneite daato akiidi Jordão,
nipodigi Galiléia ane liğeladi niğijo ane dağa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwatağa niğidiwa nipodağa,
niğijo noiigi aniteloco miditağa nexocağa onadi aca lokokena loniciweğena.
Odaa nağani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aniteloco niğidiwa nipodağa
ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niğinoa émağaga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jiğidaağeyatedigi me yeloğoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece gabeyaceğeco, igaatağa jiğipegiteloco niğica noko Aneotedoğoji nige iiğe laaleğenali niğina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi modiatece
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonağadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odi-batalo noğojedi moyaa, oyokoledinibece leelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi.
¹⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiiğaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoğoji, liciagi niğina mabaata noğojedi madeegitiogi oko.” ²⁰ Odaa ağica dağa leegi, joğoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joğodiatece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonağadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaaği catinedi niwatece ijaağeniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeğeniditediogi modiatece. ²² Odaa ağica dağa leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, niğijo eniodi, ajağajo liwatece, odaa joğodiatece Jesus.

*Jesus yeloğoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Lucas 6.17-19)*

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodağa Galiléia. Diiğaxinağatedibece minoatağa liiakanagađiidi judeutedi. Yeloğoditedibece gobodicetedi anele micota me iiğe Aneotedoğoji godaaleğenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niğijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niğijo ane nawikodeeğa. ²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniğidaa leeğodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niğijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niğinoa ane godileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi,

codaa me alejaadotedi ane daɗadiaa ditineɗe. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niɗijo ane-nagitibeci midoataɗa. ²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoɗoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoɗoticogi micoataɗa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotaɗatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoɗoticogi nigotaɗa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataɗa nipodaɗa daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus niɗaxitediniwace niɗidi noiigi ane yatecoɗo minitaɗa niɗijo lojotaɗadi

¹ Niɗijo naɗa naditetege Jesus niɗijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataɗa, odaa ja dalaɗatetedibigimece ica lojotaɗadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niɗijo oko anodiatece jogodipeɗitalo. ² Odaa Jesus jiɗidaaɗeyatedigi me niɗaxinaɗatediniwace.

Niɗina ane ninitibigiwaji
(Lucas 6.20-23)

³ Odaa mee,

“Niɗina oko anoyowoɗodi me diɗica ane leeɗodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoɗoji,

Aneotedoɗoji icota me iiɗe laaleɗenali niɗidi oko, joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Niɗina oko ane agecaɗalodipi niɗina natigide, Aneotedoɗoji icota me yocaneɗe niɗidi oko, joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Niɗina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoɗoji, Aneotedoɗoji eote me nebi inatawece iiɗo, joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Niɗina oko ane doletibige ane iɗenaɗa, Aneotedoɗoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leeɗodi me liciagi niɗina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jeɗeletibigiwaji.

Joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Niɗina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedoɗoji aɗaɗa niwikodetenediniwace, joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Niɗina oko ane yapidi laaleɗenali, icota monadi Aneotedoɗoji. Joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Niɗina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niɗina oko anijo me nidelaɗa, Aneotedoɗoji eetediogi me lionigipi. Joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Niɗina oko anoiatetibece leeɗodi mowo ane iɗenaɗa, icota Aneotedoɗoji me iiɗe laaleɗenali codaa me yaxawatediogi. Joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Niɗina oko nigodotaɗatibigaɗajitiwaji, nige etiɗadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigaɗajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leeɗodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataɗa Aneotedoɗoji yotetedaɗadomi digoida ditibigimedi niɗica ɗanaɗajegi ane daɗaxa mele. Igaataɗa jiɗidaaɗee moiattetibeci niɗijo anoyeloɗoditedibece Aneotedoɗoji lowooko niɗijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedoɗoji yajigotediogi naɗajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

¹³ Niğida makamağakaamitiwaji ġadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida niğina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa aḡaleegica ġonimawenegegi daga aḡelagatiti loniciwaga. Odaa aḡaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko joğonipodi. (Odaa jiğidaağenitiwaji ġadiciagi yoci, leegodi aḡikanitiwaji niğina ane beyagi daga ibeyacağadi oko lewiğa.) ¹⁴ Niğida makaamitiwaji aagağa ġadiciagi nağana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, iğaatağa aḡica anağatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi ġadewiğa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Coda aḡica ane yakadi me yağaditini nigotağa anodabitegegi ditibigimedi wetiğa. ¹⁵ Aḡica ane yalegi noledağaxi, oditağa yapoğoditinigi anietağada nağaagaği. Pida nağana noledağaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jiğidaağee ikani ġanilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleeğağa oyakadi niğinaeledi oko monadi ġabakedi anele anawititiwaji, awii modoğetetiğimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niğaxinağanegegi aneetece lajoinağanegeco Moisés

¹⁷ Jinaḡaleetibiğe daga janagi me jaagađi lajoinağanegeco Moisés, ija liğaxinağanegeco niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagađi liğenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete coda me jao me yeloğo niğica anodiğaxinağatece. ¹⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Nigepaagađicota me daa ditibigimedi, coda me iigo, aḡica ane noğa gaantokaagidi niğinoa liğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji. Aḡica gaantokaagidi anonoğa nigejaa owidiğegi noko nige ma niğina iigo. ¹⁹ Enice niğina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaagađica niğenatakanegecawaanigi ane degegi me ġonegegi, coda nige iigađieledi oko me degeyiwağadi, odaa niğini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niğina oko Aneotedoğoji ane iige. Pida niğina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niğenatakanegeco, coda mağağa iigađieledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niğenatakanegeco, niğini oko baaniğiniaa dağaxa me ġonegegi liwigotigi niğidi oko Aneotedoğoji ane iige. ²⁰ Iğaatağa ejitağawatiwaji icota Aneotedoğoji me iige ġadaaleğenali, coda akaamitiwaji jiğida anenitege nige dağaxa me ġadeğenakitiwaji caticedi niğinoa fariseutedi inaa niğina niğaxinağanadi anodiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daga ġodelatema ġonioxoa

²¹ Niğida makaamitiwaji jağajipaata niğijo Moisés aneeta, anetiogi jotigiđe ġadaamipi, 'Jineğeloatieledi oko! Iğaatağa niğina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitağa ġoniwinogodi.' ²² Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me diğica leegodi, niğini ġoniwinogodi iwi niğica anodaagađigota. Niğica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniniiaa oyadeegiticogi miditağa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Niğijo aneeta nioxoa me dağaxa me beyagi, aḡaleegica aneetege Aneotedoğoji, coda dođetibiğe Aneotedoğoji me iigetedicogi niğini oko minitağa noledi ane daga ipe. ²³ Enice nige emii Aneotedoğoji liğeladi madeegitalo noğeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedoğoji, odaa analakitibiğe ġanioxoa mijo me dinotigimadağađi. ²⁴ Idiaağanitice ġaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoğotace oletibiğe me ġadilakiitege ġanioxoa, niğidiaagađi nige nağa ġadilakiitege, odaa jağajicitalo Aneotedoğoji niğica ġaboonigitalo.

²⁵ Niğica ane lowoogo me ġadadeegita ġoniwinogodi me yeloğodi mida ġadoenataği ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleediğicoota ġoniwinogodi. Iğaatağa dođetibiğe daga ġadadeegiticogi minitağa ġoniwinogodi, odaa ġoniwinogodi ja ġadađicitiogi iodağawadi. Odaa iodağawadi etiğadixomitiwece niwilogonağađi. ²⁶ Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Ağanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonağađi nigejaağediani icatawece niğicoa ġanaaleweta niğijo ġoneleegiwa.

Niğaxinağanegegi ane yalağata noğolağatakanegegi

²⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' ²⁸ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja dogolaḡataka. ²⁹ Enice ḡagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, odaa anogaatice ḡagecooge, alati! Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡagecooge, pida aḡoyokoletioḡi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁰ Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci gabaagadi, pida aḡoyokoletioḡi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe.

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece nalataḡaneḡeḡi
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹ Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi naḡana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaḡanaḡaxi me ikee naḡa yaladi lodawa.' ³² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiḡe lodawa mopi, odaa naḡani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatoḡodi jeḡeo me dogolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa naḡani iwaalo jaḡaḡa dogolaḡataka. Idoka yakadi malati ḡadodawa nige ḡadogolaḡati.

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaḡa me jaoga

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditioḡi nigijo jotigide ḡodaamipi, noḡoditioḡi, 'Jinaga ineteḡe nigina naḡawii anigida ḡageḡi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji mawii.' ³⁴ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigawii ḡageḡi, jinagaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi anigetigidi, oteḡexaagaḡa eledi oko liboonagaḡadi. Jinaga aboonagaḡateeni ditibigimedi mawii ḡageḡi, igaataḡa ditibigimedi jigidiaaḡi me diḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinagaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi nigina iḡo, igaataḡa nigina iḡo liciagi naḡana baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nipeneḡetedini loḡonaka. Codaa jinagaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi Jerusalém, igaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa nebi Aneotedoḡoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶ Codaa jinagaḡabakeni ni-boonagaḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii ḡageḡi, igaataḡa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡeḡitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otigidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa migetaḡa nabidi. ³⁷ Pida nigawii ḡageḡi, onexaaḡeni, 'Jao', oḡoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡageḡi, nigida eledi ḡageḡi ja icoḡoticogḡi miḡotaḡa nigijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

Aḡele daḡa joleeḡatibige me jojeteḡa
(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaḡa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' ³⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitagaḡadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, odaa ajici eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. ⁴⁰ Nigica ane ḡadadeegiticogḡi minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecaḡaxi, odaa ikanitece maḡaḡa yadeegi ḡanibalito. ⁴¹ Nigica iodagaḡa ane iḡetaḡawa moyagaḡati loyaḡaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. ⁴² Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaḡaciiletema nigina ane dadilaḡataḡawa.

Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiḡi, odaa ḡadeleḡedi nigina anakaami leleḡedi.' ⁴⁴ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡaneloḡododipi. Codaa oeni motagaḡeneḡi nigina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina aneo ane beyagitagaḡadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetiḡadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵ Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mewḡi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaḡiniwa daḡaxa meletoḡodomi, igaataḡa eote naḡani aligeḡe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa

me niḡina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡa. ⁴⁶Iḡaataḡa nige inoka emaani niḡina ane ḡademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡanaḡajegi, iḡaataḡa niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jiḡidiaḡidi analeetibige doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco, pida idiaḡidi oyemaa lokaḡetedi. ⁴⁷Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi idiokidi ḡadoiigi, odaa aḡawiitetiwaji anele caticedi niḡidi eledi oko anowo, iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, iḡaataḡa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

6

Jesus ḡodiḡaxi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jaxawanaḡa eledi oko

¹Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina nigaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Iḡaataḡa nigawiitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi. ²Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaga adineleḡenitiogi inatawece oko micataḡa niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataḡa niḡinoa niḡakanaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaḡa yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji. ³Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti! ⁴Odaa jiḡidaḡeḡe aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoḡodi! Iḡaataḡa baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji (Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinagawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenanaḡaneḡegi niḡina oko. ⁶Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, anibatooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi, leeḡodi iniwa okanicodaḡaḡica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa Gadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaḡaḡica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

⁷Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinogopilagaḡatitibigeloco ḡaḡegi ane diḡicata ane niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa wajipatediogi niḡina meliodi me notagaḡa. ⁸Jinogotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi ja yowoḡodi anopootibige, maleediḡicatibige diḡipokitalo. ⁹Enice nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡaḡegi,

‘ḡodiodi anadeoni diḡoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaḡa minatawece oko oiweniḡide Gaboonagaḡadi.

¹⁰Iiḡeni laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

Jemaanaḡa niḡina oko mowo diḡoina iiḡo niḡica anemaani,
diḡo anee midi anowo anemaani diḡoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹ḡodedianiḡitece ḡoweenigi ane jopoogaḡatibige niḡina noko.

¹²Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,

diḡo aneḡinaḡa me jixomaḡateenaḡatedice libeyaceḡeco eledi oko anowotoḡodomi.

¹³ Jinişikani nişina ane beyagi daşu şodice oditeşeo me jaoga ane beyagi. Pida şodatamaşateenitege ane beyagi, nişijo şodaxakawa. Igaataga jaşakamaşakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nişina oko. Nişida makaami eliodi şadoniciwaga, codaa inatawece oko odoşetetaşawa. Odaa jişidaaşee nigepaa ganigicatibige. Jişidaaşee (Amém)?

¹⁴ Igaataga nige ixomaşateenitedicetişaji libeyaceşeco eledi oko anowotaşadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aaşaga ixomaşateetedice şabeyaceşeco. ¹⁵ Pida nige daşu ixomaşateenitedice libeyaceşeco eledi oko anowotaşadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomaşateetedice şabeyaceşeco.

Jesus diişaxinaşateetece ica anodaşee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaşu me jotaşanegenaga Aneotedoşoji

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daşu jiniodaşu nişina me joleeşatibige meneşegi jipecaşatege Aneotedoşoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditişaji motaşanegeni Aneotedoşoji, jinagaşii micataşu daşakaami agecaşalo, anee nişina anokowo meletibigişaji. Igaataga anapiladaşu owotibige eledi oko moyowoşodi moikanawaanigi me niodaşu. Ejişagawatişaji nişina anewi. Nişidi oko aşodinigaanyeteşee laşajedi Aneotedoşoji, inoka odinigaanyeteşee liwenişidenagaşegi nişina eledi oko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamaşakaamitişaji, nişina me daşaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci şadamodi, odaa aşoyowoşodi nişina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwatada Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaaşica ane oni başu yowoşodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaaşica ane oni, yajigotedaşawa şanaşajegi lodoe nişina oko anigida noko.

Niışaxinagaşegeco ane yalaşatalo icoa şoniliicaşajetecidi ane daşu daateda (Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga atecişigi şaniliicaşajetecidi digoina iişo, igaataga inoa ipilaşawaana inaa ligowiiga anoyaaşadi ane şoniliicaşajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaşu moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. ²⁰ Pida atecişigi şaniliicaşajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane dişicoa ipilaşawaana inaa ligowiiga doşoyaaşadi ane şanepilidi, oşexaagaşu olicagaşu aşoyakadi me dakatiobece daşu nolicaga. Igaataga nişicoa şoniliicaşajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco nişinoa ane jakataşate digoina iişo. ²¹ Igaataga nişida moko şodemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite şoniliicaşajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena şodolaadi (Lucas 11.34-36)

²² Nigoletibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, odaa şadiciagi nişina oko anele ligecoşeli. Micataşu nilokokena Aneotedoşoji daşu dakatiwece şagecoşeli, odaa idei catiwedi şadaalegena me ikeetaşawa ane işenaga. ²³ Pida nige doşoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, odaa başu şadiciagi nişina oko ane beyagi ligecoşeli. Micataşu nilokokena Aneotedoşoji daaditaşu yakadi me dakatiwece şadaalegena me ikeetaşawa ane işenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe şadaalegena. Codaa nişica nexocaşu daşaxa me nexocaşu, odaa aşakati doşowoşoti nişica ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleeşatibige (Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Aşica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, inişeledi başu leleşedi, odaa yoe libakedi nişini anepaga yemaa. Pida nişini eledi baadaşu deemitetibige. Aşakatitişaji mabaatema Aneotedoşoji, oditaşaga oleetibige

mowidi ganinyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitaḡawatiwaji jinagaḡowikomataatibige ḡaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ḡadewiki, codaa jinaga ḡowikomataatibige ḡadowoodaḡagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataḡa ḡodewiḡatema diḡidokida me idinixomaḡa. ²⁶ Digawini niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aḡenanagaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lawodigijedi doḡonopilagaḡaditedio, codaa aḡoyatecoḡotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡica daḡa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji baḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwalotema Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi. ²⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiḡa otigidatece noko leḡodi me igecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji ḡadowoodaḡagi? Digawini anodaḡee me iliteloco nipodigi niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. Niḡidiwa niale lawoḡo anibaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa niale lawoḡo daḡaxa me libinienaga caticedi niḡicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaḡajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini niḡina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joḡoyalegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote nade-gogo me libinienigi micataḡa daḡa dinixotinigilo niḡinoa nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga maḡaḡa ḡadinixomeḡenitetiwaji idaḡida me deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

³¹ Enice jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji, jineḡeni, ‘Iḡamige jakataḡa ane jeliḡaḡa?’ codaa jineḡeni, ‘Iḡamige jakataḡa ḡodowoodaḡagi?’ ³² Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa odoḡowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaḡagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoḡodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoeḡegi oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. ³⁴ Enice jinaga ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni niḡica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataḡa anoḡowoḡoti niḡica ane diḡica natiinigo. Jaḡabo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi niḡina noko, odaa aḡele daḡa ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni niḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi natiinigo.”

7

Leeditibige me daḡa ḡolaḡedi niḡina oko ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa anee (Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me diḡaxinaga, odaa mee, “Jinagaḡawini anee lewiḡa eledi oko oditaḡa adinanimiḡita, adagaḡakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. ² Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwini digo aneni me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko. Anodaḡaḡemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji idaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji.

³ Iḡame leḡodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ḡanioxoa, ane micataḡa daḡa laḡamicaḡajecawaanigi ḡanioxoa, pida akamaḡa ḡabatiigi aḡanati, ane micataḡa daḡa iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo ḡadaaleḡena menita ḡanioxoa, ‘Inoḡataḡadomi ḡadaḡamicaḡajegi’, pida idi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡe? ⁵ Gadiciagi niḡina anokeo mele! Odoeḡegi leeditibige manoḡaa iwoḡo liwai ane ide i catiwedi ḡagecoḡe, amanagaḡawini anatiteloco manoḡaa laḡamicaḡajecawaanigi ḡanioxoa.

⁶ Jinaḡajicitiogi niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaḡa niḡina ane iomaḡaditetema Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige deḡetiḡadowacitiwaji. Codaa jineḡenitioḡi niḡidi oko niḡinoa notaḡa anele Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedaḡawa, igaataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me dakake lojedi. Codaa niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaḡa aḡaḡa liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitioḡi nigidagiwadi naḡani wetiḡa, odaa joḡonipoditibige naḡani wetiḡa ane dakake lojedi.

*Jakataḡa me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane jopooḡatibige
(Lucas 11.9-13)*

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica anopootibige, oḡaa jaḡabaateḡetiwaḡi. Oleetibige miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedaḡawatiwaḡi, oḡaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi. Atokeni epoagi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yomoke. ⁸ Iḡaataḡa inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibateḡe lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi niḡina ane yatoke. ⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotaḡawa paon, domige ajicita wetiḡa? ¹⁰ Ina me dipokotaḡawa noḡojegi, domige ajicita la-keedi? ¹¹ Niḡida makaami anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, pida owoḡoti majicita ḡadionigipi niḡina anele. Apiḡikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi niḡina anele niḡina oko modipokotalo. ¹² Awiitema eledi oko niḡica anemaanitiwaḡi modigotaḡawa. Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaaḡee me diiḡaxinaḡa Moisés niḡijo naḡa idí niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa jiḡidaaḡee me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)*

¹³ Adinoniciwaḡati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Iḡaataḡa niḡida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me niḡijo naigi aḡica laḡaliigi me jiwaḡatece dowiceta miditaḡa ica aneitice niḡina oko me diḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci niḡijo naigi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡida epoacawaanigi iḡaa niḡijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwaḡatece, baḡa dowiceticogi miditaḡa niḡica aneitice niḡina oko ane newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa baadeḡeliodi oko anodioteci niḡijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo miniḡina anoyeloḡoditibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ Anidakitiogi niḡina anodi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, pida ni-witakaḡa. Niḡidi oko anokowo moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko oinaale niḡina oko. Liciagi diwilecoḡoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Oḡaa niḡidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶ Pida icota mowoḡoti anidi leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka, anodaḡee mowoḡoti ane latopagi niale leeḡotedi elali. Iḡaataḡa naḡana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niḡinoa lalepigigoli aḡoyajigo fiigo. ¹⁷ Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa naḡana niale ane deḡele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸ Naḡana niale anele ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa naḡana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹ Naḡana niale ane daḡa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, oḡaa joḡoyokoletigi noledi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa naḡana niale leeḡotedi elali ane yajigo. Jiḡidaa maḡaḡa jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡidiwa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka.

*Niḡica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe
(Lucas 13.25-27)*

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida aḡiditawece odakati-wece digoida ditibigimedi aneitice Aneotedoḡoji me diiḡenataka. Pida inokina niḡina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baḡa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitice Eiodi. ²² Niḡica noko nige iwi Aneotedoḡoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, oḡaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡadi co-daa jeloḡotaḡatedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡadi me jiticodaḡatedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagaḡadi me jaḡateḡodoxiceḡedi.' ²³ Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, 'Aḡica daḡa ḡadowoḡoti. Adetecenitice, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaḡi anawii ane beyagi!'

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi
(Lucas 6.47-49)*

²⁴ Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa oḡaa eyiwaḡadi, niḡini liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi oḡaa dabiteḡeteloco liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. ²⁵ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡaa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi. ²⁶ Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi midi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡaa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, oḡaa ja dojitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaḡa

²⁸ Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, oḡaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa. ²⁹ Leeḡodi adiiḡaxinaḡa daḡa liciagi niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, pida Jesus baḡa ibake epaa naḡatetigi me diiḡaxinaḡa.

8

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi (Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

¹ Naḡa daxoditedini Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, oḡaa ica noiigi-nelegi joḡoditece. ² Oḡaa ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiḡicotalo, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaga madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

³ Oḡaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaḡadi, naḡa ipeketedeloco niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeeteta, “Ee jema me ḡadicili niḡina natigide!” Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo dawace-lolaadi ja icí. ⁴ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Diḡawini, jiniḡica anelogotita niḡida anejigotaḡawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naḡa ḡadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naḡa akaami ele. Oḡaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi (Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa, oḡaa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midoataḡa, oḡaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Oḡaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeḡa diḡoida iḡeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida niḡijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece iḡeladi, Iniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaaḡawii ḡagegi me icí, oḡaa inioneeḡa ja icí. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaḡaḡa niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Oḡaa jiḡigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Oḡaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita niḡina iotagi, ‘Awii niḡida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Oḡaa jeḡeo. Oḡaa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotagi me ele, oḡaa ja icí.”

¹⁰ Niḡica Jesus naḡa wajipateta niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, oḡaa eliodi me yopo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Oḡaa jeḡeetedioḡi niḡijo noiigi anoditece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Aniḡica jinadi oko oteḡexaaḡaḡa minataga ḡodoiḡi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo midataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daḡa judeutedi, icota me icoḡoticogi nigoi codaa me ḡocidi, oḡaa nicoḡowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe diḡoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi

loiigi. ¹² Pida Aneotedoꝓoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaꝓa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niꝓina oko ane daꝓa yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji baꝓa yokoletedicogi miditaꝓa nexocaꝓa anei me noenaꝓateloꝓo, codaa moyacigice lowe leeꝓodi me nawikodeeꝓa.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jeꝓeeteta niꝓiꝓo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ꝓadigeladi, ꝓaotagi ja ici leeꝓodi manakatoni Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaaꝓani naꝓaca lakata Jesus neꝓee, odaa niꝓica liotagi niꝓiꝓo goloneegi ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(*Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41*)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jiꝓiꝓo liꝓeladi Pedro. Naꝓa dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiꝓate Pedro miwotini, dapicoꝓo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaꝓadi naꝓaꝓo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naꝓa dabiditini, odaa ja doolaꝓa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naꝓa ꝓocidi, joꝓonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaaꝓeetediogi mopitibeci niꝓicoa niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaꝓa niꝓidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jiꝓidaaꝓee neꝓeote micotece niꝓica aneeta Isaías, niꝓiꝓo ane yeloꝓoditibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niꝓiꝓo jotigide, neꝓee, “Yadeegi ꝓodeelotagi, codaa noꝓa ꝓodabocaꝓa.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiatece
(*Lucas 9.57-62*)

¹⁸ Naꝓa nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece me digetitacicoace daato niꝓica weiigi. ¹⁹ Maleedaꝓa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niꝓiꝓo ane diiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés igo midoataꝓa Jesus, odaa jeꝓeetalo, “Niꝓaxinaꝓanaꝓa, ja idigo me jiotaꝓadici okanicodaaꝓicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jeꝓeeteta, “Niꝓinao eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaaꝓaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiꝓica yotokaꝓadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi ꝓoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeꝓee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotaꝓadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeꝓaꝓa inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jeꝓeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko liciagi émeꝓegi leeꝓodi aꝓoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émaꝓaꝓa.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaꝓa
(*Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25*)

²³ Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaꝓiꝓo niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece lixiꝓaꝓawepodi. ²⁴ Codaaꝓida naꝓa enagi ica niwocotaꝓa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa niꝓiꝓoa ebekadi ja domaꝓa oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece joꝓodipeꝓitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ꝓodaxawaneꝓegi! Ade jaꝓa!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji.” Naꝓa dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa niꝓiꝓo niocodi ijaaꝓiꝓoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaꝓaneꝓe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ꝓoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaꝓadi niꝓina ane liiꝓenatakaneꝓegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ꝓoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa
(*Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39*)

²⁸ Jesus jiꝓicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joꝓodakapetege icoa itoataale ꝓoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa, ja niꝓeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaꝓaꝓetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaꝓaꝓa. Odaa jiꝓidiaa oicogotiwece niꝓiꝓoa ꝓoneleegiwadi. Niꝓidiwa ꝓoneleegiwadi loidenaꝓa, codaa me doide, aꝓaleeꝓica ane yakadi me dioteci niꝓiꝓo naigi. ²⁹ Noꝓonaditege

Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaḡa aona leegitalo. ³¹ Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiiḡeneḡegi me ḡododiticogi niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneḡegi me jakaḡatiogilo niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡodakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jeḡenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaḡa miditaḡa weiḡi.

³³ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, co-
daa anee niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi.

³⁴ Odaa ijotawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jeḡenagitibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe (*Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26*)

¹ Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiḡi, odaa jiḡicotedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. ² Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naḡa nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo alejaado, “Jinaḡadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

³ Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

⁴ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaḡi mowoo ane beyagi? ⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake meḡatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige eneḡegi dakake deḡejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’” ⁶ Niḡida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaḡi me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaḡa me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa meete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡaḡelate, odaa emii digoida ḡadigeladi!”

⁷ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dabiditini, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi. ⁸ Niḡijo noiigi noḡonadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me yajigotediogi niḡina oko loniciwaḡa monicilatiditiniwace eelotaḡinadi.

Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece (*Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32*)

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jiḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Mateus. Mateus inaḡina ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja. Naḡa niodaḡa menoale, jiḡicotiobece eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, ijaaḡijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece maḡaḡa niodaḡa. ¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi

idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi nişijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace nişijoa anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Nişina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina nişina ane deelotika baęa yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³ Oleetibige mowooęoti ane diitigi nişijoa lotaęa Aneotedoęoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa nişina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leeęodi libeyacegeco. Pida baęa jemaa nişina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataęa ajanagi jiniditiogi nişina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi nişina abeyacaęaęa modopitalo Aneotedoęoji, igaataęa oyopotibige Aneotedoęoji me napitaęaditediniwace micataęa nişina oko ane deelotika oada yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaęa moikee magecaęalodipi leeęodi libeyacegeco
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Icoa nięododi Joāo Batista igotibeci midoataęa Jesus, oada jooęige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi baęa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaęa, jikeenaęa moko agecaęalodipi leeęodi ęobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ęanioęododipi me doęoikanawaanigi me niodaęa?”

¹⁵ Jesus naęa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaęalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadoneęegi ina mini miditaęa nişijoa ane wado? Aęagecaęalodipi! Pida icota noko monooatice nişijoa ane wado miditaęa. Oada nişica noko jaęagecaęalodipi, oada jooęoikanawaanigi me niodaęa.

¹⁶ Aęica ane napadeta nowoodaęagi oxiięodi nişina lapadenanaęadi gela anepaęalee yexogo, igaataęa nişidi lapadięegi gela nige dinixigi, oada ja daa nişidi nowoodaęagi oxiięodi. Oada nişica laakajegi ja daęaxa me nelegi. ¹⁷ Coda aęica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naęana laęaęaxi ewacogo baanaęa opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, oada naęada laęaęaxi opake datope, oada viinyo jaęaęa aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo naęaca laęaęaxi gela, oada naęada laęaęaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi aęaleęaniadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaęaca nigaanawaana
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus eęidaaęee me notanaęetediniwace nişijoa anodiotibeci Joāo, nişicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, oada ja yamaęatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ęabaęatedi amaleeęaęa ici.” ¹⁹ Oada Jesus jięigo lixigaęawa, ijaęajo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiatece.

²⁰ Eęidaa diiticogi migotibeci, oada aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Joneęeote dooze nicaaęape mawodina. Naęa iwidatece Jesus, oada dibatece nijayogo liniogo. ²¹ Naęajo iwaalo eo nişida anee, leeęodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, oada ja idici.”

²² Naęa nilokotedijo Jesus, oada ja nadi naęajo iwaalo. Oada jeęeete, “Iona, jinaęadoii! Ja ęadicili, leeęodi me iwaęati Aneotedoęoji me yakadi me ęadicilatiti.” Naęajo iwaalo naęa dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, oada ja ici.

²³ Nişidiaagidi Jesus jięigo lięeladi nişijoa lacilo judeutedi. Nişicotedio, oada ja nadite-diogi nişijoa anoyatetigi natenanaęeęegi lajo eęeęegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaęaęateloco. ²⁴ Oada meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naęadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Oada jooęoilajitedibece. ²⁵ Nişijoa naęa noditicoaci nişijoa oko. Oada Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaęadi naęajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naęa dibatedigi libaęadi, oada ja nicooęetedi. ²⁶ Oada noęodibodiceta nişida Jesus aneote jięilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogoigalatece, codaa napaawaateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godiwikodenegegi.”

²⁸ Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa nigijoa etoinadi jogoigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa jogototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwaḡatakani ica me jakadi me ḡadicilatititwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaḡatakanaga, Goniotaḡodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice nigina natigide ja ḡadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwaḡatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaḡa ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotaḡawatiwaji!” ³¹ Pida nogopitibeci, jogoyatematiitiogi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewaloḡonaḡa

³² Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ewaloḡonaḡa. ³³ Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaḡa nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Aḡica me jinataḡa digoina ḡoniigḡo Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ḡodoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

³⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, diigaxinaḡa midiwa niikanagaaxiidi, yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iigḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga. ³⁶ Naga nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, aḡica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege nigina waxacocoli ane digica nowienoḡodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogotaḡi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilaḡaditio. Pida ane nibaaga aḡeliodi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi nigijo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogotaḡi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotaḡodi (Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaaga ane latopagi neelotaḡi codaa me nibeyacaḡajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane libonaḡatedi nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simāo, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane libonaḡadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simāo ane domaḡa lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaḡa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa nelogoḡodipi.

Jesus iigḡe nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi (Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesus iigḡe nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jineḡemiitiwaji liḡeladi nigina ane daḡa judeutedi, codaa jinagaḡaatiwece nigotadi

samaritaanotedi. ⁶ Pida oleetibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoiigi Israel, niḡijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, odaa jaḡaniadi. ⁷ Emiitiwaji atem-
atikani, eni, 'Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.'
⁸ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Codaa awii niḡina
oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaḡa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodaka-
tiogi oko. Inoatawece niḡinoa anabaateḡetiawaji aḡica loojedi, odaa jinaḡa domaḡa
abanoonaḡani mawii niḡida ḡabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinaḡawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi
ḡaninyeelaḡaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinaḡadeegi ḡaniboco maniwiawe, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetaga-
niledi ḡanoecaḡaxi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡagiilaḡadi. Igaataḡa
ewi niḡina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibateḡe ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

¹¹ Niḡakaatiwecetiawaji anigani nigotaḡa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige
ligeladi niḡina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaaḡonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi man-
otiticogi naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹² Niḡakaatiwecetiawaji diimigi, odaa anicentiniwace niḡica
oko niḡeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibataḡagitiawaji niḡidi oko ane ligeladi niḡica diimigi,
oda ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige deḡele modibataḡagi, odaa
jiniḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige deḡele modibataḡagi anigini
diimigi, domige anigani nigotaḡa, codaa nige doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko,
oda niḡanotiticogi niḡini diimigi, domige naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi ḡawelatedi me ikeeni
me daḡadiaaḡica aneniteḡe. ¹⁵ Ejiḡaḡawatiawaji niḡina anewi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji
nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me beyagi niḡica anigote-
diogi niḡidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa
Gomorra niḡijo naḡa yaaḡadi niḡijo jotigide, leeḡodi niḡijoa lakataḡa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaji! Gadiiḡeni micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko
ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. Enice ecoḡotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane ḡabakedi.
Nigawii, odaa abakeni ḡadacilo, me daḡa beyagi ḡadowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi niḡina
oko. Igaataḡa etiḡadiwilotiawaji codaa etiḡadadeegiticogi midiwataḡa lacilodi moiwi
anodigotaḡawa, codaa icota metiḡadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi,
oyatitaḡawa lalakenagaḡatedi. ¹⁸ Leeḡodi maniwitici, odaa etiḡadadeegiticogitiawaji
midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli,
odaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Odaa
jeḡeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me miditaḡa ane
daḡa judeutedi. ¹⁹ Nigetigaḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni
ane alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiawaji niḡica ane alitigi ḡagegi
nigicota naḡaca lakata nige limedi motaḡani. ²⁰ Igaataḡa nige limedi motaḡanitiawaji,
ḡadotaḡa aicoḡotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icoḡotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji
ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaḡatiawaji.

²¹ Niḡina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo
lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliiododipi, odaa joḡowo monigodi. ²² Leeḡodi
maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ika
me niotici, codaa me daḡa ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.
²³ Nigetigaḡadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, odaa ialeticogi manitaḡaeledi nigotaḡa.
Ejiḡaḡawatiawaji anewi, midioka limedi manieledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida
ibakedi nigepaaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloco niḡaxinoḡodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Co-
daa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloco niotagoḡodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. ²⁵ Enice
niḡina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo
niḡaxinoḡodi, codaa niḡina niotagi leeditibige maḡaḡa ninitibece niḡina mododigo

digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonaḡadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonaḡatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiigi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiḡa
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Jinaḡadoiitiogi niḡina oko. Igaataḡa inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelego, icota moyowoḡodi. ²⁷ Niḡinoa anejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotitiogi niḡina oko me noko. Codaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinaḡadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡica loniciwaga doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ²⁹ Niḡina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaaḡaxodawaanaḡa, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaaḡagi inoka enitinigi iḡo, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi. ³⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. ³¹ Enice jinaḡadoii! Igaataḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icaaḡica ane daḡa onigeḡaḡatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aḡaḡa jeloḡoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejiteḡe. ³³ Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejiteḡe lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi micataḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡate lakapete loxiḡate. ³⁶ Odaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaḡaida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko

³⁷ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi diḡida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi diḡica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaga iḡo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeḡodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja iḡo me yeleotomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo
(Marcos 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, odaa aḡaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Niḡina anele me dibateḡe niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibateḡe icaaḡica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibateḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi me iḡenaga, niḡini oko dibateḡe icaaḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenagatibigiwaji. ⁴² Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daḡa ḡoneḡaga, pida leeḡodi me

iigexegi, ajawienatakanaga niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja nodite-dice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

Icoa liḡexedi Joāo Batista igotibeci oige Jesus (Lucas 7.18-35)

² Joāo Batista idei niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Naḡa dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita Joāo anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaḡa anati. ⁵ Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaaḡa, émaḡaḡa ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyeloḡoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶ Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaganiniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi Joāo, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate Joāo, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiwaji akapetege Joāo midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica nigeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaḡa. ⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata Joāo, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Joāo Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, odaa niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Joāo. ¹² Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece Joāo latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeeḡa, leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Igaataḡa niḡina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. ¹³ Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati Joāo latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagaḡa niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹⁴ Odaa nige-maanitiwaji me iwaḡati anoyatemati, Joāo jiḡiniaaḡini niḡijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetigiini ica ane jiciaceeketege niḡina noiigi ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, ¹⁷ ‘Ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi jatiḡa natena, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji natenagaḡeḡegi lajo monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manoeni oteḡexaḡaḡa akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.’ ¹⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji

nimonya João, odaa aḡigo nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteḡexaaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi.’¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baḡa jiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi, lokaḡedi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyagi
(Lucas 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡetediniwace ḡonitiadi inoa lotaḡatediogi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Betsaida! Igaataḡa ijoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice niḡeladimigipi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toḡodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toḡoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me aḡecagalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco anowote. ²² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadadeḡegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Igaataḡa jegeliodi me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa yaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleeḡani codaa ina noko. ²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noḡa ligecaḡaloḡo laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo. Iniotagodetaḡawa leeḡodi maḡatiti anodaa diitigilo yotaḡatiogi niḡina oko anodiletibige diḡinoa lixakedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaani-gawaanigi analeedaḡa diwaxinaḡa. ²⁶ Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jiḡidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji baanaḡa anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyagaḡatiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi lotoinagaḡatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaḡeni oleetibige madadiwagaḡatiwaji codaa adiniḡaxinitece iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, iḡaataḡa Ee okaḡegi codaa aḡee anagaḡakeneḡegi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji ḡanipenaḡadi anele. ³⁰ Igaataḡa ḡadotoinaḡatijegi ane jajigotaḡawa aḡadibeyacaḡati, codaa ḡadoyaḡagi ane jajigotaḡawa aiwaḡadi.”

12

Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetodogowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitibige judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegégi)

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ² Pida ijoo icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigagadici jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegégi nigina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴ Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaa oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiiewepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegégi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. ⁵ Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegégi ane godoli me jibaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negelodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga. ⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegégi catedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ⁷ Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeeagagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, agotaga galaagetedipi nigijo ane digica leemidi. ⁸ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogetibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰ Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegégi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaa ina me saabado?”

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹² Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegégi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.” ¹³ Odaa jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo catedi. ¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegétigi nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida najoitediniwace me digica anoyelogodita. ¹⁷ Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ “Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,

ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi niḡina noiigi niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi niḡina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niḡiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaḡa aneitice me yatecoḡo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, niḡina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa doḡocilaḡade.

Eote niḡida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newiḡatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Niḡidiaḡidi joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ḡolaḡa codaa mewaloḡonaḡa. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me yatetacibece. ²³ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaḡidoa icoa anida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaḡa, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

²⁵ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaḡadi. Codaa nigidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaḡadi. ²⁶ Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaḡa Satanás. ²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaḡa. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaḡadici loniciwaḡa moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi? Odaa niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici oikee makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji. ²⁸ Pida niḡina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, jatika loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe laaleḡenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweweniḡi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoeḡegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweweniḡi odaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. ³⁰ Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, odaa niḡini oko inibeyacaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaḡa leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. ³² Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigi, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomaḡateetedice niḡina natigide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nigidiaḡidi.

Jowoḡotaḡa niale leegodi ela

(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ Naḡana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige deḡele naḡada niale, odaa elali idaḡee beyagi. Jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niale leegodi niḡinoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Niḡida

makaamitiwaji gadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaḡaḡatetiwaji, oḡa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Iḡaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icoḡotiwece ḡonioladi, icoḡotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. ³⁵ Niḡina oko anele, nolee laaleḡena niḡinoa anele, codaa lotaḡa inokinoa anele. Niḡina oko ane beyagi laaleḡena, oḡa yalaḡata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, oḡa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaḡa inokina ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyeloḡoditalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leeḡodi modi niḡijoa notaḡa ane beyagi. ³⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyagi motaḡani, oḡa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, oḡa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji (Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaḡa Jesus, oḡa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitoḡowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

³⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡegipi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leeḡodi niḡijo ninyaaḡi Jonas, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le noḡojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oḡa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Oḡa jḡidaḡaḡeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Niḡive nige dabiditiniwace me newiḡatace, oḡa jaḡakaami nilaḡetedipi, leeḡodi mepaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jonas. Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naḡa ajipaatalo yotaḡa. ⁴² Codaa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icoḡoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiḡatace, oḡa jaḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji, iḡaataḡa baḡa leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedi. Oḡa digawini! Ee, ane daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

Anodaḡee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡegi (Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, oḡa jḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, oḡa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, oḡa jḡicota liḡeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaḡatini. ⁴⁵ Oḡa jḡigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigelaḡetigi niḡini oko. Oḡa jḡidaa leeḡodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Oḡa icota midaḡee, niḡina noiḡi ane abeyaceḡegipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

Ica loiḡiwepodi Jesus (Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notagaḡaneḡetediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, oḡa naḡajo eliḡodo, ijaḡaḡijo niḡoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Oḡa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice

Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganenge. ⁴⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiodo, ganioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metigadotaganegeni.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” ⁴⁹ Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naganani begeiido, codaa nigidi begewi me inioxoadipi! ⁵⁰ Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa begewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiido.”

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanaaga (Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi. ² Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi бага dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. ³ Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴ Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogojaja. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iigo. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. ⁶ Pida naga dapicoogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa бага ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taaliga ligecidi, idaaageledi бага yajigo seseenta, idatibece бага triinta. ⁹ Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege (Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi niginaeledi oko. ¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaga oyowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiawaanigi nigini oko lixakedi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida agodibatege, codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴ Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,
pida agowoogoti ane diitigi.
Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida agica daga anatitiwaji.

¹⁵ Leegodi oyakakagadi laalegenali,
codaa adinajipake,
codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Dagaleetiḡidaagee niḡidi noiigi,
 toḡoyakadi monadi,
 codaa mowajipatalo yotaḡa,
 codaa toḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo,
 codaa toḡodopitiwa oditaḡa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

¹⁶ Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa.
¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Eliodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji codaa eliodi oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡinoa analeeḡanati, pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo anetanaḡa
 (Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniḡaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo oko anetanaḡa. ¹⁹ Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena oko, pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leeḡodi ḡodaxakawa neḡenagi, odaa ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataḡa niḡijoa ilaḡaxodi monoḡa niḡijoa lolacidi midi naigi. ²⁰ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa weti-adawaanaga baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ²¹ Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa weti-adawaanaga naḡa nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiattetibeci. ²² Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡaleḡetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aḡica daḡa iigi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa. ²³ Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalaa ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceketeteḡe nadegogo ane diniweneene

²⁴ Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. ²⁵ Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, odaa jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Odaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa joḡopi niḡijo laxakawa. ²⁶ Naḡa ili niḡijo leyeema, odaa ja yeloḡo ligecidi. Odaa jaḡaḡa yeloḡo niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. ²⁷ Odaa liimetedi niḡijo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa, odaa modita, ‘Gonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, iḡame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁸ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi joḡoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁹ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Iḡataḡa daḡa anawaceni niḡida nadegogo, doidetibige maḡaḡa anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaaḡawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaaḡicota limedi me inopilagaḡatatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejeḡi manawaceniwaji niḡina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa aladieni leyeema, odaa baḡa anopilagaḡatiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ”

*Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaagica ane yabooḡodi leyeema
(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

³¹ Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeyateloco lixoḡotagi. ³² Naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataḡa libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yabooḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaditege itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, odaa niḡica labookojegi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiigi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. ³⁵ Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege, niḡina me jatematikatema. Codaa jelogoḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene

³⁶ Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Aneloḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Niḡijo nixoḡotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi. ³⁹ Niḡijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa diaabo, ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡijo noko me dinopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi baḡa niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡijo anonioda leyeema baḡa aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataḡa niḡijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa joḡoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigicota me ma niḡina iḡo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomagadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joḡonoḡaticoace niḡidi oko liwigotigi niḡidi eledi oko anepiḡida anejitege. ⁴² Odaa joḡoyokoletawece niḡidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege baḡa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeḡe me datale. Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaagaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niḡijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶ Odaa naḡani lakate wetiḡa

aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nagaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noḡojedi

⁴⁷ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi niḡina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niḡina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noḡojedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa niḡina neladi naga nolee noḡojedi, niḡina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaḡadi noḡojedi. Niḡinoa noḡojedi anele boḡoyexaḡatinigi nagaḡaxi, pida niḡinoa noḡojedi ane deḡeleteda me jelicaga boḡoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo, jigidaaḡee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onoḡatedice niḡinoa oko abeyacaḡaga liwigotigi niḡina oko anepaga iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletiogi niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaga catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenaḡateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.”

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco geladi idiaa icoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus iḡetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoḡotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoḡotaḡa, Goniotaḡodi”. ⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡina naga ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena, ja liciagi niḡina eniodi anani lotetenagaḡaxi aneyate niḡinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niḡina ane gela, oḡoa, domige niḡina baanaga oxiiḡodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaaḡee niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanaga yakadi me diḡaxinaḡatece niḡina niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi gela, codaa me niḡina oxiiḡodi niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi.”

Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Niḡijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati niḡijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niḡijo aneite. ⁵⁴ Odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. Niḡijo naga diḡaxinaḡa mani niikanagaḡaxi, odaa niḡijo anowajipatalo joḡoyopo leeḡodi liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icogotigi loniciwaga meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi? ⁵⁵ Niḡidoa lionigi niḡijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nagaḡoda eliodo ḡodowoḡota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaaḡee ica me yakadi me diḡaxinaḡa, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi?” ⁵⁷ Odaa aḡica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniḡide niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaḡa codaa me liḡeladi, baadoḡoiweniḡide.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, leeḡodi niḡidi niḡeladimigipi aḡonakato.

14

Lemeḡegi João Batista

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. ² Odaa meetiogi liotaḡipi, “Ejime niḡidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewiḡatace me ide i aneiticoace émaḡaga. Odaa leeḡodi naga yewiḡatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.”

³ Herodes eote niḡijoa lotaga leeḡodi jigijaa diḡenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaaḡatedi, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi. Idiḡigota João leeḡote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniḡenatakaneḡegi yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa nagaḡani lodawa ḡanioxoa.” ⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niḡidi noiigi, leeḡodi oyowoḡodi João miniḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Niɣicota ica lanikegi Herodes, oada ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, oada Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Oada jegeo ligegitege naɣajo awicije meo noɣeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Naɣajo eliodo ja yelogoɗita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Oada jiɣigo naɣajo awicije minitaɣa Herodes, oada meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ɣinogo niɣina natigide.”

⁹ Oada Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaɣagecaɣalo. Pida jegeo niɣijo ligegi ane daɣa yakadi me inoke lodoe niɣijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo niɣijo ane lipoketegi naɣajo awicije. ¹⁰ Oada ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaɣa niwilogonaɣaxi. ¹¹ Oada joɣonadeegi lacilo João oyexaɣatinigi ɣinogo, oada joɣoyajigota naɣajo awicije, oada ja yadeegita eliodo niɣijo ɣinogo. ¹² Niɣijo anodiotibeci João jiɣigotibeci, oada joɣoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niɣidiaagidi jiɣigotibeci oyatemati-talo Jesus.

Jesus niodeɣetedini noiigi-nelegi
(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³ Niɣijo Jesus naɣa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi João, oada ja noditedice niɣijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaɣa nipodigi ane diɣica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joɣoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, oada ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiɣigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. ¹⁴ Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, oada ja nadi niɣijo noiigi-nelegi. Oada eliodi me iwikodetediogi niɣijo noiigi, oada ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵ Naɣa ɣocidi, niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus joɣodiitalo, oada moditalo, “Ja ɣocidi, codaa aɣica nigeladimigipi niɣina nipodigi anejonaga. Iigeni niɣina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeɣaɣa igotibeci minoataɣa niɣinoa nigotadawaanaɣa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus naɣa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doɣopitibeci. Akamaɣakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷ Oada niɣijo anodiotibece joɣoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noɣojedi, pida aɣabo!”

¹⁸ Oada jegee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niɣicoa paontedi idiaaagidioda icoa noɣojedi!” ¹⁹ Oada ja iige niɣijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Oada Jesus ja dibate niɣijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noɣojedi. Oada naɣa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada ja diniotagodete Aneotedoɣoji. Naɣa ninoketedini paontedi, oada ja yajigotediogi niɣijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niɣijo noiigi. ²⁰ Oada ijotawece niodaɣa, codaa me nitiminaga. Niɣidiaagidi niɣijo anodiotibece joɣoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Oada joɣonoleenaɣadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹ Niɣijo noko ejinaga domaɣa ijoa ciinco miili ɣoneleegiwadi ane niodaɣa, pida baadoɣoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaɣa.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoɣodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

²² Aɣica daɣa leegi Jesus ja iige niɣijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, oada jiɣigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baɣa nenyagatedi ibode niɣijo noiigi-nelegi.

²³ Niɣidiaagidi naɣa iige mopitibeci niɣijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganeeɣe Aneotedoɣoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. ²⁴ Naɣaca lakata naɣajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Oada ebekadi ja igike naɣajo niwatece, codaa naɣajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaɣa.

²⁵ Anigicatibige daɣa yelogoɗibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jегewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoɣodi. ²⁶ Niɣijo anodiotibece noɣonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoɣodi, oada eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, oada modi, “Niɣina niwigo!”. Oada ja nacaagateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni ḡadaalegena! Jegemeḡee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamaḡakaami, enice adiḡeni maḡaḡa jawaligiteloco ninyoḡodi mejigo jakapetaḡaḡi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice naḡajo niwatece, jeḡewaligiteloco ninyoḡodi migo midoataḡa Jesus. ³⁰ Pida naḡa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaḡa domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniḡikani deḡee oceḡeḡi!”

³¹ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaḡaḡadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niḡida makaami aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakanegēḡi! Igaamee ina madawieni?”

³² Niḡijo noḡowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa niḡijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joḡodiitalo Jesus modoḡetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Niḡijo naḡa diḡetacicoace niḡijo weiḡi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré. ³⁵ Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipi joḡoyowoḡoḡoditeḡe Jesus, odaa joḡowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeḡi neelotaginadi midiwataḡa niḡijoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡiteḡe. Odaa joḡonadeḡitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa joḡodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniḡo niḡayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodibateloco niḡayogo ja nicilaḡa.

15

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa jotigide lakataḡa judeutedi
(Marcos 7.1-13)*

¹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaaḡica anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oicoḡoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadeteḡe Jesus, odaa joḡoḡe, moditalo, ² “Igame leḡodi ina anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡodaamipi? Iḡataḡa aḡoiwileḡi libaḡatedi niḡina me niodaḡa, anetiḡodiḡaxitece ḡodaamipi.”

³ Jesus naḡa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, iḡamee ina me daḡaḡa otetenitatiwaji liḡenatakanegēḡi Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡataḡa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaḡa ḡadiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ane dakapeteḡe liḡenatakanegēḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji diḡenataka, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi niḡina ane beyaḡi me dotagaḡatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ ⁵ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡa iḡaxini niḡina analeeḡaḡa domiḡida nimaweneḡeḡi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leeḡodi jaḡawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jajigotedaḡawa’, ⁶ Leeḡodi menitiogi me daḡalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡotetenitiwaji ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iḡaxinaḡanitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji. ⁷ Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa. Codaa Isaías niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. ⁸ Yalaḡata niḡica ane ligēḡi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee, ‘Niḡidi noiḡi odoḡetetiwa me notagaḡaḡa. Pida catiwedi laalegena aḡoyemaa metidowoḡoḡodi.

⁹ Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa, leeḡodi odiḡaxinaḡatece inokinoa epaa lakataḡa, odaa aḡodiḡaxinaḡatece ane jiḡenatakata.’ ”

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece niḡica aneo me napioi laalegena oko
(Marcos 7.14-23)*

¹⁰ Jesus eniditediogi niŋijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogotitiwaji! ¹¹ Niŋina ane napioyaŋadi laalegena oko aŋiniŋina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyaŋadi laalegena oko baŋa ane icoŋotiwece nioladi.”

¹² Odaa joŋototalo niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Aŋowoogoti niŋidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi niŋijoa ŋadotaga?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane deŋeyatedini. ¹⁴ Enice jinaga agecagalegeni niŋidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga niŋidi liciagi niŋina anonibatege ŋoladi, pida idiaaŋidi aagaga ŋoladi. Odaa niŋina ŋolaga nige nibatege eledi ŋolaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵ Odaa Pedro jeŋee, “Enice, aneŋotitogowa ane diitigi niŋijo natematigo anida ane iciacekenitege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jeŋeetediogi, “Niŋida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa ŋadixaketedi catedi niŋina eledi oko! ¹⁷ Aŋowoogotitiwaji? Niŋina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaŋa, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸ Pida niŋina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icoŋotiwece laalegena. Odaa niŋina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena beŋeo me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga niŋina oko yowo niŋina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niŋina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niŋina oko ane loomatewa ane daŋa lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko. ²⁰ Niŋina oko nige yowo meo niŋina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena niŋini oko ja napioi. Pida niŋina oko nige daŋa iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiŋaxitece me lakatigi, baadaŋa napioyaŋadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane diŋica aneetege noiigi judeu
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jesus naŋa noditedicogi niŋidi nipodigi, odaa jiŋigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²² Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia niŋeladimatigi niŋidi nipodigi. Odaa niŋipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eebitege licoŋegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceŋegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus aŋica daŋa igidi. Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋototalo, odaa joŋodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iŋeni naŋada iwaalo mopi, igaataga niotibigoŋodici codaa ja ŋodatitata niŋina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta naŋajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoŋoji idiiŋetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niŋino waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵ Odaa naŋajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaŋatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” ²⁶ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niŋina me jibanonaŋatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagatiogi necexodi.”

²⁷ Odaa ja igidi naŋajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaŋa oyeligo latijedi niwe-eebitege ane icoŋotibigimece nameeja niwika-teenogodi.”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niŋida makaami eliodi ŋatiwaŋatakanegegi. Niŋida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaŋaca naŋaca lakata naŋajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹ Jesus naŋa noditedicogi niŋijo aneite, odaa joŋopitacedicogi lipecaŋadi niweiiigi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalaŋatetedibigimece ajo wetiŋa, odaa ja nicotedini. ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko joŋodiitalo, oyadeegi aŋatiloŋoladi, alejaadotedi, ŋoladi, ina ewalogoŋadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niŋijo noŋoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. ³¹ Niŋijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noŋonadi naŋa notaganaŋa niŋijoa ewalogoŋadi, alejaadotedi naŋaga nicilaŋa, ane doŋoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neŋewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ŋoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa joŋodoŋetetibigimece Aneotedoŋoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

³² Jesus eniditediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niŋina oko, igaataga jegeote itoatadiŋida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaan-tokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daŋa jiiŋetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiŋicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige diŋica ane noŋomiwaditiniwace leegodi nabocaŋa doŋopiticogi ligelatedi.”

³³ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaŋa jakataŋa ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece niŋidi oko digoina minataŋa niŋina nipodigi ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ŋanipaantedi anidiwa?” Odaa joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaagidiwa noŋojedawaanaŋa.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iige niŋijo noiigi monicotiniŋiigo. ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate niŋijoa seete paantedi ijaagijoa noŋojedawaanaŋa, naŋa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoŋoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niŋijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niŋijo noiigi. ³⁷ Odaa ijotawece niŋijo noiigi niodaŋa, neŋepaa nitiminaga. Niŋidiaagidi niŋijo anodiotibece joŋonioda niŋijoa liwailidi ane iŋgotedice, odaa joŋoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸ Niŋica noko ejinaŋa domaŋa cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaŋa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaŋaŋa niodaŋa, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa niŋidiaagidi Jesus ja imonya niŋijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaŋaŋa waxodite-dinigi niwatece, jiŋigo miwiwa nipodaŋa Magadã.

16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoŋoyemaa Jesus meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi
Aneotedoŋoji*

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Niŋidiaagidi niŋijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi joŋototalo Jesus. Odi-neetalo, domoŋowo moyakadi gaantiŋidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaŋa ni-laagedi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedoŋoji. ² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niŋina naŋa ŋocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi ŋocidi diticetinece.’ ³ Odaa niŋina niŋoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaŋa ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datide, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoŋotitiwaji domige datide, oŋoa domige adatiode, niŋina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoŋotitiwaji niŋica ane diitigi niŋina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. ⁴ Niŋina oko aninaa niŋinoa nokododi abeyacaŋaŋa codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji ageoteeledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote niŋijo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, niŋijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niŋijo noŋojegi nelegi itoatadiŋida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joŋopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi
(Marcos 8.14-21)*

⁵ Niŋijo naŋa diiŋetita daato weiigi niŋijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece doŋoyadeegi paantedi. ⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋodinotaganeeŋetigi niŋida aneete, modi, “Eote niŋida ligegi leegodi aŋicoa me inadeegaga ŋonipaantedi.” ⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoŋodi ane lotaŋa, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaganeeŋetititiwaji me diŋica ŋanipaon? Ame iwagatititiwaji Aneotedoŋoji! ⁹ Anogowoŋotitiwaji? Naŋa gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili

goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹¹ Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacaगतitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

¹² Odaa jogyowogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace (Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ane Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibeceeledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa inaeledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?”

¹⁶ Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee. ¹⁸ Natigide jao gela gaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwaagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegegaagaga némaga agaleegica loniciwaagateloco nigidi oko. ¹⁹ Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolitetege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga ika.” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi nigina oko me Nigijaaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

Jesus yalagata me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi (Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

²¹ Odaa joaninijaaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. ²² Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacagati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocagawa nigina oko, pida agadowoocagawa Aneotedogoji.”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me dagadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. ²⁵ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloco nigina iigo, agica lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida nigina baanaga igo me yeleotomi, nigini oko baanaga ida lewiga ane digica liniogo. ²⁶ Igaataga nigina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo

bağa ika me yeleo, niğini oko ağica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga ağica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianağa niğina oko oditaga eo lewiğa liwigo. ²⁷ Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwağa Aneotedoğoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaga. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niğica lojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oğoa, domige anele. ²⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee dağa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iiğe oko laalegenali.”

17

Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda nağa dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias (*Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36*)

¹ Nağa ixomağatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niğidi itoatadiğida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiğa ane leegitibigimece, ane diğica oko. ² Odaa noğoiwitalo, joğonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jağaga yapacaga me datale. ³ Codaagida noğonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joğoyotağanege Jesus. ⁴ Odaa Pedro jağaga dotağa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonağa, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiğini nopeçetiidi, oniniteci ғанеби, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bağaga Elias nebi.”

⁵ Eğıdaagee Pedro me dotağa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joğowajipata ica notağanegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niğidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacoliteçetiawaji niğinoa lotaga!”

⁶ Niğijo noğowajipata niğijo anodiotibece Jesus niğijo ane dotağa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iiğo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me doıtibigiwaji. ⁷ Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, nağa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiawaji, codaa jinagadoii!” ⁸ Odaa nağa noletibigimoace, noğoiwitalo, ağica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Nağa daxoditiniwace nağajo wetiğa, Jesus ja yajoi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaga domigica anelogitititawaji ananati maditaga wetiğa nigepaa idewigatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğoiğe, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediğica meno Niğicoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji meo me godewigatace?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niğidaagee Elias menagi maleediğica Niğijoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji meo oko me newigatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. ¹² Pida ejitağawatiwaji Elias jiğijo menagi, codaa godacilodi ağoyowoğodi, odaa joğowotema niğica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaağodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğoyowoğodi Jesus me yalağate João Batista niğijo nağa yalağate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeğa (*Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43*)

¹⁴ Niğijo Jesus nağa diitacediogi niğica noiigi-nelegi lixigağawepodi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, odaa ijo goneleegiwa jiğipeğitalo Jesus. Nağa yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, ¹⁵ “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoğodi. ¹⁶ Ja inadeegitiogi niğidi anodiotibigağadici, pida joğoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodağakamağakaamitiwaji niğica noiigi ane doğoyiwağaditeda Aneotedoğoji, codaa akamağa adininaalenitiwaji. Niğida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitağatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitağawatiwaji.

Anadeegitiwa niŋica lioneeŋa!” ¹⁸ Noŋonadeegitalo, oadaa Jesus ja yapeteŋe niŋica niwigo abeyaceŋegi, codaa iŋe me noditice. Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi, niŋica niwigo abeyaceŋegi ja noditice mijotaŋa niŋijo lioneeŋa, oadaa ja ici.

¹⁹ Niŋidiaaŋidi niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo noŋokaaniŋidoatece, oadaa jogaige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daŋa jakataŋa me jiticodaŋatice ijo niwigo abeyaceŋegi?” ²⁰ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aŋakatitiwaji miticoitice niŋijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi aŋeliodi manakatonni Aneotedoŋoji. Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi. Dogokateciŋini ŋatiwaŋatakaneeŋegi, macataŋa naŋana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daŋaxa me lionawaana, taŋakatitiwaji me enita naŋani wetiŋa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiŋa ja alatí. Aŋica ane apini mawii, nige iwaŋati Aneotedoŋoji. ²¹ Pida okanicodaŋica niwigo liciagi niŋijo niwigo abeyaceŋegi noditice idokidata nigotaŋaneŋeni Aneotedoŋoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneŋegi otaŋaneŋeni Aneotedoŋoji.”

Jesus yalaŋatace ica me yeleo pida yewiŋatace niŋidiaaŋidi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

²² Niŋica me yatecogo niŋijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidaŋigota libaaŋadi ŋoneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaŋatediŋo itoatadiŋida nokododi, oadaa ja idewiŋatace.” Niŋijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaŋalodipi noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaŋa.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaaŋijo niŋijo anodiotibece noŋototicogi nigotaŋa Cafarnaum, niŋijo ane oniodatema dinyeelo Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, jogotota Pedro, oadaa jogaige, modita, “Idoa ŋaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi?” ²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniŋicatibige daŋa dotaŋa Pedro, niŋijapaŋa odoejegi me dotaŋa Jesus, oadaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida ŋadowoogo? Etiŋodiŋe me jajicaŋatiogi dinyeelo niŋinoa ŋodaciloditigi niŋina iŋo. Pida amiiŋo ica ane dedianaŋa? Domigepaa loiŋi nedi-anananaŋa, oŋoa, domigina anokegiŋi anoicoŋoticogi eletidi nipodaŋa?” ²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niŋinoa icogaŋa boŋoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeŋeete, “Odaa niŋida moko anoko loiŋi ame leeditibige me jedianaŋa. ²⁷ Pida aŋele daŋa jaoga me neligiŋideeŋa niŋidi anetiŋodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaŋa weiŋi, oadaa okolenitini ŋadomiigo. Odaa okeni niŋica odoejegi noŋojegi ane ixigi ŋadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naŋani beexo, ediani niŋica ane leeditibige me jedianaŋa mini Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi. Naŋani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige magaŋa jedia.”

18

Niŋica ane daŋaxa me ŋoneŋegi liwigotigi oko ane iŋe Aneotedoŋoji
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

¹ Jesus eŋidaaŋeeta me yotaŋaneŋe Pedro, oadaa niŋijo anodiotibece jiŋigotibeci midotaŋa, oadaa jogaige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ŋoneŋegi ina naŋa iŋe Aneotedoŋoji laalegenali ina oko?” ² Odaa Jesus jeŋenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jiŋideyate liwigotigi niŋijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Nige daŋa iigitiwaji aneni me ŋadewiki, codaa nige daŋadaniwikodenitibece mi-cataŋa niŋini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoŋoji aiiŋe ŋadaalegenalitiwaji, oadaa aŋica anenitege. ⁴ Enice, niŋina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niŋida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniŋiniaa eneŋegi ŋoneŋegi liwigotigi noiŋi anida aneeteŋe Aneotedoŋoji. ⁵ Odaa niŋina anele me dibatege niŋina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo

me jibatege niḡidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaḡa ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji (Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Niḡica aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa nelegi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceḡatidi, maleedeḡeo niḡida loenataḡi ane beyaḡi. ⁷ Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyaḡi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

⁸ Niḡina ḡabaḡadi, idaa ḡadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaḡadi, codaa me ḡadogonagi micataḡa daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaḡadi, domigetaga ḡadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele diḡidoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁹ Gagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataḡa daḡa anogaa, odaagalati. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokanitece ḡagecooḡe. Aḡele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi (Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Anidakitatiwaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaogaa niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaḡaditacalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini ḡoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecogonaga. Odaa jḡigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niḡijoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda. ¹⁴ Jiḡidaaḡee Gadioditewaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina oko anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

Ica ḡonioxoa ane dibatá

¹⁵ Nige dibatá ḡanioxoa, eotaḡadomi ane beyaḡi, emii minitaḡa mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡanioxoa. ¹⁶ Pida nige daḡa niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixigagawepodi motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, 'Niḡina niḡica oko ane yeloḡodita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Pida nige daḡa niwoditema niḡidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige daḡaga wajipatiogi niḡidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii niḡini ḡanioxoa micataḡa niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe.

Ica niḡenatakaneeḡi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

¹⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaaḡica anoliiteḡetiwaji digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡaga yoliteteḡe. Codaa okanicodaaḡica anikanitiwaji

midagaee digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaaga ika midagaee. ¹⁹ Aagaaga ejitagaawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiwaji digoina iigo ane dinilakideti-wage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moyotaganee Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jegeote nigica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Igaataga digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecogo moiwenigide Iboonagadi, odaa idejo miditaga.”

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daaga ixomagateetedice naaleweeledi niotagi

²¹ Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?”

²² Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Aagokexaa seete me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi, aleeditibige daaga anilagati.

²³ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigieliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi. ²⁴ Nigina naga dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. ²⁵ Agaleegica nimawenegegi me yedia nigijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa nigijo niotagodi ja domaga diigenataka nigijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotagetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. ²⁶ Pida nigijo niotagi ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagawa anigida noko.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagateetedice nigijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida ijaagijo nigijo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege icaeledi liotagi inionigieliodi. Nigijoeledi niotagi baaga dinaalewe onexaa onateciyadiwa beexotedi naaleweta nigijo odoejegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaagedi adediani nigijoa anadinaalewe!’ ²⁹ Odaa nigijo lokaagedi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagawa.’ ³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijo lokaagedi mani niwilogonagaxi midiaagi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. ³¹ Nigijo nogonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecagalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelagodita niotagodi, inionigieliodi. ³² Odaa nigijo niotagodi jegenidita nigijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.’ ³⁴ Nigijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigetecogi nigijo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenitedicetiwaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi.”

19

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece lalataganeegegi wadonadi
(Marcos 10.1-12)*

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galilea, odaa jogopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéa, daato akiidi Jordão. ² Eliodi oko anodiatece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaganeegeco domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaagica ane leegodi?”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji nigina iḡo, odaa ja yoe oko, ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo.’ ⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi ḡoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga doḡokinitece oko.’ ⁶ Odaa aḡaleeḡiniwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice aḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticooce nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁷ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iḡe ḡoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota naḡani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés ḡadikaniwaji malati ḡadodawa leegodi me dakake ḡadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo, anigidaaḡee. ⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, nigini ja doḡolaḡataka. Codaa ḡoneleegiwa ane lodawa naḡana baanaga dalataga jaḡaga doḡolaḡataka. Nigina ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naḡana lodawa nigina nige doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo.”

¹⁰ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaaḡee, dice daḡaxa mele nigina ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa wado.” ¹¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡinatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece nadoneḡegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi nigida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi. ¹² Iḡaataga initibece ḡoneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacaḡadi. Inoatecibece ḡoneleegiwadi aḡica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jḡinatibeceeledi aḡica lionigi leegodi me noḡaligijedi. Pida inatecibeceeledi mina aḡoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, moyatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iḡaxinaḡaneḡegi, ele me dibatege!”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(*Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17*)

¹³ Nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡopi.

Ica lioneeḡa liico ane domaḡa doletibige lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji
(*Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30*)

¹⁶ Ica lioneeḡa enotalo Jesus, odaa ja iḡe, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jḡidaa yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokedeteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nigemaani mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteteni liḡenatakaneeḡeco.” ¹⁸ Nigijo lioneeḡa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jineḡeloati oko, jinaga aḡolaḡatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka deḡenieledi oko mowo ane beyagi! ¹⁹ Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, aniaa ḡadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo lioneeḡa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Amaleeḡida ane leeditibige me jao?” ²¹ Odaa

jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginao madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

²² Nigijo lioneeega naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecagalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicagajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Daḡaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. ²⁴ Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica laḡaliigi me jixomaḡatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Nigijo noḡowajipatalo nigijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji?” ²⁶ Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko aḡica nimawenegegi deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibigagadici. Odaa, amigini ica ḡonogeedi?”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedogoji loni-ciwaḡa nigica noko nige yoe gela iiḡo. Nige jiiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanagatetigiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiiḡenitiwaji nigijoa dooze licogeco Israel. ²⁹ Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko nigina ane ḡonegegipi niginao nokododi, jiiḡidiaa onaxaceti libonaḡadi. Pida eliodi ane digica nagatetigi niginao nokododi, nigidi baaniḡidiaa leegitibigimece libonaḡatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva

¹ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, digawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaḡa midi lixoḡotagi. ² Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaḡa. Odaa ja iiḡeticogi midi lixoḡotagi. ³ Noḡone noove lakata joniiḡotace nigica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naga nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane digica libakedi, ⁴ odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadooḡedi ane iḡenaḡa.’ Odaa jiiḡotibeci. ⁵ Naga yaxoḡo-noko jiiḡotace, codaa naga ini-watadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiiḡotace, odaa jiiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoye-maa me nibaḡa. Odaa jaḡaga iiḡetibigiwaji me nibaḡa. ⁶ Nigijo naga niḡegi me ciinco lakata, jiiḡotace nigijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jiiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaḡiticoace nigijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me digica ḡabakedi?’ ⁷ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, ‘Inaḡejonaga digoina leegodi aḡica ane najigotoḡowa ḡobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emi-itiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaḡa me ḡadooḡedi.’

⁸ Nigijo naga nexogotini, nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa uuva jegenidita nigijo ane dowediteloco nigijoa elanigijedi, odaa jeḡeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoeḡegi manedianitiniwace nigijo anowidijedipi me nibaḡa, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nigijo anodoejedipi me nibaḡa.’ ⁹ Ijoatawece nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaḡa nigijo naga niḡegi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaḡa. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaḡa odiletibige doḡodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane

ligegitege niŋijo necalailegi. ¹¹ Niŋijo noŋodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagaateloce oyalomege niŋijo necalailegi. ¹² Modita, ‘Niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiŋgata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani ŋodiwokodaŋawepodi ane liwokodi ŋoninyeelo.’

¹³ Odaa niŋijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaagetedipi, aŋica daga jaotaŋadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiŋidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci be-exo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege ŋaninyeelo odaaŋopiliticogi ŋadigeladi. Eмага jemaa me jajigotiogi niŋijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaŋawa ane jajigotaŋawa. ¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oŋoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaŋa niŋijo neŋee, “Joaniŋidaaŋee niŋina anowidijedipi jiŋidiaa odoejegi, odaa niŋina anodoejedipi jiŋidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciŋidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Jesus yalaŋatace me yeleo pida yewiŋatace nigidiaaŋidi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Niŋijo Jesus naŋa dowicetedibigimece nigotaŋa Jerusalém, noŋatedicoace niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egiŋdaaŋee mewaligitibigiwaji, neŋeetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwawaji! Ja jiŋgata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, ijaaŋijo anodiiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloco nicenaŋanagate. Pida nige ixomaŋatediŋo itoatadiŋida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoŋoji jeŋeote me idewiŋatace.”

Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiŋigido midoataŋa Jesus lixiŋagaŋawadi niŋijoa itoa lionaŋa, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamaŋatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niŋica liwikodenatakaneeŋegi.

²¹ Jesus naŋa iŋe, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awi-ita niŋinoda ionigipi me nicote ŋawai, oniniteci ŋaba-aagaŋadi, iniaaŋeledi deŋe-eetege ŋanimagijegi mikeeni me ŋoneŋaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aŋowoŋotitiwaji niŋica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joŋoniniŋodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboŋatege me jawikodeeŋa niŋica aneni mawikodee.” ²³ Odaa Jesus jeŋeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niŋica aneji me jawikode. Pida aŋica inaŋatetigi daga jakadi mejitaŋawa manicootini ibaagaŋadi iniaaŋeledi diŋetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niŋidiwa nimetiidi, baaniniŋinaa yowoŋodi niŋica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Niŋijo eledi anodiotibece noŋowajipata ane domoŋoyemaa niŋijo dinioxomigi, odaa joŋoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeŋeniditediogi niŋijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataŋa, odaa meetediogi, “Owoŋotitiwaji anodaaŋee niŋina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niŋidi loiŋi ane iŋe. Codaa owoŋoti anodaaŋee moibake naŋatetigi niŋinoa ŋodacilodipi moiŋe eledi oko. ²⁶ Niŋida makaamitiwaji jinaŋa domaŋawii liciagi anowote niŋina ane niŋenatakanaga. Pida niŋina ane yemaa me ŋoneŋegi leeditibige me niŋiwatece eledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa niŋina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimeedi leeditibige moiwotage niŋina eledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataŋa Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiŋa me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji me napitaŋadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale gholadi
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noi-igi anodiotece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale gholadi onicotinece naigi linio-gotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogonapetegetiniwace, oiiqe me notokotiniwace. Pida jегeпаanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawaaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!” ³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa gholadi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaqadomi?” ³³ Odaa jогоigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jогoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jогodiotece.

21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Nigijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jогotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotaqadi ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaagini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! ³ Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegodi mowileceni nagani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilaqaditedaqawatiwaji.’ ”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo negee,

⁵ “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,
‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedaqawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jогowo nigijo ane iigete Jesus. ⁷ Jогonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodo, odaa jогoyexaqateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaqaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus. ⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko bogodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawaqateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginoa
anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi

anida naqatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

Jogeeqatibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itaqatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa?” ¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus jогoninigodi, modi, “Niginiwa joaniginiaaginiwa Nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

¹² Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niꝑijo ane enaanaganaga ijaꝑijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaꝑatedini nameejatedi niꝑijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niꝑijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹³ Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝑoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, niꝑijo neꝑee, ‘Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modoꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji.’ Pida akamaꝑakaamitiwaji bagademii micataga daga naꝑatagadi olicagaga.”

¹⁴ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi icoa ꝑoladi icaaꝑicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida niꝑijo anoiꝑe sacerdotitedi ijaꝑijo anodiꝑaxinagetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, noꝑonadi niꝑijoa ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noꝑowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawagateloco mini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝑoji me iweniꝑide Niꝑiniwa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!” ¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naꝑalomeꝑenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga niꝑijo anee, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji ja niꝑaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaꝑee me joꝑeeꝑatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji ane eneꝑegi ele mejinaga me joꝑeeꝑatibigimece.’” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jꝑigigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jꝑididaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Neꝑeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joꝑopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. ¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aꝑaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naꝑajo niale, “Aꝑaleeꝑakati majici fiigo!” Odaa aꝑaca daga leegi naꝑajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Niꝑijo noꝑonadi niꝑijo anodiotibece niꝑijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaꝑanaga, “Niꝑica meo me yediꝑa me yadilo naꝑada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa nige daꝑawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niꝑida anejigota naꝑada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naꝑadi wetiꝑa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naꝑadi wetiꝑa jaꝑalati.

²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji, yakadi mabaateꝑetiwaji okanicodaꝑica niꝑica anipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina motaꝑanegeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiꝑi oiꝑetece Jesus niꝑica ane yajigotalo naꝑatetigi
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

²³ Jesus joꝑopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, odaa ja niꝑaxitediniwace ica noiꝑi. Niꝑijo naga diꝑaxinaga, jꝑigotibeci midoataga niꝑijo anoiꝑe sacerdotitedi ijaꝑijoa laxokodi lacilodi niꝑidi noiꝑi. Odaa joꝑoꝑe Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ꝑanaꝑatetigi mawiite inoa ane ꝑadoenataka? Amiiꝑo ica ane yajigotaꝑawa ꝑanaꝑatetigi?”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aꝑaga ida igikaneꝑegi. Niꝑadigititiwaji, odaa jaꝑaga jeloꝑoditaꝑawa ane najigotiwa inaꝑatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiiꝑo ica ane yajigota naꝑatetigi João Batista me nileꝑetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoꝑoji, oꝑoa, domige oko oyajigota naꝑatetigi?”

Odaa joꝑodinotaꝑaneꝑetigi, modi, “Niꝑejinaga me Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigote naꝑatetigi João, odaa jeꝑeetedoꝑowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diꝑiwaꝑatiteda lotaga João?’ ²⁶ Pida deꝑejinaga, ‘Me ꝑoneleegiwadi oyajigota naꝑatetigi João.’ Odaa niꝑina noiꝑi joꝑoyelatogodomi, igaataga oyiwaꝑadi me Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑe João me nileꝑetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiꝑatiogi niꝑidi noiꝑi.” ²⁷ Noꝑoniniꝑodi Jesus,

moditalo, “Ajowoogotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaḡa. One diita niḡica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midywa eyanigijedi uuva!’ ²⁹ Naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaat-ibece, naḡa iigi lowoogo, odaa jiḡigo diba. ³⁰ Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijo eledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iige migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeḡejigo.’ Pida aḡigo. ³¹ Anepidiḡica ijoa lionaḡa eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege codaa me iige laaleḡenali niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niḡina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡeteda ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. ³² Igaataḡa Joāo Batista enagi, odaa ikee niḡica anodaḡee me ejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaḡa Joāo. Pida niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaḡijoa ewocomigipi boḡoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, naḡanati me eniwaḡatanaḡa codaa modiatece Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteḡexaḡaḡa iwaḡati Joāo.”

Natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa

(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

³³ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Digajipaatawaji niḡida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iḡotedi aneyatelogo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaḡa iwila aca nalice lajo monoḡa uuva liwagedi, codaa dabiteḡetini lipe libeoḡadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi niḡijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwiaje. ³⁴ Naḡa niḡeḡi monopilaḡaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iḡetiogi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi modibatege niḡica liwai ane nebi. ³⁵ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi joḡodibatiogi niḡijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoḡotibige, ica eledi boḡodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi boḡonexaa onigidatice. ³⁶ Odaa niḡica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niḡijoa odojedipi ane iige. ³⁷ Noḡowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’ ³⁸ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaḡaneḡe, ‘Niḡina ane-nagi niḡijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa nawodigijedi eliodaḡajetecidi. Ele me jeloataḡa, odaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi!’ ³⁹ Odaa joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaḡanadi?” ⁴¹ Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeeḡa codaa niḡodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa yadilaḡaneḡeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaḡanadi, anepaḡa oyopilaḡadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilaḡaditedio.”

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo anee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo niḡijo anodabiteḡetini diimigi, naḡani wetiḡa jiḡicota me naḡaca ane eneḡegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mina igote, codaa jakataḡa mele niḡida loenatagi.’

⁴³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iige ḡadaaleḡenali, pida ja iige laaleḡenali eledi oko anepaḡa oyoe niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁴ Nigica

oko aneniteloco naganani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida naganani wetiga niganipaga eniteloco oko, iopaaagadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko.”

⁴⁵ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi nigijo noiigi, igaataga nigijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi (Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, ² “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. ³ Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. ⁴ Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi gododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jagonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloogo!’” ⁵ Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa oninitecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶ Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, odaa jognaxacogotiniwace, jognigodi. ⁷ Nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodaawadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. ⁸ Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. ⁹ Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ ¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa liotaka jognodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹ Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹² Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, lozonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’ ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo (Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶ Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwagateetece nigijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoa niigexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinanaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinanagantece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegigi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegigi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, oada meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo naana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni mediani.” Oada jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Oada ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” ²¹ Oada jогоigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Oada jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!” ²² Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Oada jogoyakamagadi, jogopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoa émagaga
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

²³ Ijaagijo nigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoa émagaga anigida noko. ²⁴ Oada jогоige Jesus, moditalo, “Nigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, oada ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, oada nioxa leeditibige me lodawa naajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Oada digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxa. ²⁵ Oada onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Oada nigijo nioxa ja lodawa naajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Oada ica eledi nioxa jagaga lodawa naajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Oada ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi naajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegegi me lodawa naajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi naajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaxagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, oada ja liciagi niginoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeaxagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, ³² ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.” ³³ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Oada ja dinatecoogotee. ³⁵ Oada onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oada jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, ³⁶ “Nigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, oada meete, “ ‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’ ³⁸ Joanigidaagida odojegigi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹ Naga lowidi nigida goniigenatakanegegi, ida eledi goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odojegigi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ ⁴⁰ Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniigenatakanegeco, oada jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi

ḡoniḡenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco aagaḡa oiditedini niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo lewiḡa niḡina oko
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Niḡijo malee yatecoḡo niḡijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yatamaḡateetege ḡodoiḡi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoḡegi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi.” ⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niḡijo naḡa dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaḡa. Igaataḡa Davi mee me dotaḡa,

⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaḡadi nigepaḡicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡanelogododipi.” ’

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?” (Igaataḡa noiḡi judeu aḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)

⁴⁶ Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jiḡijaaḡijotigi niḡijo noko aḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, ² “Niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco inaaḡinoa fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiiḡaxinaḡatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niḡinoa ane diḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³ Enice, okanicodaagee anodiḡenatakata, iwaḡatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagaawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, igaataḡa odiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diḡenatakata najoinaḡaneḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi baadogoyiwaḡadi. ⁴ Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡinoa ane dakake me jiwaḡatece, micataḡa doḡoyexaḡateloco lelaga oko loyaḡagi ane iwaḡadi, pida aḡoyaxawa moyoyaḡadi, oteḡexaḡaga oyadodi! ⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenanageetema niḡina oko. Oyexogaḡaditeloco libaaḡadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyogaḡatee liniogo niḡinoa nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinaḡanadi aninoa lixaketedi. ⁶ Niḡina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡicoa nibaancotedi ḡoneḡaga midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi. ⁷ Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moikee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiogi me ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi!’. ⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaḡa domiḡikani doḡoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi’, igaataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹ Codaa jinaḡa domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Igaataḡa oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Jiniḡikani niḡina oko doḡoditaḡawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Pida niḡina aneneḡegi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jiḡiniaa ḡaotagi. ¹² Codaa niḡina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me diḡica jaoga. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me legitibigimece liboonagaḡadi.

Jesus yapeteḡe niḡina anokowo me eletibigiwaji
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani nigina eledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginao ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginao ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatitititewaji caticedi nigina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawititibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginao oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacaagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji? ¹⁸ Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacaagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' ¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboongi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboongi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. ²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginao anokateciginao me ganidiizimo, niginao niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginao najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginao ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noaga gonoodo, pida бага

yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicinao ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. ²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, oada jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. ²⁸ Nigina me gadiwinegagitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawii tetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii tetiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoa émagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyeloditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocataga manalakitibige malee newisa nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide.

³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewisa malee newisa godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotiogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' ³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi.

³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitaagatiwaji nigina anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaagina anodiiigaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Ica eledi бага analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanagaxiiditiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, oada jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji makaami lagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odojegi moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane igenaga, lionigi nigijo odojegi goneleegiwa Adão, negepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedogoji nameeja.

³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Eliodi me gadigecagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa anigidaa-tiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niigetedaagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me gadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditagaloco, macataga nagana okogokoodi me yatecogotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida agemaanitiwaji. ³⁸ Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedogoji anini makaamitaagatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me digicoateda Aneotedogoji ane nebi. ³⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota me dagadiaagica madatitiwaji

nigepaaꞑicota niꞑica noko nigenitiwaji, ‘Jemaanaꞑa Aneotedoꞑoji me ibinie Niꞑinoa anenagi anida naꞑatetigi Liboonaꞑadi Goniotaꞑodi Aneotedoꞑoji.’”

24

Jesus yalaꞑate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoꞑoji ligeladi

(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoꞑoji ligeladi. Niꞑijo noꞑopi, niꞑijo anodiotibece joꞑodipeꞑitege, odaa joꞑoyalaꞑata Aneotedoꞑoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaꞑanatitiwaji niꞑini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaꞑawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daꞑaca wetiꞑa ane yeyaꞑateloco eledi wetiꞑa, leꞑodi initawece oyaꞑadi niꞑini diimigi.”

Jesus yalaꞑate icoa nawikodico anenagi

(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaꞑa lojotaꞑadi ane liboonaꞑadi “Lojotaꞑadi Oliveira”. Odaa niꞑijo anodiotibece joꞑoyatecoꞑotelogo, odaa joꞑoige, oniboloite maleediꞑica eledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoꞑoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaꞑee ica me ikee Aneotedoꞑoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iꞑo?”

⁴ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiꞑica ane ꞑadinaaleni. ⁵ Igaataꞑa eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonaꞑadi, codaa modi, ‘Jegemeꞑee ane niꞑe Aneotedoꞑoji me jiꞑeke inatawece ꞑodaxakawepodi.’ Odaa joꞑoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶ Codaa jinagaꞑowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa niga-bodicetibige noiigi me nidelaꞑa. Igaataꞑa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipegiteloco liniogo niꞑina iꞑo. ⁷ Igaataꞑa niꞑina noiigi dinideleꞑetiwage, codaa niꞑinoa inionaꞑa-eloodoli dinideleꞑetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iꞑo, aꞑicaadeꞑite. ⁸ Inoatawece niꞑinoa nawikodico liciaco odoeꞑedi lileenagaꞑeꞑegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹ Nigidiaaꞑidi niꞑina ꞑaneloꞑododipi etiꞑadiwilotiawaji, odaa etiꞑadajicitiogi ane niꞑenatakanaga metiꞑadiloikatiti codaa metiꞑadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami neleꞑetedipi leꞑodi maniwiticitiwaji. ¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamaꞑatice eliwaꞑatakanegaꞑegi, odaa joꞑoyajigo niꞑina anepagaꞑee etidadiwaꞑati, oyajigotiogi neloꞑododipi, odaa neleꞑetedipi niꞑijo anoniotici. ¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakaꞑaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloꞑoditedibece Aneotedoꞑoji lowooko, odaa joꞑoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ¹² Odaa niꞑina oko jeꞑepaa noꞑowo niꞑinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiꞑidaa leꞑodi niꞑina oko aꞑalee dinemaa. ¹³ Pida niꞑina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daꞑa ika me idadiwaꞑadi, joaniꞑiniaa biꞑida lewiꞑa ane diꞑica liniogo meetaga. ¹⁴ Odaa joꞑoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niꞑica anodaꞑee Aneotedoꞑoji nige iꞑe laaleꞑenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niꞑinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaꞑa, oyeloꞑoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedoꞑoji me iꞑe laaleꞑenali. Odaa jeꞑepaanaꞑa icota liniogo niꞑina iꞑo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, niꞑijo ane yeloꞑoditedibece Aneotedoꞑoji lowooko niꞑijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ꞑoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaꞑa Aneotedoꞑoji ligeladi. (Niꞑina ane yalomeꞑeteloco niꞑinoa notaꞑa leeditibige me yowoꞑodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niꞑida niwigo minitaꞑa Aneotedoꞑoji ligeladi, niꞑina oko aneit-elogo nipodaꞑa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷ Codaa niꞑina ane anipetini ditibigimedi ligeladi, leeditibige me diꞑigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinaꞑetice melodi. ¹⁸ Codaa niꞑina ane ideitice lixoꞑotagi, aꞑele daꞑa dopitijo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹ Nagoodoli niꞑina iwaalepodi

ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide!
²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina saabado. ²¹ Igaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota mica eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico. ²² Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, agotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

²³ Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!', oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati. ²⁴ Igaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi miniḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaḡa. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaḡa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiḡi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacolitiwaji! Igaataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Niḡina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoa mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.' Jinaḡa domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa niḡina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinaḡaditedini digoina liḡeladi', jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji. ²⁷ Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaga ane ídi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligeḡe me dalimeti. ²⁸ Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leeḡodi opoedi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nawikodico, oḡaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaḡa ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naḡa limedi me dinikee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa inatawece oko niḡina iḡo doitiḡiwaji, codaa aḡeḡaḡalodipi nigonadi niḡica ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaḡa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Oḡaa ja iḡe niaanḡotedi, oḡaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageḡegi aca goloneeta. Oḡaa aanḡotedi joḡodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iḡo, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

Ica ane ḡodiiḡaxitece figoigo
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

³² Atacolitece ane ḡodiiḡaxitece libatadi figo. Niḡina naḡa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naḡa nokoloḡo, oḡaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi me dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jiḡidaaḡee niganatitiwaji micota niḡida anejita, oḡaa joḡowoḡoti me daḡalee eliodi ḡanimedi, oḡaa jegenagi niḡicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji ane wi. Niḡica oko ane newiḡa niḡicoa nokododi oixomaḡateetedijo icoatawece niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa biḡidioka limedi midywa, codaa icota micotece ane iḡegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige janagitace. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa aanḡotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi

Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝓoji ane Eiodi baꝓa yowoꝓodi. ³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiꝓa niꝓica oko liciagi niꝓijo jotigide niꝓica oko malee yewiꝓa Noé. ³⁸ Igaataꝓa maleediꝓica aboꝓo-ninyoꝓodi niꝓica oko niodaꝓa, nacipaꝓa, nadonaꝓa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege neꝓepaaꝓicota noko niꝓijo Noé naꝓa dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹ Odaa niꝓijo oko aꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓica anicota me ninyaagi, neꝓepaaꝓicota menagi aboꝓo-ninyoꝓodi, odaa ijotawece oceꝓegipi. Jiꝓidaaꝓee lakataꝓa niꝓica oko nige niꝓegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰ Niꝓica noko iniwataale ꝓoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, ideꝓeledi baꝓa nenyaaꝓati. ⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyoꝓogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaaꝓeledi baꝓa nenyaaꝓatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyaaꝓatitiwaji! Igaataꝓa aꝓowoꝓoti niꝓica noko nigeno Ganiotagoꝓi. ⁴³ Ajawienatakaꝓa niꝓina ane nebi diimigi daꝓa yowoꝓodi noko micotio oliceꝓegi, daꝓa yowoꝓodi taꝓa dinowedi agotaꝓa ika oliceꝓegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. ⁴⁴ Enice adinenyaaꝓatitiwaji! Igaataꝓa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niꝓica noko maleedaꝓanibeonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iꝓeta necalailegi icaaꝓica eledi ane deꝓeo
(Lucas 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotaꝓi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniꝓijaꝓijo niꝓijo ane yajigota niotaꝓodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo niꝓidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶ Niꝓijo niotaꝓi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leꝓodi meo ane iꝓenaꝓa. ⁴⁷ Ejitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niꝓini niotaꝓodi icota me yajigota niꝓijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸ Pida niꝓijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienagaꝓa niginiꝓina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotaꝓodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹ Odiataꝓa nalaketiniwace lokaꝓetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipaꝓawepodi niꝓinoa acipaꝓaꝓa. ⁵⁰ Odaa niꝓini niotaꝓodi dopitijo niꝓica noko maleedaꝓa nibeotege, codaa me naꝓaca lakata me daꝓa eetibige niꝓijo liotaꝓi. ⁵¹ Odaa niꝓijo niotaꝓodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niꝓina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niꝓica oko nacaagaꝓateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leꝓodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Niꝓica noko nige janagi me jiꝓee inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadoneꝓegi, noꝓodibatalo loledaꝓaxiidi, odaa jiꝓigotibeci odakapetege niꝓijo ane wado. ² Ciinco niꝓidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baꝓa niwaxinagaꝓa. ³ Niꝓicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaꝓaxiidi, pida aꝓoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴ Pida niꝓijo awicijipi ane niwaxinagaꝓa boꝓoyadeegi loledaꝓaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iꝓotice. ⁵ Niꝓijo ane wado naꝓa dinopaꝓadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciꝓateloco, odaa ja niotaꝓa.

⁶ Naꝓa liwigo-enoale jiꝓida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Niꝓijo ane wado jegeno, anagi akapetetegetiwaji!' ⁷ Odaa ijotawece niꝓijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joꝓoyalegi loledaꝓaxiidi. ⁸ Odaa niꝓijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niꝓijo ane niwaxinagaꝓa, 'Godedianeꝓegodi okateciꝓida ꝓanajidi, igaataꝓa ꝓodoledaꝓaxiidi ja dineliotedini.' ⁹ Odaa niꝓijo awicijipi ane niwaxinagaꝓa joꝓoniniꝓodi, moditiogi, 'Aꝓica ꝓonimaweneꝓegi! Aꝓeliodi ꝓanajidi, aꝓabo-oo me joweenagaꝓadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaꝓa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ꝓanajidi!' ¹⁰ Odaa niꝓijo awicijipi yetoledi jiꝓigotibeci odinoꝓetetigi najidi. Odaa aniꝓica me dopitijo, neꝓeno niꝓijo ane wado.

Niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece niḡijo ane wado midi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Niḡidiaagidi jegenotibeci niḡijoeledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, ‘Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!’ ¹² Pida naga ninigodi niḡijo ane wado, meetiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡida mee aḡakaami yowoḡotagipi.’ ”

¹³ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinowetitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaagaga naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedi
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaḡa noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵ Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotiogi leeḡodi yowoḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niḡidiaagidi ja diniwiaje. ¹⁶ Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷ Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸ Pida niḡijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baḡa naligitini, odaa jiḡidaaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiḡidaa nimawenegegi me yaḡaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, niḡijo niotagodi niḡijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰ Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaḡateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’ ²¹ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetiteloco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

²² Niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’ ²³ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

²⁴ Niḡidiaagidi jaḡaḡeno niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni niḡina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijoa ḡaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!’

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi jeḡeeta, ‘Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, codaa me inopilaḡaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami daḡaleeḡaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.’ ²⁸ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo!’ ²⁹ Iḡaataḡa jajigota caticedi

niḡijo anidiwa nepilidi, oḡaa jeḡepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece. ³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡateloce codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloce baanco goneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejiḡota niḡina oko leegodi loenataka. ³² Oḡaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiḡi yatecoḡo yodoe. Oḡaa jiolaticoace oko micataga niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Oḡaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaaḡadi, oḡaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi. ³⁴ Oḡaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane idei ibaaḡadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡo. ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienetiwaji leegodi niḡijo me idigicile, oḡaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Niḡijo me idelodi ecibi, oḡaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, oḡaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadigeladi. ³⁶ Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, oḡaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika, oḡaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, oḡaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

³⁷ Oḡaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi manigicile, oḡaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, oḡaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyoḡodi? ³⁸ Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, oḡaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡodigeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me diḡicoa ḡadowoodi, oḡaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeneḡegi? ³⁹ Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me eelotikani, oḡaa aḡeḡoḡotaḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi madiniwilo, oḡaa ja idaliḡataḡawa?' ⁴⁰ Oḡaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawanitiwaji niḡijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daanteḡemaḡa aniḡiwaatici.'

⁴¹ Oḡaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡijo ane idei iwai inimagijegi, 'Ade-teceniticetiwaji, anakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga! ⁴² Aneotedoḡoji yelatedaḡadomi leegodi niḡijo me idigicile, aḡanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niḡijo me idelodi ecibi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, aḡele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ḡadigeladi. Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, aḡica daḡa adinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, aḡica daḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

⁴⁴ Oḡaa etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi naḡa ḡadateḡegi manigicile, codaa me ḡadeloati ecibi? Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, codaa me diḡicoateda ḡadowoodi, oḡoa migetaḡa eelotikani, oḡoa migetaḡa madiniwilo, oḡaa aḡadaxawaneḡegi?' ⁴⁵ Oḡaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo me daḡa axawanitatiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, oḡaa micataga me daḡa adaxawani.' ⁴⁶ Oḡaa niḡidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diḡica liniogo, leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji."

26

*Icoa lacilodi noiḡi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyelodi Jesus
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)*

¹ Niŋijo naŋa niŋotedini Jesus me yalaŋate idiwatawece niŋijoa niŋaxinaŋaneŋeco, odaa meetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, ² “Jogowoogotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jiŋicota metidajigo metidototeloce nicenaŋanaŋate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³ Odaa ja yatecogo niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés, icaaŋicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaŋa liŋeladi-nelegi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. ⁴ Odaa jogodinotaŋaneŋetigi ane nimaweneŋegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaŋaneŋetigi moyeloadi me diŋica ane yowoogodi niŋidi noiŋi-nelegi. ⁵ Pida modi, “Ajakataŋa daŋa jibaŋatalo niŋina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecaŋalodipi niŋina noiŋi codaa ade jaoga metiŋodideleŋe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

⁶ Niŋijo Jesus midiaaŋite manitaŋa niŋotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, liŋeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, ⁷ jiŋicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naŋaagaxi, wetiga anodita “alabastro”. Naŋajo naŋaagaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émeŋegi. Niŋijo Jesus naŋa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naŋajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. ⁸ Niŋijo anodiotibece noŋonadi, ja neligiideeŋa, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaŋaneŋetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagadi ida nadokojegi? ⁹ Daŋaleeŋaga eyaa niŋida nadokojegi me yakakaŋadi loojedi, oditaŋa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

¹⁰ Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeŋodi ina malomeŋeni ada iwaalo leeŋodi ida aneo? Eotomi niŋida ane daŋaxa me libinienigi. ¹¹ Igaataŋa niŋina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaŋatiwaji, pida Ee baadiŋidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaŋatiwaji. ¹² Niŋijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niŋijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaŋaditema niŋetidaligitini. ¹³ Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Niŋina oko moyeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaŋica aneitice niŋina iŋo, oyatemati niŋina monalaŋatibige niŋida loenataŋi naŋada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Niŋidiaaŋidi onijoteci niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, niŋijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jiŋigo yotaŋaneŋe niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi. ¹⁵ Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaŋa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daŋa jajigotedaŋawa Jesus?” Odaa joŋonilaŋadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. ¹⁶ Ijaagijoa niŋijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneŋegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diŋica labookojegi”, odaa niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus joŋodiitalo, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani meŋonaŋa me joenaŋa ŋoweenigi me Páscoa?” ¹⁸ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji niŋotaŋa, oletibige jiŋicaa goneleegiwa, odaaŋenita, ‘Goniŋaxinoŋodi mee, “Jiŋicota noko Aneotedoŋoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiwepodi anoniotibici digoina gaŋdigeladi.”’” ¹⁹ Niŋijo anodiotibece jogowo ane iŋete Jesus, odaa joŋoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

²⁰ Igaanaŋa enoale, Jesus ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaŋa. ²¹ Eŋidaaŋee me niodaŋa, Jesus neŋetedediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Ini niŋina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi ineloŋododipi.” ²² Odaa eliodi magecaŋalodipi, odaa oninotecibeci iŋe, meetalo, “Iniotaŋodi, manige emeŋee ane gaŋajici?” ²³ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Niŋini ane jibotege me jitiŋinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniŋiniaa idajigo. ²⁴ Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi akaa yalaŋata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo.

Pida nagoodi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiḡi ineloḡododipi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaḡa daḡaxa mele daaditiḡica menitini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!”²⁵ Odaa Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaḡa ige, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinoḡodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adomaḡa leeditibige madigee!”

*Anodaḡejinaḡa niḡina ḡodalaḡatibige lemeḡegi Jesus
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

²⁶ Eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediḡi, “Abaateḡe, odaa elici niḡidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.”²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡaḡa yajigotediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediḡi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!”²⁸ Igaataḡa niḡida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadooḡodi, jaotibige Aneotedoḡoji mida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteteḡe niḡina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iwileḡi libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko.²⁹ Eḡitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami igiweḡepoditece niḡida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niḡica gela viinyo makaami igiweḡepodi nige jatecoḡojogo miditaḡa niḡidi anejonaga ane laḡajegitetema Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi.”³⁰ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

*Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro
(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Niḡina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’³² Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa eḡigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.”³³ Pida Pedro naḡa ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaḡaḡica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.”³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Eḡitaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.”³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡaḡica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeḡi me daḡa ḡadowooḡoti.” Odaa ijotawece niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idaḡaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus iḡo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagaḡadi Getsêmani
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediḡi, “Inaḡanicootetiwaji digoina. Eḡigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixiḡaḡawa ijaḡaḡiḡo itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João iḡaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me doḡowikomata.³⁸ Odaa meetediḡi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaḡonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jinigikani deḡeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niḡina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopiteteḡe niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediḡi me niotaḡa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodaḡakati doḡokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaḡa adinowetitiwaji?”⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leeḡodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali beḡemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaga otaḡateciḡini.”

⁴² Jesus jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jemaa mawii

anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitacetege niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaŋa, leegodi eliodi liotaŋa, odaa aŋoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiŋigotace yotaŋanege Aneotedoŋoji, odaa yopilagateetedeloco ijaaŋijo niŋijo ane ligegite Aneotedoŋoji. ⁴⁵ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus ja dopitacetege niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eŋidaaŋenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiŋicota lakata Aneotedoŋoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeŋetidajigotiogi libaaŋadi ŋoneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaŋa. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiŋinaa niŋijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus eŋidaaŋeteda me dotaga niŋicotalo Judas, niŋijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaŋetedipi niŋijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigaŋawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaaŋoli-ocaŋatedi inaa laxacoŋonaŋatedi. Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaaŋijoa lax-okodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneŋepaaŋoimonya niŋijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁸ Niŋijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege niŋica anodaŋee me ikee ane diŋetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niŋica ane inapicoŋo me idecoaditece, jiŋidaaŋidoa niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwa anoletibigetiwaji. Odaaŋaniwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Niŋijo Judas niŋicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ŋocidi, iniŋaxinoŋodi?” Odaa ja napicoŋo. ⁵⁰ Naŋa ninioŋodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaaŋedi, aŋeniteloco niŋica ane ŋabakedi managi!” Odaa joŋototelogo Jesus, joŋodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anigepidiŋica niŋijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaŋataŋa, odaa ja yakagidi napaŋate ane diŋeticogi libaaŋadi liotaŋi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ŋadodaajo ŋanaŋaŋaxi. Igaataŋa niŋina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aŋoiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaaajo-ocaŋataŋa. ⁵³ Agodogowoŋoti daŋa jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaŋa leegi, taŋa niwakatee anigetaŋa liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida daŋa idogaŋedicogi libaaŋadi niŋina inelogododipi, agotiŋicotece niŋijoa lotaŋa Aneotedoŋoji anoyalagaŋiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa naŋaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa ŋadodaajoŋoli-ocaŋatedi inaaŋino aŋadaxacoŋonaŋatedi managi adiwiloti-waji? Domige Ee ŋoneleegiwa ŋonematagodi? Niŋijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi, ane me idicotini odaa jiniŋaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida aŋadiwiloti-waji. ⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niŋino aŋadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi moyalaŋatiwa niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko.” Odaa ijota-wece niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus joŋoyaladi, jiŋialetibigiwaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Odaa niŋijo anoniwilo Jesus joŋoyadeegitedicogi minitaŋa diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caiŋás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jiŋidiaa latecaŋadi niŋijo anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés, ijaaŋijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aŋipeŋitece. Diotece neŋepaa niogoteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naŋa dakatio, odaa jiŋidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienanaŋadi, yema me iwi niŋica anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵⁹ Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaaŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaaŋidiwa icoa lilokaŋawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka ane mica Jesus loenataŋi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyeloadi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaaŋida meliodi oko awitakaŋaŋa anidiaaŋi miditaŋa, pida aŋica oteŋexaaŋaŋa itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niŋina modotaŋatibige Jesus. Niŋidiaaŋidi jiŋijoa itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe.

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaaḡatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa idabiteḡetacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi.’ ”

⁶² Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami aḡotaḡani? Niḡidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migoyeloḡodi anewi ina modakapetaḡaḡi?” ⁶³ Pida Jesus aḡica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiiḡeni me aneloḡotitoḡowa! Naḡakamaḡakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴ Jesus naḡa niniḡodi, meeteta, “Analiiki ḡagegi, jeḡemeḡee. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji nigidiaaḡidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi notoetiḡi, odaa idaxoditini jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa diniciaceeketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko nakataḡanadi moyeloḡodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataḡa jaḡajipaatalotiwaji lotaḡa me beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶⁶ Enige, amiida ica ane iniḡatalo?” Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Niḡidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” ⁶⁷ Odaa joḡoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa niḡijo anonaxacoḡotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸ “Natigide, niḡida makaami ane eni me ḡadiiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡewi me ḡadiiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, aneloḡotitoḡowa niḡica ane ḡadaxaciḡi!”

Pedro mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; Joāo 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niḡoḡoteloco liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niḡida ma-aami icaa ina daḡa ado-ooni mijoataḡa Jesus ane icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niḡijo oko, mee me dotaḡa, “Aḡica daḡa jowoḡodi ica ane ḡadalakita.” ⁷¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo midataḡa ijo epoagi me jiniḡatiwece niḡoḡo liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiḡi niḡijo oko, “Niḡini aaginaga lixigaḡawa Jesus ane icoḡotedicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré.” ⁷² Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daḡa yowoḡoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagaḡee, “Aḡicoa daḡa jowoḡodi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa!”

⁷³ Aḡica daḡa leegi anigepidiḡica niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡi, niḡipeḡita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina daḡakaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo ane ideḡi mijoataḡa Jesus, igaataḡa ḡadotaḡanagaḡa niḡina oko ane icoḡoticoḡi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jeḡee me yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeḡee, “Ewi me diḡicoateda me jowoḡodi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, jaḡanoḡ okoḡokoodi.

⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, niḡijo neḡeete, “Aniḡicatibige daḡa ane okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡa adowoḡoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niḡoḡo niḡijo diimigi, eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeḡitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos

(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; Joāo 18.28-38)

¹ Naḡa yeloḡotibige, ijotawece anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinilakidetigi niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. ² Oigoe libaaḡatedi Jesus, odaa joḡoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaantedi ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia.

*Lemegegi Judas
(Atos 1.16-19)*

³ Judas, niŋijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus niŋijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecagalo, odaa jigigo miditaga niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niŋijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi niŋijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa jogaigidi, modita, “Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iŋo niŋijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dineloadi, diniŋiwoola.

⁶ Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niŋijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etigodoli me jokolenagatinigi ŋoniwokodagaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi.” ⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niŋijoa dinyeelo. Niŋica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Niŋidi nipodigi owo me napiŋo niŋinoa icoŋaga. ⁸ Joaniŋidaa leegodi codaa me niŋinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi godawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jiŋicotece niŋijoa lotaga Jeremias, niŋijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko niŋijo jotigide, niŋijo mee, “Odibatalo niŋijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiŋi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

¹⁰ Oibake niŋidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga. Joaniŋidaa ane niŋetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji me jao.”

*Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; Joāo 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iŋe niŋidi nipodigi. Odaa niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiŋidaagee digo analeegenita.” ¹² Pida agica daŋa igiditediogi Jesus, niŋijo noŋodakapetege niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niŋidi noiŋi, ¹³ Odaa Pilatos jegee, “Agajipaatalo inoa ŋanotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagagi makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus aniniŋodi, otigidatece ligegi, odaa niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Niŋina me lalokegi Páscoa, niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okan-icodaagica niwilogojegi anodipokota niŋidi noiŋi. ¹⁶ Niŋijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonaŋategimadaŋa, liboonagadi Barrabás. ¹⁷ Niŋijo me yatecoŋo niŋijo noiŋi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiiŋo ica anemaani me jikataŋadomitiwaji, Barrabás oŋoa Jesus, niŋidoa anodi me niŋe Ganoenogoditetiwaji?” ¹⁸ Igaataga Pilatos yowoŋodi niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Niŋijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niŋina oko, odaa naŋajo lodawa ja dajoinaŋata, meeta, “Jinaŋa domaŋawii ane beyagitema niŋidoa aaginaŋa anele. Leegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi niŋica ane ninyaagi niŋidoa aaginaŋa.”

²⁰ Odaa niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joŋodinigaanyetece niŋijo noiŋi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida baŋa diŋenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²¹ Odaa niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiŋijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa jogaigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” ²² Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedoŋoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagaŋate meloati!” ²³ Odaa niŋijo

lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

²⁴ Nigijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, oada ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Oada jeeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” ²⁵ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.” ²⁶ Oada Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Oada ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, oada nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodaawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Iodaawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Oada nigijoa niodaawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Oada ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodaawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, oada jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. ²⁹ Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Oada owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, oada jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Oada jogoyawaletigi latobi, noiboanotece nigijo ligiilagadi, oada jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo. ³¹ Noiboika moyametibigo Jesus, oada nigijoa iodaawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, oada jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

³² Nigijoa iodaawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogeticogi nigotaga Cirene. Oada nigijoa iodaawadi jogoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate. ³³ Oada jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, oada ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, oada jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” ³⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Oada jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloce ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloce nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodaawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenanaga, oada modi, ⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oada meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamenananegegitema Jesus, modi, ⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoa ayakadi me dinatamagatetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel,

taga waxoditedice naḡada licenaganaḡate, oḡaa tegejiwaḡataḡa. ⁴³ Codaḡa nakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa natigide jiwinagḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaḡa me noḡatedice me daḡa yeledeta. Iḡaataḡa mee me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁴⁴ Niḡijoa olicaḡaḡa anoyototelogo nicenaganaḡate anodipeḡiteḡe Jesus, idaḡaḡaḡe, oḡitibigeḡo.

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; Joḡo 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Iḡaanaḡa yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, oḡaa inatawece iḡo nexocaḡa. ⁴⁶ Naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, Jesus ja dinigeḡateḡe me dapaawe, mee me doḡaḡa,

“Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Niḡidiwa notaḡa amina anejinaḡa, “Inoenoḡodi, Inoenoḡodi, iḡame leeḡodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Niḡijo oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” ⁴⁸ Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi anigeḡidigiḡo niḡijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, oḡaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daḡa dakake lojedi. Naḡa iḡoetece iwoḡo, oḡaa ja domaga ilipeḡetece Jesus niḡijo lawaadi. ⁴⁹ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinagḡa Elias migenaḡi noḡatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus naḡa dinigeḡateḡeḡe me dapaawe, oḡaa ja yeleo.

⁵¹ Oḡaa naḡaḡa lipeḡeteḡe nelegi ane nanyoti minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ane iomaḡadi niḡica aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡaḡa lipeḡeteḡe ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi me daa. Codaḡa datalale iḡo, oḡaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵² Libecoli émaḡaḡa domoke, oḡaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ja newiḡatace. ⁵³ Noditicoaci niḡinoa libecoli. Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus, niḡijoa émaḡaḡa ane newiḡatace joḡodakatiwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Oḡaa joḡodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Niḡijo jajeentegi ijaḡijoa niḡoḡawadi anoyowie Jesus noḡonadi me datalale iḡo ijaḡijoa eletidi loanico niḡijo noko, oḡaa eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji, oḡaa modi, “Dicewi, niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

⁵⁵ Idiaaḡi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicoḡoticogi Galiléia aneliḡitibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moḡoḡaditalo. ⁵⁶ Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaḡa José, ajaḡajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; Joḡo 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dalimeti aliḡeḡe, jiḡicotio ica ḡoneleegiwa liico li-boonaḡadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Arimatéia. Inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus.

⁵⁸ José iḡo minitaḡa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Oḡaa Pilatos ja diḡenataka moyajigota. ⁵⁹ Oḡaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi niḡelate gela, lipeḡeteḡe anodita nigitikonagaḡadi. ⁶⁰ Oḡaa ja ixotediwece Jesus niḡijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagaḡadi, lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, gela moḡodi me diḡenatakata José. Oḡaa ja yawililetio wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco lapoagi niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Oḡaa joḡopitio.

⁶¹ Idiaa nenyagaḡe Maria Madalena ajaḡajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa.

Icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Naḡa saabado, ja ixomaḡatiḡo onijoteci noko modinenyagaḡaditeḡe lalokeḡi Páscoa. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa fariseutedi jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Pilatos. ⁶³ Oḡaa modita, “Iniotaḡodi, nalaḡatibigogoḡi niḡijo malee yewiḡa niḡijoa awitakeḡi, meete-dibece, ‘Nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡaa ja idewiḡatace.’” ⁶⁴ Oḡaa

iigeni iodaḡawadi modowediteloco lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, adogodoliceta niḡijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga odtiogi niḡina noiigi, ‘Ja yewiḡatace!’ Igaataḡa dogoyakadi mowo, tiḡida eledi niwitakegi daḡaxa me beyagi catedi niḡijo odoejeḡi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewiḡatace.”⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii niḡica aneneḡegi akati mele me ḡanimaweneḡegi.”⁶⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡoyatitaḡaditi naḡajo wetiḡa ane noxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, owo me diḡicata ane yakadi me itineḡe naḡajo wetiḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienaganadi.

28

Jesus yewiḡatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)

¹ Naga ixomaḡatijo saabado, ja yapacaḡateḡe nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaḡajo eledi Maria jiḡigotibeci odalita niḡijo libegi Jesus.
² Maleediḡicotibeci, jonaḡa datalale iḡo, leeḡodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noḡatice naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naḡajo wetiḡa. ³ Niḡijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaḡa, icoa lowoodi one daḡaxa me yapacaḡa. ⁴ Odaa niḡijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, nawigicaḡateloco, odaa ja liciagi niḡina oko baanaga yeleo.

⁵ Odaa niḡijo aanjo meetiogi niḡijo iwaalepodi, niḡicotiobeci, “Jinaḡadoii! Jowoḡodi managi oleetibige Jesus, niḡijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagaḡe moyelodi.
⁶ Aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, leeḡodi ja yewiḡatace, jiḡicota niḡijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini niḡijo anoyatedice. ⁷ Natigide ḡadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi niḡijo anodiotibece naga yewiḡatace, codaa jiḡigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee, jeḡejitece ijoatawece anetidiḡe me jeloḡodi.”

⁸ Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi ja yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, pida niḡidiaaḡidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naga dakapeteteḡe niḡijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeoteḡe mele ḡadaaleḡenali!” Odaa joḡodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Jinaḡa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jiḡidiaaḡi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaḡawadi

¹¹ Eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji niḡijo iwaalepodi, onateciḡijoa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa joḡopitibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anonadi.
¹² Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecoḡoteeteḡe niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakideteḡe. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi. ¹³ Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaḡa menitiwaji, ‘Niḡijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaga. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ ¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niḡinoḡa ḡadotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaantedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeeḡi niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijo nigegi anoiḡetiogi niḡijoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakeḡi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

Jesus dakapetetege niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetedioḡi Jesus me dakapetetege. ¹⁷ Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa. ¹⁸ Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitedioḡi, meetedioḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakaneeḡitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mileḡenaḡani. ²⁰ Iḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoeḡegi niwiaḡeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilogoḡaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yeloḡodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awinite-loco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetiḡitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokegi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

Natematigigi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaaḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nileḡetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. ⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaḡa João me nileḡetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nileḡetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi niḡica noiigi, meetiogi, “Niḡidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. ⁸ Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡi anodaḡaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

João ilege Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Niḡijoa nokododi me dilegenaaḡa João, Jesus noditedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo aneitice João me dilegenaaḡa. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaḡa akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa doletibige me daxoditedita ninyoḡodi, aḡica daḡa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatiḡi

yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedoꝝoji ja dotaꝝa digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane daꝝaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeꝝodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeꝝeo meote ane beyagi
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

¹² Odaa aꝝica daꝝa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoꝝoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaꝝa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diꝝicata niꝝeladimigipi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jiꝝidiaaꝝitedice cwa-reenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jiꝝicaaniꝝigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeꝝeotibige deꝝeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaaniꝝidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

*Jesus jiꝝidaaꝝeyatedigi libakedi miditaꝝa nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Niꝝidiaaꝝidi noꝝoixotiwece João manitaꝝa niwilogonaꝝaxi, Jesus jiꝝigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedoꝝoji me icota me iꝝe laalegenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Niꝝica noko Aneotedoꝝoji ane nibikota jiꝝicota. Ja niꝝegi Aneotedoꝝoji nige iꝝe laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaꝝi ꝝabeyaceꝝeco, codaa iwaꝝati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Niꝝijo Jesus me noxiwiꝝi liniogotibece niweiꝝi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaꝝijo nioxoa ane liboonaꝝadi André. Oyokoledinigi leelatiidi miditaꝝa weiꝝi leeꝝodi mina libakedi me nomiꝝgomigipi. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiꝝaxini anodaꝝemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoꝝoji, digo anemii madeegi noꝝojegi oko.” ¹⁸ Aꝝica daꝝa leegi odaa joꝝoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joꝝodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa niꝝigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaꝝijo nioxoa ane liboonaꝝadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi. ²⁰ Aꝝica daꝝa leegi Jesus jaꝝaꝝa eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jiꝝidiaaꝝoyaladi niꝝijo eniodi maditaꝝa liwatece ijaꝝijoa liimetedipi, odaa joꝝodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi ꝝoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceꝝegi
(Lucas 4.31-37)*

²¹ Jesus ijaꝝijo anodiotibece joꝝotota nigotaꝝa Cafarnaum. Odaa aꝝica daꝝa leegi, naꝝa saabado, Jesus jiꝝigo diꝝaxinaga manitaꝝa liiakanagaꝝaxi judeutedi. ²² Niꝝidi noiꝝi ane yatecogo eliodi moyopo leeꝝodi anodaꝝeeteda me diꝝaxinaga. Leeꝝodi niꝝijo naꝝa diꝝaxinaga, ibake epaa naꝝatetigi, aliciagi niꝝijoa niꝝaxinanagadi anodiꝝaxinagatece lajoinaꝝaneꝝeco Moisés, leeꝝodi boꝝoibake naꝝatetigi niꝝinoa eletidi niꝝaxinanagadi niꝝina modiꝝaxinagatece najoinaꝝaneꝝeco.

²³ Manitaꝝa niikanagaꝝaxi onini ica ꝝoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceꝝegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niꝝijo Jesus me diꝝaxinaga, niꝝijo niwigo abeyaceꝝegi eo niꝝijo ꝝoneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Aꝝica aneꝝinaꝝatagaꝝi, Jesus anicoꝝiticogi nigotaꝝa Nazaré! Domige naꝝanagi me ꝝodaꝝateꝝegi? Jowoꝝodi anakaami. Akaami Niꝝijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedoꝝoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeteꝝe niꝝijo niwigo abeyaceꝝegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niꝝidoda ꝝoneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa niꝝijo niwigo abeyaceꝝegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niꝝijo ꝝoneleegiwa. Naꝝa dinigetagee me dacaage, odaa ja ika niꝝijo ꝝoneleegiwa. ²⁷ Ijotawece niꝝijo noiꝝi nawelatibigiwaꝝi, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niꝝenatakanegagi gela? Igaataꝝa ida notoetiꝝi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝝaꝝa, codaa oyiwaꝝadi!” ²⁸ Odaa aꝝica daꝝa leegi, nibodigitigi niꝝida aneote Jesus jiꝝilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)*

²⁹ Niŋijo Jesus naŋa noditedice liiakanaŋaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liŋeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo maŋaŋa lixiŋaŋawepodi Tiago ijaa João. ³⁰ Aca Simão loxiŋate noŋotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoŋo-lolaadi. Naŋa dakatedio Jesus ijaŋaŋi anodiotibece, odaa joŋoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiŋate. ³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naŋajo iwaalo, naŋa dibatedigi libaŋaŋadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoŋo-lolaadi, odaa jiŋidaaŋeyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaŋaŋi anodiotibece.

³² Niŋijo naŋa ŋocidi, naŋa dalimeti aligeŋe, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niŋicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niŋica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa. ³³ Ijotawece niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa dinatocoŋotee lodoe Simão liŋeladi. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa. Niŋijo naŋa iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niŋijoa niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa doŋoyalaŋatalo leeŋodi oyowoŋodi Jesus me Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinogaŋedice mokiniwatece me yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji
(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Niŋijo maleedaŋa dinici okoŋokoodi, Jesus jiŋitedibige, odaa jiŋigo miditaŋa nipodigi ane diŋicata oko. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋitedice me yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji. ³⁶ Simão ijaŋaŋi niŋijo eledi anodiotibece joŋodoletibige Jesus idiaanaŋadii. ³⁷ Niŋijo noŋoyakadi Jesus, odaa joŋoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigaŋaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniŋa midiwataŋa eletidi nigotadawaanaŋa ane ipegitege niŋina anejonanaŋa amaleeŋaŋa idiaa yatematikanaŋadi. Igaataŋa jiŋidaa ibakedi Aneotedoŋoji ane niŋetediwa.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiŋigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataŋa liiakanaŋaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica ŋoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataŋa Jesus, odaa yamaŋatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoŋodi mida ŋanimaweneŋegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaŋaŋatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, “Jema me ŋadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ŋadicili!” ⁴² Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi, ja ma niŋijo leelotagi, jeŋele lolaadi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi, Jesus ja iŋe mopi. Codaa yajoi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniŋica anatematita me ŋadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataŋa sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naŋa ŋadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo jotigide Moisés ane iŋe moibootalo mikeenita niŋina eledi oko Aneotedoŋoji naŋa ŋadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa naŋa noditice, odaa jiŋidaaŋeyatigi me yatematitiogi niŋina eledi oko, odaa jiŋilaagitice nibodigi. Joaniŋidaa leeŋodi Jesus me daŋa domagaŋee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi niŋina me yema. Pida jiŋidiaaŋitedice midiwataŋa nipodaŋa ane diŋicata niŋeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa niŋina oko jiŋigotibeci miniwataŋa, oicoŋoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica ŋoneleegiwa alejaado ane daŋadiaa ditineŋe
(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Naŋa ixomaŋatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joŋopitacedicogi nigotaŋa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiŋilaagitice nibodigi niŋiniwa liŋeladi. ² Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi eliodi oko dinatocoŋotee, codaa aŋaleeŋica nimeri anipegitege lapoagi liŋeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa niŋidi noiigi-nelegi. ³ Eŋidaaŋee me datematika Jesus,

odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, odaa jogoyoyağadi waxoditinigi lipe. ⁴ Pida aḡoyakadi doḡodipegitalo Jesus leegodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡodalagatetibigimece diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡowo lawimaḡajegi niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, ditibigimedi niḡijo aneitedice Jesus. Niḡijo noḡowo lawimaḡajegi nelegi, odaa joḡonikatini niḡijo alejaado. ⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi niḡijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco!”

⁶ Icoa niḡaxinanagadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷ “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligeḡi? Dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa aḡica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lowoḡo, odaa jeḡeetedioḡi, “Igame leegodi midaga ḡadowoḡo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali? ⁹ Amigida ica ane daḡa ḡalaga mejita niḡidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’? ¹⁰ Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete niḡijo goneleegiwa alejaado, ¹¹ “Ḡadiḡeni, adabititini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogḡi ḡadiḡeladi!”

¹² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo liḡelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa modi, “Aniḡica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

*Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)*

¹³ Jesus niḡigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiḡigo midoataḡa, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace. ¹⁴ Maleeḡidiaa neḡewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niḡijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaaḡi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus iḡo Levi liḡeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. Aaḡaga ligiiwepodi eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, iḡaataḡa eliodi niḡijo oko anodiotibece Jesus. ¹⁶ Niḡijoa niḡaxinanagadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa me niḡijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacaḡaga. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogḡi, “Igame leegodi Ḡaniotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipaḡawepodi niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa me niḡidi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate niḡijo noḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece. Niḡijo naḡa wajipatedioḡi, odaa jeḡeetedioḡi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niḡina oko ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niḡina dotowegi. Iḡaataḡa ajanagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jiniditiogḡi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogḡi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga, ane liciagi niḡina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeḡaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.”

*Oige Jesus oigetece niḡica anodaḡee me daḡa jiniodaḡa meneḡegi jotaḡaneḡenaga
Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Ica noko niŋijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaŋijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoŋoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Niŋijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaŋijo niŋijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoŋoji. Igame leegodi niŋidi anodiotibigaŋadici me doŋodinatatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoŋoji?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja niniŋoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midilalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinatatita nigigi ina nigini niŋijo ane wado miditaga? Otegeŋaagayakadi modinatita nigigi!” ²⁰ Pida icota niŋica noko niŋini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi niŋidi oko. Odaa niŋica noko niŋidi oko nodenigipi joŋodinatatita nigigi.

²¹ Aŋica ane napade niŋina nowoodaŋagi oxiiŋodi daga dapadenagata niŋina lipegetee liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, odaa niŋijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaaŋadi niŋidi nowoodaŋagi oxiiŋodi anonapade, odaa jegepaanaŋa eliodi laakajegi. ²² Aŋica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naŋana laŋaagaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga niŋina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naŋana laŋaagaxi opake, odaa niŋica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naŋada laŋaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naŋana laŋaagaxi gela.”

Jesus diŋaxinaŋatetece ica anodaŋee modeemitetigi saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaaŋijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloco, odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. ²⁴ Odaa niŋijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leegodi niŋidi anodiotibigaŋadici mowo ane yolitoŋodomi ŋonajoinaganeegegi me daga jaoga niŋina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me naŋalomeŋenitelocotiwaji niŋijo Davi aneo niŋijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niŋijo Davi ijaaŋijoa lokaagetedipi naŋa nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon niŋijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoŋoji. ŋonajoinaganeegegi godoxogo me diŋicaeledi ane yakadi me yeligo niŋijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi bogoyakadi moyeligo niŋijo paon. Pida Davi baanaŋa yeligo, codaa yajigotigi niŋijoa lokaagetedipi maŋaga oyeligo.”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoŋoji eote niŋina saabado me yaxawa niŋina oko. Aŋeote niŋina oko midokida modowediteloco niŋenatakaneegegi ane iige modowediteloco saabado. ²⁸ Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaŋatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga niŋina me saabado.”

3

Jesus icilatidi ica ŋoneleegiwa beyagi libaaŋadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liiakanaŋaxi judeutedi. Idiaaŋitice ica ŋoneleegiwa beyagi libaaŋadi. ² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaŋadi me saabado, igaataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niŋina meote nigicoa ane yolitoŋodomi lajoinaganeegeco Moisés me jaoga niŋina me saabado. ³ Odaa Jesus meeteta niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niŋina oko!” ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niŋijo oko lakapededipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganeegeco Moisés ane ŋodiige me jaoga niŋina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, oŋoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga niŋina oko me jaoga lewiga, oŋoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa aŋica anoyatigi ligegi doŋoigidi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus naŋa iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema niŋijo oko, codaa agecaŋalo leegodi laaleŋenali me dagaŋa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta

niŕijo ŕoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaŕadi, “Ixokeni ŕabaŕadi!” Niŕijo naŕa ixoketice libaaŕadi, oada ja ici, ja liciagi niŕijo eledi libaaŕadi. ⁶ Oada niŕijo fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jiŕigotibeci oyotaŕaneŕe niŕijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niŕica nimaweneŕegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷ Oada Jesus naŕa noditedicogi aneitedice, jiŕigo lixiŕaŕawepodi niŕijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiigi Galilía. Oada niŕica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Niŕica oko oicoŕoticogi nipodigi Galilía, codaa me Judía. ⁸ Ica eledi oko boŕoicoŕoticogi nigotaŕa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Idumía, codaa ica eledi oko oicoŕoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicoŕoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niŕidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataŕa Jesus niŕijo noŕodibodicetibige ane loenataka. ⁹ Jesus ja iŕe niŕijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naŕadi niwatece ayenikamaŕa deŕejigo jaxoditinigi.” Leegodi niŕijo noiigi-nelegi eneŕegi oiligice. ¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, oada joaniŕidaa leegodi niŕijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maŕaŕa icilatidi. ¹¹ Niŕijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŕaŕa noŕonadi Jesus, oada niwicidi abeyacaŕaŕa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaŕaŕa, modi, “Jaŕakamaŕakaami Lionigi Aneotedoŕoji!”

¹² Oada Jesus ja noxoŕotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doŕoyatemati niŕica anijoa.

Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ŕoneleegiwadi me liŕexedi (Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹³ Jesus dalaŕatetedibigimece aca wetiŕa, oada jegeniditediogi niŕijo ŕoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, oada joŕodiitalo. ¹⁴ Oada Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ŕoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iŕexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaŕi miŕoataŕa, codaa me iŕe moyatematitedibece latematiko. ¹⁵ Oada ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaŕaŕa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonaŕatedi niŕijo ŕoneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaŕata, “Lionigipi niximaŕaŕa”. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa aŕaŕa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaŕa yemaa me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niŕidiaaŕidi miŕoataŕa neloŕododipi.

Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus (Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Niŕijo Jesus niŕigo liŕeladi, oada niŕica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoŕoteetace. Oada Jesus ijaaŕijo anodiotibece aŕaleeŕoyakadi oteŕexaŕaŕa me niodaŕa. ²¹ Oada litacepodi Jesus joŕodibodice niŕica Jesus aneote, oada ja noditicoaci liŕeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoŕoyadeegitedicogi liŕeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niŕaxinaŕanadi anodiiŕaxinaŕatece lajoinaŕaneŕeco Moisés anoicoŕoticogi nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Niŕidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaŕaŕa, yajacaŕadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaŕaŕa.”

²³ Oada Jesus jegeniditediogi niŕijo noiigi me igotibeci odipeŕitalo, oada ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me niŕaxitediniwace. Oada meetediogi, “Igamodaaŕe Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaŕa oko? Ayakadi! ²⁴ Niŕidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, oada nigidiaa dinideletiwage, oada loiigi icota me ma. ²⁵ Niŕidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, niŕidi noiigi icota me ma. ²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacaŕaŕa ane iŕe Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, oada idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, oada aŕalee diŕenataka.

²⁷ Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi me doliceta niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niḡinoa ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. ²⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko anowote, codaa lotaḡa ane beyagi modakapetege. ²⁹ Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niḡini oko.” ³⁰ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Jesus me igidi leeḡodi niḡidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

Jogototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo

(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

³¹ Niḡicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niḡijo diimigi, odaa joḡodienagaḡalo Jesus. ³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagaḡawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiiḡo ica inioxoadipi?” ³⁴ Naḡa niipetediogi Jesus niḡijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Niḡidi jiḡidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiido. ³⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, niḡini jiḡiniaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiido.”

4

Natematigiḡi ica enanaḡanaḡa

(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus naḡa niḡaxitacediniwace noiḡi liniogotibece niweiḡi Galilía. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi idiaaḡi miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiḡi. ² Niḡijo Jesus me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi, ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ḡoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyate-loco miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. ⁴ Niḡijo naḡa ilaagaḡaditedibece niḡijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naḡi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaḡaxodi jegenagitibeci, joḡoyelio niḡijoa lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataḡa wetiadi ane deḡewi ina mica iḡo. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leeḡodi me deḡewi ina mica iḡo. ⁶ Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niḡijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leeḡodi onateciḡijoa litotitedi. ⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaḡa naḡa ili, odaa ja iḡowalaḡadi lawodigijedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daḡa etaye. ⁸ Pida icoa eletidi beḡeniteloco miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Naḡa nokologo, odaa beḡele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.” ⁹ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niḡijo natematigiḡi niḡijo enanaḡanaḡa

(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa onaniḡiniwatece Jesus ijaaḡijo dooze anodiotibece ijaaḡijoa eletidi lokaagaḡetedipi anidiaaḡitice oigetece anodaa diitigi niḡijo latematigo ane yatemati. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko. Pida jatematitiogi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niḡina ane doḡoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali.

¹² Jiḡidaa leeḡodi mideḡejigotiogi amaleeḡaḡa onadi, pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane jao, codaa owajipata,

pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedogoji me yapitagadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji nigijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? ¹⁴ Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶ Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliwaगतakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokateciğidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaaęi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹ Pida oigecagalege niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaaęee, liciagi niginoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedogoji lotaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga aigi ane lakataga. ²⁰ Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi nigijo iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga iigi lakataga nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoa lolacidi anoyajigo lilegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalialolacidi.”

*Jesus diigaxinatetece nilokokena Aneotedogoji
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jesus egidaaęee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledagaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, ogoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Agica! Pida oyalegi nagananoledagaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. ²² Odaa agica ane dinağaditi ane daga yelogoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinağaditedini, icota monadi nigina oko. ²³ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaga. Anemita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidağaga igotedağawatiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji dağaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwağadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwağatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji noga nigijo onateciğini anida minitaga.”

Natematigigi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie. ²⁷ Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoogodi nigica anodaaęee me ili. ²⁸ Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejegi nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaaęidi ja daxoditice lilegidi. Odaa nigidiaaęidi jağaga nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Nigina neęei niginoa lilegidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilağaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Egidaaęee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igamigodaaęee nige iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nigidaaęeyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagananoledagaxi

mostaada. Niḡina moyateloco niḡina iigo, naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana li-wigotigi niḡinoa eletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigoyatini naḡajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace niḡijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi daḡaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Niḡijo Jesus me yatematitediogi niḡijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege liciagi niḡijoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece niḡina anoyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. Pida niḡina noḡokiniwatece ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoditediogi niḡica ane diitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane diigaxinagatetece.

Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaḡa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Niḡijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jigidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece niḡijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli joḡodiotece.

³⁷ Pida codaḡida noḡonenagi ica niwocotaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco naḡajo niwatece, odaa naḡajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyoḡodi. ³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalaḡadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice naḡajo niwatece. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyojiotelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinoḡodi, aḡica mawitioḡoji? Niḡida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leeḡodi me deḡewi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece leeḡodi niḡijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataḡa codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaḡadi!”

5

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota miditaḡa nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi geraseenotedi. ² Niḡijo Jesus naga waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daga leegi ja noditice ica ḡoneleegiwa icoḡotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. ³ Ja ligeladi minitaḡa apiigo midiwataḡa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. Aonagaaleeḡica ane yakadi me niwilo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina moibake galeena moigoetini. ⁴ Oneliuditibece niḡina modibata, odaa joḡoigoe libaaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi niḡicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanaḡa. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me yajaḡaḡadi, leeḡodi ja daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵ Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiḡa.

⁶ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitinigiiḡo lodoe Jesus. ⁷ Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aḡica anejitaḡagi, Jesus. Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me jipokotaḡawa me daga adiloikatiti.” ⁸ Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leeḡodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jaḡaḡa dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi, anotitice niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!” ⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ige niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta,

“Igame ɣaboonagadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonagadi ‘Eliodi oko!’ Leeɣodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰ Odaa niɣijo niwigo abeyaceɣegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daɣa iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi niɣidi nipodigi.

¹¹ Digoida maditaɣa naɣaca wetiɣa onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaɣa. ¹² Odaa ijoatawece niɣijoa niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikaneɣegi me iniga jakaɣatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa niɣijoa niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa ja noditicoaci mijotaɣa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa, odaa joɣodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece niɣijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticoɣi midataɣa wakagi iigo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joɣoɣeɣaɣa miditaɣa weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴ Odaa niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa joɣoyatematitedibece manitaɣa nigotaɣa, codaa me niɣinoa nipodaɣa anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niɣica niciagi. ¹⁵ Niɣijo noɣototalo Jesus, odaa joɣonadi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa. Odaa eliodi me doitiɣiwaji niɣijo noɣonadi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aɣalee yetole. ¹⁶ Niɣijo anonadi niɣijo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaageeteda niɣijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa. ¹⁷ Odaa joɣodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niɣidi niigo.

¹⁸ Niɣijo Jesus naɣa waxoditedinigi naɣajo niwatece mopi, niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaɣa yemaa me lixigaɣawa. ¹⁹ Pida Jesus ayemaa daɣa yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicoɣi ɣadigeladi, odaa atematiitioɣi ɣadoiigiwepodi niɣica Ganiotagoɣi Aneotedoɣoji meote eliodi aneletaɣadomi, codaa eliodi me ɣadiwikodeni.” ²⁰ Odaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa joɣopi, igo miditaɣa nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niɣicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece niɣijo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Jesus naɣa diɣetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecoɣoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. ²² Onida ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaɣa naɣani nigotaɣa. Jairo lixigaɣawepodi niɣijo noiigi-nelegi. Niɣijo naɣa nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. ²³ Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaɣadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco ɣabaagatedi amaleeɣaɣa ici me deelotika, codaa amaleeɣaɣa iwoko némaɣa!” ²⁴ Odaa Jesus jiɣigo lixigaɣawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigaɣawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi niɣijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneɣeote dooze nicaagape me lelotagi. ²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwaka-teetibece, pida aɣica ane dinilatece, pida jeɣepaanaga deelotika. ²⁷ Niɣijo naɣa dibodice moyalaɣatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niɣijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸ Leeɣodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

²⁹ Odaa ewi niɣijo naɣa dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aɣica daɣa leegi niɣijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitecece lolaadi naɣa ici. ³⁰ Naɣajo lakata Jesus yowoɣodi me noditice midotaɣa loniciwaga Aneotedoɣoji ane icilatidi naɣajo iwaalo, odaa naɣa nawiilitetetege niɣijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece injayogo?”

³¹ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane di-bataḡaloco, aḡanati minatawece niḡina oko etiḡadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi niḡica ane dibatece nijayogo.

³³ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, igaataḡa yowoḡodi mijo ane deemitetece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leegodi manakatonni Aneotedoḡoji. Emii, odaa jinaḡalee adinigeḡaḡaleḡeni. Igaataḡa ewi naḡa ḡadicili.”

*Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)*

³⁵ Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaḡa negenotibeci ica oko oicoḡoticogi liḡeladi Jairo, niḡijo lacilo niiakanagaḡaxi. Odaa joḡowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “ḡadiona ja yeleo. Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa anigiwocitedice niḡaxinanagaḡa.” ³⁶ Odaa niḡijo Jesus naḡa waji-pate lotaḡa niḡijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinaḡadoii, pida anakatonni nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.” ³⁷ Odaa Jesus aḡica ane ikatedio me lixiḡaḡawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaaḡijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa Joāo me lixiḡaḡawepodi. ³⁸ Niḡijo niḡicotiobeci Jairo liḡeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi niḡijo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagaḡateloce. ³⁹ Niḡijo naḡa dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa ḡadayaageḡeco? Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliiododipi naḡadi nigaanawaana, ijaaḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaaḡape. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejiḡaḡata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

⁴² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegaḡewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

6

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

¹ Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. ² Odaa niḡica naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani li-iakanagaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diḡaxinaga. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niḡaxinagaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinananeḡeco? Amigiḡo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaaḡee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi? ³ Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simāo. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi diḡoina.” Odaa aḡele modibateḡe Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitetibige niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiḡiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi nelecoli manitaḡa naḡani epaa nigotaḡa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi onateciḡidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini. ⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me doḡonakatoteda.

*Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga niḡidi nipodigi, codaa niḡaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iḡe migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleediḡigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoeti-igi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaḡa. ⁸ Codaa meetediogi me diḡicata anonibatine me wiajeeḡa. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilaḡadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, oteḡexaagaḡa nixacoola, oteḡexaagaḡa dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaḡaxi anonigoetigi. ⁹ Odaa iḡetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaaḡonitice, odaa idiaaḡonitice minitaḡa nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹¹ Nige deḡele modibataḡagitiwaji anigidi niḡeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaaḡopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiḡi amogo midoa ḡawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icoḡotiogi. Ejitaḡawa niḡica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, iloikatidi niḡidi oko catedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leeḡodi niḡijo oko daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco.”

¹² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematitiogi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ¹³ Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaḡa. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jonicilatiditiniwace.

Lemeḡegi Joāo Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Herodes niḡijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka, leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaḡatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Niḡidoa Joāo Batista Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mida notoetiigi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” ¹⁵ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niḡidoa Elias.” Odaa icaeledi modi, “Niḡidoa anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo baanaḡa nigo niḡijo jotigide!”

¹⁶ Pida niḡijo Herodes naḡa wajipatibece moyalaḡatalo niḡica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi niḡidaaḡida Joāo Batista, niḡijo ane jiiḡenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinaḡadi. Ja yewiḡatace!”

¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa Herodes jiiḡijaa diiḡenatakata moigoetini Joāo, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi. Eo niḡida anigota Joāo leeḡote Herodias, naḡajo lodawa Filipe, niḡijo nioxoa iniaaḡini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaḡatece Herodias. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Joāo midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa ḡanioxoa lodawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema Joāo, domaḡa yemaa daḡa yeloadi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa Herodes doita Joāo, leeḡodi yowoḡodi Joāo me ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Herodes aika diḡica Joāo ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata Joāo, pida niḡijo naḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa, eliodi me dogowikomata, aḡalee yowoḡodi niḡica anee.

²¹ Pida jiiḡicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema Joāo. Niḡica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeḡeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi codaa me niḡeladimigipitigi ane ḡoneḡaga nipodigi Galiléia. ²² Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloḡo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaaḡijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileḡeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naḡajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, odaa jajigotaḡawa.” ²³ Odaa jeḡeo ligegiteḡe, meeta, “Okanicodaḡica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaḡawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niḡina ane jiiḡe.”

²⁴ Odaa naḡajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jiḡigo ige naḡajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

²⁵ Odaa aḡica daga leegi naḡajo awicije ja yediḡa me dakatacio minitaḡa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaḡalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naḡajo awicije leegodi jeḡeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi niḡijo nodenigipi moiwita. ²⁷ Odaa aḡica daga leegi ja iḡe onijoteci niḡijoa iodaḡawadi migo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaḡadi João. Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawa jiḡigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinaḡadi manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. ²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, odaa ja yajigota naḡajo awicije. Odaa naḡajo awicije jiḡigo yajigota naḡajo eliodo. ²⁹ Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta niḡijo anodiotibeci João niḡida niciagi, jiḡigotibeci aneitice, odaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodeḡetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naḡa dopitibeci, odaa joḡoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiiḡaxinaḡatece. ³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniḡa mokomokoko miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diḡica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaḡa, inaageledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡica nimesi me niodaḡa. ³² Odaa joḡowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diḡica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci, codaa oyowoḡodi niḡijaḡijo. Odaa niḡijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Niḡica oko oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece. ³⁴ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceeketetege niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienogodi. Odaa jiḡidaageyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo oko, codaa owidi niḡicoa ane iḡaxitetece.

³⁵ Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Niḡina nipodigi anejonaga aḡica nigeladimigipi codaa ja ḡocidi. ³⁶ Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaga igotibeci niḡinoa bajeendatedi inaḡinoa nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo niḡina noiigi!” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataḡa loojedi dibata iniwata-taaliala beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaḡa!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi?” Odaa jiḡigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paantedi idiaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡojedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaḡa nadegocawaanigi. ⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taaliala oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taaliala oko. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege niḡijoa ciinco paantedi ijaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paantedi, odaa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jaḡaga ninoketedini niḡijoa noḡojedi, odaa joḡoyajigotiogi niḡidi oko. ⁴² Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. ⁴³ Niḡidiaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonoleenagaadi dooze etacani liwailidi niḡijoa paantedi ijaḡijoa noḡojedi ane iḡotedice anoyapitelogo

nigijjo oko. ⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili ghoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anagaga niodaga.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Joao 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nigijjo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida ane ideidi daato weiigi. Iige me igotibeci, nigijjo naga ibodetediogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jigigo manitaga aca wetiga me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁷ Nigijjo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, nagajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi nigijjo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. ⁴⁸ Pida naditediogi nigijjo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi odiitege niocodi. Nigijjo naga ixomagatedice iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaga yelogotigi, Jesus jigigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, oada domaga yewegitedijo. ⁴⁹ Nigijjo nogonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi, oada odiletibige daga niwigo, oada napaawagateloco. ⁵⁰ Nacaagagateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, oada eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, "Eloodagateeni gadaalegenalitiwaji! Jegemegee! Jinagadoiitiwaji!" ⁵¹ Oada ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece, oada nigijjo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi anee. ⁵² Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigica notoetiigi, idagee monadi nigijjo godoxicegedi aneote naga yowidagatee nigijjoa paontedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)

⁵³ Nigijjo naga digetitacicoace daato weiigi, oada jogotota nipodigi Genesaré, oada jogoigoetini nagajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. ⁵⁴ Nigijjo naga waxoditicoace nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi, nigijjo oko jogoyowoogoditege Jesus. ⁵⁵ Oada jogowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niginoa eelotaginadi, nigina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi nigijjo anodi migotetece Jesus. ⁵⁶ Oada Jesus igotetedeloco nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaga. Icoatawece nigicoa ane licoli, oada idiaagoyaticoace nigijjoa eelotaginadi aneitice nigina oko me dakapetibigiwage, oada nigijjo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika nigijjoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Oada ijotawece nigijjo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

7

Liigaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi nigica jotigide
(Mateus 15.1-9)

¹ Nigijjoa fariseutedi ijaagijjoa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Oada oyatecogotelogo Jesus. ² Onadi anigepidigica nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, oada jogodinapetegetege, leegodi бага lakatigi nigijjoa fariseutedi mekogotace niwilecaga nigepaa nige niodaga.

³ Leegodi nigijjoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anoyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi. ⁴ Nigijjo naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice niginoa enaanaga, oada ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa eletidi nakataga, nigina moiwilegi gopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece na-joinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigaḡadici me dogodioteci lakataḡa ḡodaamipi, niodaḡa me dogoiwilegiteda libaḡatedi?”

⁶ Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokeo mele! Isaías, niḡijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naga yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco niḡica Isaías ane yalaḡata, niḡijo neḡee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee, ‘Niḡidi noiḡi etidiweniḡide niḡina me notaganaga, pida aḡetidema catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Aḡica jaoga niḡina modoḡetetiwa, igaataḡa odiḡaxinagatece niḡinoa lowooko niḡina oko micataḡa daḡa yowooko.’

⁸ Odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡikani niḡinoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡiwitecetiwaji lakataḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niḡinoa eletidi anicinao.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ḡanimaweneḡecotiwaji me daḡawii niḡijo liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niḡinoa akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Moisés mee niḡijo jotigide, ‘Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!’ Codaaeledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡijo oko ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’ ¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji niḡica oko anida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji’). Odaa aḡalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹² Niḡida aneni aḡaleegiḡikanitiwaji niḡijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹³ Jaḡawiiwaji me diḡica ane jaoga liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataḡa anetiḡadiḡaxinitece ḡodaamipi. Jiḡinoatiwaji owidi eletidi ḡabatico niḡida ḡabatiḡi anejita.”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡica aneo me napioi ḡodaalegena
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi niḡijo noiḡi menagitacibeci midoataḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa, codaa jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji! ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane jeliḡaḡa jakataḡate we, odaa dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Odaa niḡina ane icogoticogi we anapioyagadi ḡodaalegena. Pida niḡinoa notaḡa ane noditedicogi ḡonioladi, inaḡinoa ḡolidagataka ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena, jiḡinaaḡowo me napioi ḡodaalegena. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa ḡadotaḡa.” ¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡaḡica anagaḡa owoḡotitiwaji. Gweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi ḡodaalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataḡa niḡina niweenigi adakatiwece ḡodaalegena, pida baḡa dakatinece ḡowokomaḡa, odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja noditice.” (Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus me ikee me jakataḡa me jeliḡaḡa okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesuseledi yalaḡate, mee, “Niḡica ane napioyagadi niḡina oko laalegena niḡina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi. ²¹ Igaataḡa digawini niḡina ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena; ḡodowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidaḡataḡa me ḡodoomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidaḡataḡa me joliḡaḡa, codaa me jaijeeḡa. ²² Odaa catiwedi ḡodaalegena icogotiwece ḡolidekico, codaa me jilidaḡataḡa me jaoga okanicodaḡaḡica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaḡa, codaa me jaoga okanicodaḡaḡica niḡina ḡodolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me ḡodocetemaeledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibigeeledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaḡakeneḡegi, codaa niḡinoa ḡolidagataka owo me beyagi me

jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole. ²³ Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jegeo me napioi godaalegena.”

*Ica eliwaḡatakaneḡegi aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, odaa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoḡodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinaḡaditedini. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenícia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Nigijo naga dibodicetigi Jesus, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, odaa jigigo midoataga, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi liona. ²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Nigina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga aḡele doḡonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi.” ²⁸ Pida naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niginoda necexodawaanaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niginoa latijedi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeḡodi niginoa ḡadotaga ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice majotaga naḡajo ḡadiona.” ³⁰ Naḡajo iwaalo nigicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco naḡajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡica, ja noditice majotaga naḡajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogoḡaga

³¹ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomaḡatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweigi Galiléia. ³² Odaa joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogoḡaga, odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa me icilatidi. ³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa wetice nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaḡate nigijo ḡoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa yocelate lawale. ³⁴ Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” nigina anejinagata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeḡele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga. ³⁶ Jesus iḡe nigijo anonadi me doḡoyatemati nigijo ḡodoxiceḡedi. Pida idaḡida me domaga iḡgetediogi me doḡoyatemati, pida joḡoyatemati oiḡaxake nigijo anonadi. ³⁷ Nigijo okoeliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niginoa aticilonadi me najipaaga, codaa niginoa ewalogoḡadi me notagaḡa!”

8

*Jesus niodeḡetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko
(Mateus 15.32-39)*

¹ Nigijoa nokododi dinatecoḡoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, ² “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. ³ Daḡa jiiḡeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daḡa yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leeḡodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataga paontedi me jiniodeḡenagatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina

nipodigi aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi monicotiniḡiḡo. Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paantedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. ⁷ Coda aḡaḡa idiwa onateciḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa jaḡaḡa iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. ⁸ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi niodaḡa, coda nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice liwai paantedi ijaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa joḡonoleenaḡadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaḡa.

¹⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece ijaḡijoa anodiotibece, odaa jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

*Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica ḡodoxiceḡedi
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatigi modinotigimade-tege. Odineetalo Jesus, joaniḡidaa leḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee mida nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji midoataḡa. ¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leḡodi yopo laaleḡenali me daḡaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leḡodi niḡina oko ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji? Ejitaḡawatiwaji ajao ḡodoxiceḡedi lodoe niḡina oko me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace niḡijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa jiḡigotace daato weiḡi.

*Jesus yalaḡate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceketeteḡe labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon
(Mateus 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaḡa catinedi naḡajo niwatece. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetiteḡe nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

¹⁶ Odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Eote niḡida ligegitedoḡowa leḡodi me daḡa inadeegaḡateda paantedi.” ¹⁷ Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo anodinotigimadetiḡi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leḡodi madinotigimadenitiwage me diḡicoa ḡanipaanteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaḡina daḡalee doḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa ananati. Coda icaḡina daḡa akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji me daḡa adinakatoni. ¹⁸ Idiwa ḡagecoḡeli, pida agodoḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa ananati. Coda idiwa ḡanapaḡatedi, pida agodoḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa anajipaatalo. Aḡanalakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa yoenataka. ¹⁹ Niḡijo naga ininoketedini niḡijoa ciinco paantedi, odaa ja jiniodeḡetedini niḡijoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iḡotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Niḡijo noko jenaḡatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Coda niḡijo naga ininoketedini niḡijoa seete paantedi me jajigotiogi niḡijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iḡotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo noko baḡa jenaḡatigilo seete etacanitedi niḡinoa nelecoli.” ²¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina daḡalee doḡowoḡotitedatiwaji niḡijoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icoḡoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

²² Jesus ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece joŋototicogi manitaŋa nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaŋa, odaa joŋodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi niŋijo etoinaŋa. ²³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi niŋijo etoinaŋa, odaa noŋatedicogi naŋani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli niŋijo etoinaŋa, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Niŋica ananati?” ²⁴ Odaa niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa naŋa nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi niŋina oko midiaanaŋadi, pida liciagi niŋino a nialeli.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja dibatacetedeloco ligecoogeli niŋijo etoinaŋa, odaa iŋgetaceda me doletibece. Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi ligecoogeli niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. ²⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iŋge mopiticogi liŋeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinaŋakaatiwece naŋani nigotakawaana, codaa jiniŋica anatematiita manitaŋa naŋani nigotakawaana niŋida ane jaotaŋadomi.”

Pedro yeloŋodi anijoa Jesus
(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece jiŋigotibeci midiwataŋa nigotadawaanaŋa miditaŋa nipodigi ane liboonaŋadi “Cesaría Filipe ane dabiteŋetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

²⁸ Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibeceeledi modi makaami Elias, codaa inaeledi boŋoditibige makaami anigepidiŋica niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko niŋijo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jaŋaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida baŋakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji ane niŋge ŋodatamaŋateeneŋegitege ŋodaxakawepodi.” ³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me doŋoyatematitibece anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaŋate me leeditibige me yeleo
(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jiŋidaaŋeyatedigi me niŋaxitediniwace niŋijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me ŋoneleegiwa ane icoŋotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige niŋijo laxokodipi lacilodi niŋidi noiigi, ijaagijo niŋijo anoiŋge sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niŋaxinaŋanadi anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés, miditawece aŋodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewiŋatace nige ixomaŋatediŋo itoatadiŋida nokododi. ³² Jesus iŋenaŋatece niŋijoa lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa jiŋidaaŋeyatigi me yapetege Jesus. ³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Niŋida makaami mowookoni ŋadiciagi niŋinaeledi oko me nowookonaŋa, pida aŋowookoni daŋa ŋadiciagi Aneotedoŋoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus eniditediogi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enag-itibeci midoataŋa. Odaa meetediogi, “Niŋica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci niŋica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa baŋa yakadi me niotici. ³⁵ Igaataŋa niŋina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niŋini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niŋina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagaŋatiwa, niŋini oko baŋa yewiŋatace nigidiaaŋidi. ³⁶ Niŋica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niŋina iŋgo, pida nige yeleo, odaa aŋica aneletema ijoatawece niŋijo ane yakadi. ³⁷ Niŋina oko aŋica gaantokaaŋini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi lewiŋa ane diŋica liniogo. ³⁸ Odaa niŋina oko ane dinibolikatiŋitici, codaa me dinibolikatiŋitece niŋino a yotaŋa niŋina mini liwigotigi niŋina oko ane diŋika

mowo dogonakato Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacaꝓaꝓa, odaa aꝓaꝓa idinibolikatiꝓitece niꝓina oko ane dinibolikatiꝓitici nige idopiꝓitaciꝓo me ixigaꝓawepodi niꝓiꝓoaa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimeꝓi, jikee inaꝓatetiꝓi me iciagi Eiodi naꝓatetiꝓi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediꝓi niꝓiꝓo noiꝓi, “Ejitaꝓawatiwaji niꝓina anewi. Inatibece oko digoiꝓa anaꝓa nigo nigonadi Aneotedoꝓoji nigidaaꝓeyatediꝓi me iꝓe laaleꝓenali oko yatite nimaweneꝓeꝓi.”

*Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaꝓaneꝓe Jesus
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

² Naꝓa ixomaꝓatediꝓo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeꝓi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeꝓiteꝓiꝓi maꝓitaꝓa aca wetiꝓa ane leegiꝓibiꝓimece ane diꝓiꝓa oko anodiꝓeꝓiteꝓe. Nogoꝓiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeꝓeꝓedi latopiꝓi. ³ Niꝓiꝓoaa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, daꝓaxa me yapacaꝓa, caticedi okanicodaꝓaꝓa lapacoꝓoꝓo ane yabake nabakenaꝓanaꝓalo. ⁴ Odaa niꝓiꝓo itoatadiꝓida anodiotibece joꝓonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoꝓotibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimeꝓi moyotaꝓaneꝓe Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Pedro jeꝓeꝓetalo Jesus, “Goniꝓaxinoꝓodi, ejimele minaꝓeꝓonaꝓatiꝓe digoiꝓa. Jaꝓaꝓe idabiꝓeꝓenaꝓatedi iniwatadiꝓini noꝓeciꝓiꝓi, oniniꝓeci ꝓaneꝓi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaꝓeꝓedi baꝓa Elias neꝓi.” ⁶ Piꝓa ayowoꝓoꝓodi niꝓiꝓa lowoꝓo meo niꝓiꝓo liꝓeꝓi, leeꝓodi niꝓiꝓo itoatadiꝓida anodiotibece eliodi me doiꝓibiꝓiwaji.

⁷ Odaa ja dinikaꝓini ica lolaadi ane yapoꝓoditiꝓiniwace, odaa joꝓowajiꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji me doꝓaꝓa catiwedi niꝓiꝓo lolaadi, mee, “Niꝓiꝓoaa jiꝓidaa Ionigi yemaꝓniꝓi. Ajipaatalo niꝓiꝓoaa lotaꝓa!” ⁸ Codaa noꝓonida niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece noꝓoꝓiwiteloco niꝓiꝓoaa liwailidi, odaa joꝓonadi idokaꝓniꝓinoateda Jesus miꝓitaꝓa.

⁹ Maleeꝓidaꝓeꝓe me dinikaꝓiniwace naꝓaꝓo wetiꝓa, Jesus najoiꝓediniwace, meetediꝓi, “Jinaꝓa aꝓemaꝓiꝓiwaji niꝓiꝓo ananati nigepaꝓiꝓota me idewiꝓatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimeꝓi.”

¹⁰ Odaa oꝓiwaꝓadi niꝓiꝓo Jesus liꝓenatakaꝓeꝓeꝓi, aꝓiꝓa anoyatemaꝓiꝓa. Idokida modinotiꝓiꝓiꝓaꝓeꝓi niꝓiꝓa ane diꝓiꝓi niꝓiꝓoaa lotaꝓa Jesus me yalaꝓaꝓe me yewiꝓatace. ¹¹ Odaa joꝓoꝓeꝓe Jesus, moditalo, “Iꝓame leeꝓodi niꝓiꝓo niꝓiꝓaxinaꝓanaꝓi anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoꝓinaꝓaneꝓeꝓo Moisés modi Elias modoeꝓeꝓiꝓi meno, odaa nigidiaꝓiꝓi jaꝓaꝓeꝓeꝓi Niꝓiꝓoaa Aneotedoꝓoji ane niꝓe me ꝓoꝓatamaꝓateꝓeꝓe ꝓoꝓaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja iꝓiꝓi, meetediꝓi, “Ewi Elias noꝓoꝓeꝓeꝓiꝓi meno me ilakiꝓetema naꝓiꝓi Niꝓiꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji ane niꝓe. Piꝓa iꝓame leeꝓodi naꝓaꝓo lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji me yalaꝓata niꝓiꝓo Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimeꝓi meliodi me dawikiꝓe, codaa niꝓiꝓa oko mododiꝓota miꝓataꝓa niꝓiꝓa naꝓoꝓo? ¹³ Piꝓa ejitaꝓawatiwaji Elias jiꝓiꝓo meno, odaa joꝓowo ane beyaꝓiꝓetema niꝓiꝓa anepaꝓaꝓoyemaꝓa modigiꝓota, anodaꝓeꝓe me yalaꝓata Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi maleediꝓiꝓota niꝓiꝓa niꝓiꝓa.”

*Jesus icilaꝓiꝓi ica niꝓaꝓniꝓi ane dakiꝓiꝓi niwigo abeyaceꝓeꝓi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Niꝓiꝓo noꝓodiꝓeꝓiꝓiꝓi niꝓiꝓo eledi anodiotibece, odaa joꝓonadi niꝓiꝓo noiꝓi-neleꝓi monawille. Codaa onidi niꝓiꝓoaa niꝓiꝓaxinaꝓanaꝓi anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoꝓinaꝓaneꝓeꝓo Moisés modinotiꝓiꝓiꝓaꝓeꝓe. ¹⁵ Niꝓiꝓo noiꝓi noꝓonadiꝓeꝓe Jesus, odaa eliodi moyoꝓo, odaa joꝓowalediteꝓe moyecoꝓadiꝓe. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niꝓiꝓoaa niꝓiꝓaxinaꝓanaꝓi, meetediꝓi, “Amiini ica ane adinotiꝓiꝓiꝓaꝓeꝓeꝓiꝓiꝓiꝓiꝓi?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi nigidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inadeegitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa. ¹⁸ Codaa nigica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiḡo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwagati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!” ²⁰ Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitinigiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. ²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaḡidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa leelotagi. ²² Jegelioditibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxoḡotiogi noledi codaa me ninyoḡodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icí ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Aḡeliodi ḡatiwagatakaneneḡegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote okanicodaḡica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.”

²⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaḡano, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵ Nigijo Jesus naḡa nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecoḡoteetelogo, odaa ja yapeteḡe nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa oteḡexaḡaga wajipa, ḡadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaḡaleeḡakaatiogi!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja dinigetagee me dagaage, ecoḡotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina émeḡegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” ²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaḡadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Nigidiaḡidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamige leeḡodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi nigina mecoḡotace otaḡanegenitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo, codaa me yewiḡatace
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

³⁰ Jesus ijaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomaḡaticogi miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaḡa yemaa diḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diḡetedicogi, igaataḡa domaḡa yemaa me niḡaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece. ³¹ Nigijo naḡa niḡaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi nigina goneleegiwadi goneḡaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” ³² Pida nigijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaḡa. Pida joḡodoitalo doḡoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaḡa.

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡee nigica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

³³ Jesus ijaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotiobece nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Nigijo naḡa idiaḡitice liḡeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, aḡica gaantokaaḡida ligegi niḡijo anodiotibece, igaataḡa naig-itece odinotigimadetigi niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi. ³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jeḡeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idei odoeḡegi nimeḡi, niḡini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me ḡaotagitiwaji.” ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, ³⁷ “Niḡina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leeḡodi, niḡini oko dibatigi. Odaa niḡina oko ane dibatigi, aḡemoka dibatigi, pida aḡaḡa dibatege Niḡijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece niḡina oko ane daḡa lakapetegiteda, odaa niḡini oko anida aneeteḡe

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ Joāo meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ja joxokojoḡo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leeḡodi adiotibigaḡadici daḡa ḡodiciagi.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinoḡoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataḡa aḡica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi, oditaḡa aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji. ⁴⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, niḡini oko ida anejinaḡatege. ⁴¹ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yajig-otaḡawatiwaji goopa ninyoḡodi leeḡodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji me jewikatiditace niḡina oko. Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote noḡeedi anele niḡini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡobeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa ejimetaga daḡaxa mele doḡoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anoibake monidi ley-eema, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³ Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaḡa onaniḡidatece ḡabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡabaagatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiya nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina émeḡegi, codaa noledi aḡica daḡa ipe. ⁴⁵ Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaḡa akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiya nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡino a émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁷ Gagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele manogaa onaniteci ḡagecooḡe, oditaḡa onaniteci ḡaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiya nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡino a émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁹ Niḡina monigodi niḡino a eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa onocie libole me doḡoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jiḡidagaḡaee niḡino a ḡodawikodico, dapicoḡo liciagi niḡina noledi, odaa eo ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi me daḡa beyagi, pida jeḡepaanaga datiteti. ⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida niḡina yoci nige naḡaniaditema libayodaga, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi. Micataḡa niḡina yoci me daḡa ika libole me beyagi, idaḡaḡaeni jiniḡikani gaantokaaḡini ane ibeyacaḡadi ḡademaanagaḡeeḡegi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinideleḡenitiwagetiwaji.”

10

Jesus diigaxinaga yalagata nalataganegagi (Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

¹ Niigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiiigi-nelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

² Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ica gonajoinaganegagi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilagedi Jesus mowote niigijoa lotaga. ³ Niigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawiitiwaji?” ⁴ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idi notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegagi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. ⁶ Pida niigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. ⁸ Odaa niigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. ⁹ Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰ Niigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa niigijo anoditibece Jesus jogoigetece ane diitigilo niigijoa lotaga. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. ¹² Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi niigijo odoejegi lodawa.”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi (Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Ica noiiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niigijo anoditibece jogodowocetege niigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus naga nadi niigijo anoditibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me dibatege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nibedotedi niigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus (Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Niigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataaga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, in-iokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele. ¹⁹ Jogowooogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalen eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa niigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco niigijo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedofoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.” ²² Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecahalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedofoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedofoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane nilicagajetecidi!” ²⁵ Enegegi dakake Aneotedofoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagajegi.”

²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatacalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwege, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji, pida Aneotedofoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganee Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ganepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigagadici.” ²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi ligeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niginoa niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, ³⁰ Aneotedofoji yajigote nigini oko caticedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiga nigina iigo. Aneotedofoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalaa caticedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaagidi idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji. ³¹ Eliodi oko ane dagaxa me gonegaga niginoa nokododi digoina iigo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginoa nokododi, nigidi oko icota me dagaxa me gonegegipi.”

Jesus yalagatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogodowicetibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijo oko anodiotibece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yelagoditediogi ane ninyaagi. ³³ Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagata nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagaga etidajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ³⁴ Odaa nigidi ane daga judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jegetideloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵ Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jigigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawiitogodomi ane jipokagatagawa.” ³⁶ Odaa Jesus

nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotağadomi?” ³⁷ Odaa joğoigidi, moditalo, “Niğina Aneotedoğoji nige ғadinelecağateeni, nigicota me iiğeni inoatawece, ғodikaneeğegi me ғodicote ғawai oniniteci diğetege ғabağadi iniaağeledi diğetege ғanimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ağowoğotitiwaji niğica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaageji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ғadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?” ³⁹ Odaa joğoigidi, moditalo, “Jakatağa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me ғadelewi, anodaageji me ideleo. ⁴⁰ Pida ağica inağatetigi degejitagawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibağadi, iniaağeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoğoji yajigote niğidiwa nimetiidi niğica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Niğijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata niğijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa joğoyelatemala. ⁴² Odaa Jesus jeğeniditediogi modipeğitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Niğijo anoditigi me ғodacilodi, owoğotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iiğe niğina oko, codaa niğina oko anodiletibige niğina eledi oko diğida nağatetigi, niğijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nağatetigi. ⁴³ Jinigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida niğina ane yemaa mida nağatetigi ғadiwigotigitiwaji, niğini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatağadomitiwaji. ⁴⁴ Odaa niğina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoeğegi nimesi ғadiwigotigitiwaji, niğini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. ⁴⁵ Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi dağa jiotage niğina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ғolağa ane liboonagadi Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece joğoyakagiditeloco nigotağa Jericó. Niğijo nağa doletibige me noditedice nağajo nigotağa, ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece icaağica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jığicote ica ғoneleegiwa ғolağa ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴⁷ Niğijo nağa wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotağa Nazaré me inaağigotedinece aneitice, odaa jığidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoğegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jeğepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoğegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diiğenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa joğonidita niğijo ғolağa, modita, “Eloodağateeni ғadaalegena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedağawa.”

⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabititini, odaa jığigo midoataga Jesus. ⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotağadomi?” Odaa niğijo ғolağa ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” ⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja ғadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me ғadicilatiti.” Ajaağajo nağaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotağa naigi.

11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotağa Jerusalém me liciagi niğina inionigi-eliodi
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Jesus ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece noğodipeğita nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa joğototicogi minitaga ica lojotağadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotağadi Oliveira”, anipeğitege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iiğe itoa niğijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, ² “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida ғododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, ağica dağa leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeediğica

mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopoted-ibige. Nopilaḡadi natigidawaanigi.’ ”

⁴ Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡotota niḡijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaaḡitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigidi niḡijo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoikatece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. ⁷ Odaa noḡoyadeegitalo Jesus niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloco nicaapatedi niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niḡijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idagaee leegodi moiweniḡide Jesus.) ⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi boḡodiatece lowidi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi ibake naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡiniwa anida aneetetege licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡoninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niḡijo ḡodaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditedice leegodi naga ḡocidi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo naḡajo niale fiḡoigo
(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹² Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. ¹³ Odaa ditigedi naga nadite aca niale fiḡoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jiḡigo iwi daḡaca ela. Pida niḡijo niḡicote naḡajo niale, aḡaca yakadi oḡaḡanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi anaga limedi me etaye. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete naḡajo niale, “Niḡina natigide, aḡaleeḡica ane yeligo ḡatá.” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaḡa anidiaaḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; Joāo 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece niḡijoa anojetekaḡa codaa me niḡijo ane ojeteeḡa. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi niḡijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaaeledi yamaḡatedini nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶ Aḡica ane ika me ixomaḡatice minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me yoyaḡadi elaanaga. ¹⁷ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaaḡitedice me niḡaxatediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi diniditeloco niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Oyatigi liḡeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”’ Pida jaḡawiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me liciagi niḡina liḡeladi olicaḡaga.”

¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés joḡodibodiceta niḡijo Jesus aneote. Odaa joḡodoletibige nigica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo niḡijo ane diḡaxinaḡatetece. ¹⁹ Naga ḡocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedojoji
(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰ Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaagigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jogonadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo.

²¹ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedojoji! ²³ Nigina nigewi me iwaqatitewaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daga awienatakanitewaji, pida nige iwaqatakani micota nigijo ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedojoji eote micota. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedojoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwaqati Aneotedojoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo. ²⁵ Codaa nigina motaganegeni Aneotedojoji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotagadomi eledi oko, amaleegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateetedice gabeyacegectiwaji. ²⁶ Pida nige daga ixomagateeniticetiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegectiwaji.”

Ica nagatetigi Jesus
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedojoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaga Aneotedojoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotagawa ica ganagatetigi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane gadigeetece. ³⁰ Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedojoji, ogoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititewaji!”

³¹ Odaa jogodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedojoji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me daga iwaqatitedatiwaji lotaga João?’ ³² Pida nigejinaga me nigina oko oiige João, odaa nigina oko jogoyelatogodomi.” Odoitiogi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditawece nigidi oko oyiwaqadi João mewi me niginaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko. ³³ Odaa jогоigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotaga ane niige João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amagaga jatematitagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote nigina yoenataka.”

12

Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

¹ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginao nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaiqawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwiajeticogi ica eledi iigo. ² Nigijo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo nigijoa elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi odibata nigijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Odaa nigijo ane nebi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi onigidatice,

codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliḡa. ⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ja niḡetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niḡe icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi owo liciagi niḡijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaḡica eledi boḡonigodi. ⁶ Niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja iḡeticogi niḡijo lionigi midiwataḡa lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leḡodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡijo lionigi, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataḡa, odaa ja jakataḡa me ḡonepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi!’ ⁸ Odaa joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice niḡijoa nawodigijedi.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaḡanadi niḡidiwa lawodigijedi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomeḡenitelocotiwaji lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa anoyaladi niḡijo anodabiteḡetini diimigi, niḡina natigide jaḡaniaḡani naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida jaḡa caticedi niḡijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabiteḡetini diimigi.

¹¹ Jiḡijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote naḡajo wetiḡa me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa. Odaa jopoḡa niḡida loenatagi.’ ”

¹² Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo Jesus naga yatemati niḡijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi niḡijo noiḡinelegi. Odaa joḡoika Jesus, odaa joḡopitibeci.

Niḡijoa fariseutedi oiḡetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo
(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹³ Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiḡetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiḡe migotibeci onake doḡowo Jesus meote okanicodaḡica ligegi ane beyagi domoḡowotibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niiḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa aḡica mawii niḡina oko minoa anodiletibige daḡakaami. Igaataḡa aḡica mawii naḡatetigi oko, pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece naigi Aneotedoḡoji. Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me jedianagaḡete César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi ane ḡodiḡe me jedianaḡa? Domigele me jedianaga, oḡoa aḡele?”

¹⁵ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leḡodi madineenitiwawaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” ¹⁶ Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonaḡadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aḡaḡa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.” Odaa joḡoyopo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

Icoa saduceutedi oiḡetece Jesus anodaḡee me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaḡa nigo
(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, niḡijo anodi Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaḡa nigo. Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, ¹⁹ “Niiḡaxinaḡanaḡa, Moisés didikotigi ḡodoiḡi niḡida najoinaḡaneḡegi, ‘Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa ane yeleo me diḡicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa niḡijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa naḡani wajekalo micao lionagaḡete. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi micataḡa daḡa lionigipi niḡijo ane yeleo.’ ²⁰ Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Niḡica liidaḡa naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me diḡica lionigi. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo nioxoa liḡeejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo, pida niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa yeleo me diḡicata lionigi. Odaa niḡijo eledi nioxoa jaḡaḡe liciagi. ²² Odaa ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo,

pida aḡica anini lionigitege. Naḡa nigo ijotawece, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yeleo naḡajo wajekalo. ²³ Ina nigeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, amigepidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi anepaḡa lodawa naḡajo iwaalo, igaataḡa ijotawece nodawa naḡajo iwaalo?”

²⁴ Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leeḡodi aḡowoḡoti aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji nimaweneḡegi. ²⁵ Igaataḡa nigicota Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, niḡina oko aḡalee nadonaḡatelo, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daḡa nadonaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nigajeeḡa. ²⁶ Ejinigica mal-omeḡenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo neḡeetece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niḡinoa émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me ideitedice catiwedi naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi, oḡaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenoḡodi Abraão, Noenoḡodi Isaque, codaa me Noenoḡodi Jacó.’ ²⁷ Oḡaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡi dice newiḡa, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Noenoḡodi niḡina oko ane newiḡa, idiḡida aNoenoḡodi émaḡaḡa. Oḡaa eliodi makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji.”

Jesus yalaḡate niḡica niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸ Onica anigepidiḡica niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés wajipatiogi niḡijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. Codaa yowoḡodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Oḡaa jiḡigo midoataḡa Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa?”

²⁹ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡate, niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi anee, ‘Ajipaataatiwaji, akaami anakaami loi-igi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Nio-tagodi inoatawece aninoa. ³⁰ Lajo memaani Ganiotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minitawece ḡadiwigo, codaa minitawece ḡadowoḡo, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga!’ ³¹ Codaa ida eledi niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa, niḡijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani!’ Niḡidoa itoataale niḡenatakaneeḡeco daḡaxa mida ane jaḡate caticedi ijoatawece niḡijoa eletidi niḡenatakaneeḡeco.”

³² Oḡaa niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanaḡa meetalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, ele motaḡani! Me enitece anewi niḡijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aḡicoa eledi aneotedoḡoji. ³³ Codaa daḡaxa mele me jemaanaḡa manitawece ḡodaaleḡena, minitawece ica ḡadowoḡo, codaa minitawece ḡodiwigo, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga. Oḡaa daḡaxa mele me jemaanaḡa niḡina eledi oko anodaḡejinaḡa me idinemaanaḡa, aliciagi niḡina me jalecaḡa eijedi maditaḡa nameeja Aneotedoḡoji me idinilakidenagaḡatege leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa niḡina me jiboonaḡatalo eletidi ḡoboonaḡa.”

³⁴ Jesus nadi niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanaḡa ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés mida lixakedi niḡijo me igidi. Oḡaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga ḡadigomi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡena.” Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane nimonyatedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Niḡijo Jesus me diḡaxinaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oḡaa ja nigetediniwace niḡijo oko, meetediogi, “Niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, igame leeḡodi moyakadi modi Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe mokexaa ida aneetege licooḡegi Davi? ³⁶ Igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo Davi me dotaga niḡijo neḡee, ‘Inoenogoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagoḡodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaḡadi nigepaa iḡeke inatawece ḡaneloḡododipi.’”

³⁷ Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Niigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licoogegi Davi?” Niigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa niigijoa lotaaga Jesus.

Jesus yalaagate niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés (Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataaga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaagataaga ane lowoodagagi niigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi niigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi niigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga nalooogo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niiginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo niigina mocaagataaga moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece niigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige (Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodaagaxi nelegi aneitice niigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee niigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Odaa niigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodaagaxi iniodataale beexotedi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nagada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi niiginaeledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leeegodi niiginaeledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo baaga yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalaagate moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi (Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Niigijo Jesus naga doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica niigijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niigina wetiadi nelecoli minitaga niigini diimigi! Codaa digawini niigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati niigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipetelocoeledi minitaga niigini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

Jesus yalaagate micota minoa ane dakaketoogodomi (Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga niigijo lojotaagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaagadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oniniwatece, odaa jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jooige, moditalo, ⁴ “Anatematiitogowa niigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni! ⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Niigijo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷ Pida jinagadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataaga leeditibige mina ane diniwitidegetiwage. Pida anigicota niigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaaagadi niigina iigo. ⁸ Igaataaga niigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niigina inionaga oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaaga, codaa eliodi

noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi ɣoninyaco ane doide. Pida niɣinoa nawikodico jiɣinaaɣodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi niɣina odoejegi lileenaganeɣegi naɣana iwaalo ipilege.

⁹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataɣa etiɣadadeegiticogi lodoe niɣijoa lacilodi, codaa etiɣadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataɣa niiakanagaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etiɣadadeegiticogi lodoe niɣina aninoa naɣatetico codaa midiwataɣa inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaɣawatiwaji. Odaa jiɣidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi niɣidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰ Pida maleedaɣa yaagaditeda Aneotedoɣoji niɣina iigo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece niɣina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa. ¹¹ Nige etiɣadiwilotiwaji, odaa jegetiɣadadeegiticogi lodoe niɣinoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaɣawatiwaji, jinaɣa aɣowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi ɣagegi maleedaɣa etiɣadadeegitiwaji. Igaataɣa enitece niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane ikeetedaɣawatiwaji me alitigi ɣagegi. Igaataɣa niɣinoa ɣadotaɣa aicoɣoticogi makaamitaɣatiwaji, pida icoɣoticogi minitaɣa Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji. ¹² Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa niɣina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliiododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³ Eliodi oko oyelataɣadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoɣoji eote midioka limedi me yewiɣa miniwataɣa niɣina oko ane ixomaɣateetedice lawikodico, codaa me deɣeyamaɣatice eliwaɣatakaneɣegi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Icota manati niɣica aneetece Daniel, niɣijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko niɣijo jotigide, me yalaɣata niɣica niwigo noenatagi aneo niɣina oko ligecaɣalogo, libikotanaganaɣadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice niɣica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Niɣina ane yalomegeteloco niɣidiwa notaɣa ele me dinoniciwaɣadi me yowoogodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi niɣica niwigo, niɣina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁵ Niɣica oko ane ideidi ditibigimedi ligeladi leláɣa, ele me daɣadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶ Codaa niɣica anidiaaɣitice nixogotagi ele me doɣopitacio minitaɣa ligeladi me igota nicaapa. ¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaɣaɣa codaa eniododipi analee oilipege lionaga! ¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoɣoji me daɣa ikateda meyoketege niwetaɣa nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹ Igaataɣa niɣicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Niɣijo Aneotedoɣoji me iliidaɣadi niɣina iigo codaa niɣina natigide aɣica nawikodigi liciagi niɣicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa aɣaleegicotaeledi nawikodigi liciagi niɣinoa nawikodico anenagi. ²⁰ Goniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji noxopanatidi niɣicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaɣa noxopanatiditeda niɣicoa nokododi, agotiɣica ane yakadi me yewiɣa. Pida noxopanatidi niɣicoa nokododi leegodi niɣina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiɣa miniwataɣa.

²¹ Niɣica aneetaɣawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niɣijoa Aneotedoɣoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!’ ogoa migetogodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoa digoida!’ Jinaɣa iwagatitiwaji. ²² Igaataɣa eliodi oko awitakaɣaɣa icota modi me niɣidaaɣidoa Niɣijoa Aneotedoɣoji ane nimonya, ogoa domigodi me niɣijaagijo niɣijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko. Odaa owote ɣodoxicegetedi, codaa niɣinoa anetiɣodawelaɣadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaɣa oninaaletiniwace niɣina oko Aneotedoɣoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ɣadeemidi maleedaɣa icotalo niɣinoa nawikodico anejitalo.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi, nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nokododi menagi niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai aḡalee datale. ²⁵ Niḡinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida nimaweneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Odaa niḡina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jin-iotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa jikee mida inaḡatetigi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji naḡatetigi. ²⁷ Jiḡe iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece niḡina iḡo moniodatece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo naḡana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoḡoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naḡa nokoloḡo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa nipegi limedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigeno niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa jaḡakati mowoḡotitiwaji naḡa nipegi niḡica noko moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. ³⁰ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiḡa niḡina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa baadaga ixomaḡatedice.

*Ḃḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

³² Odaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata oteḡexaaḡaga niḡica noko nige idopitijo. Oteḡexaaḡaga niḡidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ajowoḡodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, baḡa yowoḡodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadigomi codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji igaataga aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigeno niḡica noko. ³⁴ Niḡida me Ee iciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogi eledi iḡo. Odaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninitecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡini nowienoḡodi diimigi midiaanaga iḡoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidateḡe nigo, oḡoa domige naḡa yeloḡotibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeḡaga nige aweleḡegi me idopitijo, odaa aḡadakatiwaji me iote, oteḡexaaḡaga me daḡawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joyataḡadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷ Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, maḡaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

*Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)*

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa niḡijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookojegi”. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi modolicetalo Jesus moyelodi. ² Pida modi, “Aḡele me jibaḡatalo midi naloḡo ade jaḡatibige niḡidi noiḡi metiḡodideleḡe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi
(Mateus 26.6-13; Joāo 12.1-8)*

³ Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡitedice manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaḡa liḡeladi Simão niḡijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naḡaniodi, jiḡigo aca iwaalo miniwataḡa yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa ane liboonaaḡadi “alabastro”. Naḡajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonaaḡadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokojegi aḡica gaantiḡini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Naḡajo iwaalo noyaaḡadi naḡajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi. ⁴ Ica oko anidiaaḡitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, “Iḡame leeḡodi me yame ida nadokojegi? ⁵ Aḡoniaaḡeyaa niḡida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi (aboteḡe loojedi onidateci nicaaḡabi

me jibaaḡa), oditaḡa yajigotiogi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joḡoyapeteḡe naḡajo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Igame leeḡodi manapeteḡenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi. ⁷ Igaataḡa niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitiogi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁸ Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaḡa ideleo nenyagaḡadi yolaadi monaligitini. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi moyalaḡatibige naḡani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi me dinilakideteḡe me yajigo Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane ligegi, odaa joḡodinilakideteḡe moyedia. Odaa Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

¹² Niḡijo odoeḡegi noko nalokegi ane libonaḡadi “Paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi”, niḡijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyagaḡaditeḡe moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo noko niḡijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga ḡweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, odaa akapeteḡe ḡoneleegiwa ane yoyaḡadi leo ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanagaḡatigi ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi aneetice me jeliḡaḡa liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anodiotibece.’ ¹⁵ Odaa ikeetaḡawa ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaḡate diimigi. Niḡini ḡodicooḡadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoogaḡatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji ḡweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyakadi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetedioḡi Jesus. Odaa joḡoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Niḡijo naḡa dawike, Jesus jiḡicotedio minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. ¹⁸ Odaa eḡidaagee me niodaḡa maditaḡa nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ini niḡina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi inelogoḡodipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi magecaḡalodipi, codaa onitecibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee ḡadajici? Ejidaḡa jakadi daḡa ḡadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataḡa ḡodokoladi niḡina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jiḡiniaa idajigo. ²¹ Lotagaḡanaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogoḡodipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga daḡaxa meletema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa.)”

Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotaḡodi
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²² Niḡijo maleeḡidaagee me niodaḡa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo paon. Naḡa ninoketedini niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaateḡetiwaji! Niḡidi paon jiciaceeketeḡe yolaadi.” ²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa jaḡaḡa dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naḡa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi naḡajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta niḡijo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡida viinyo

jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi.
²⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigepaagicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.”
²⁶ Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onateciijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nigijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece
(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; Joao 13.36-38)

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitaweceti-waji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalagate Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,
 ‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli,
 odaa nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

²⁸ Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiwaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

²⁹ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!”

³⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

³¹ Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, ja idigo makaami yemagawa!” Odaa ijotawece nigijoeledi anodiotibece idaaoyatigi ligegi.

Jesus yotaganegge Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsemani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³² Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsemani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootini-wacetiwaji, ejigo jotaganegge Aneotedogoji.” ³³ Baga yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa Joao. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata. ³⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

³⁵ Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamagatedinigiigo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamagateetetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico. ³⁶ Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamagateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomagateetedice! Pida jema me jao nigica anemaani, idigida aginokinoa nigino a ne emaga jema me jaote.”

³⁷ Nigijo naga dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotagateloco, odaa meeteta Simao Pedro, “Simao, iote? Agakati madinoweti otegeexaagaga onaniteci lakata? ³⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji me daga abataa nige dineetaga Satanás. Igaataga begemaani mawiitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji ane yema, pida agica gadoniciwagatiwaji.”

³⁹ Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotaganegge Aneotedogoji yopilagateetedeloco ijaagijoatace nigijoa ane lotagate. ⁴⁰ Naga dopitacedijo miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotaga. Leegodi eliodi me liotaga, codaa agoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa agoyowoogodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaganegge Jesus.

⁴¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigotace yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Nigijo naga itoatadigida me dopitacediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egiotetiwaji, egidaagee manipenitiniwace? Jagabotiwaji! Nagaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipegi micoteloco.

Jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi niŋijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaŋa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴² Adabititiniwacetiwaŋi, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jeŋenagi niŋijoa ane idajigotiogi ineloŋododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴³ Eŋidaaŋeeteda me dotaga Jesus, oada jiŋicotalo Judas niŋijoa anida aneetege niŋijoa anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigaŋawepodi eliodi oko liŋexedi niŋijoa anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaaŋijoa niŋijoa niŋaxinaganadi anodiŋaxinagatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés, ija niŋijoa laxokodi lacilodi niŋijoa noiŋi. Niŋijoa noiŋi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaŋatedi inaa neboli. ⁴⁴ Niŋijoa Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediŋicotalo, ja yeloŋodi ica anodaaŋigotalo me ikee Jesus. Oada meetiogi, “Niŋica goneleegiwa ane inapicoŋo jiŋidaaŋidoa niŋijoa anoleetibigetiwaŋi. Oada abaatalo, adeegitetiwaŋi maniwilo.”

⁴⁵ Oada Judas jiŋigo dowicetelogo Jesus, oada meetalo, “Iniŋaxinoŋodi, iniŋaxinoŋodi!”, oada ja napicoŋo Jesus. ⁴⁶ Oada joŋodibatalo Jesus, joŋoniwilo. ⁴⁷ Pida ganigepidiŋica niŋijoa anidiaaŋi midoataŋa nixigitice lodaajo-ocaŋataŋa, oada ja yakagiditice napaŋate niŋijoa liotagi niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁴⁸ Oada Jesus meetediogi niŋijoa noiŋi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaŋi adiwilo anadeegi ŋadodaajoli, ŋaneboli micataŋa daŋa Ee goneleegiwa agopeloagi. ⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaaŋejotice minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi, jiniŋaxitiniwace noiŋi, pida aŋadiwilotiwaŋi. Pida natigide jiŋicota aneeta lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji.”

⁵⁰ Oada ijotawece niŋijoa anodiotibece joŋoika aŋaleeŋica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneeŋa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi niŋelate me yapoŋoditini lolaadi. Oada joŋodoletibige modibata domoŋoniwilo. ⁵² Pida yaladi naŋajo niŋelate, oada jeŋelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi niŋijoa noiŋi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Oada joŋoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaŋa diimigi-nelegi ligeladi niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecoŋotee niŋijoa anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, codaa me niŋijoa lacilodi noiŋi judeu ijaaŋijoa niŋijoa niŋaxinaganadi anodiŋaxinagatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, oada ja dakatiwece miditaŋa niogó niŋijoa diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Oada ja nicotini liwigotigi niŋijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi maŋaŋa dinito. ⁵⁵ Niŋijoa anoiŋe sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantiŋijoa ane yakadi anigetigida ane leeŋodi modinanimagaŋatalo Jesus domoŋowotibige doŋodiŋenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida aŋica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalaŋatalo Jesus, pida niŋicoa lotaŋa aŋica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Oada onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, oada ja niwitakaŋa, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jajipaagaŋatalo me yalaŋate me yaagaŋi niŋini Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, oada nige itoatadiŋida nokododi, oada jeŋeotaceeledi diimigi ane daŋa loenatagi goneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida oteŋexaaŋaŋa niŋijoa notaŋa ane domoŋowote modakapetege Jesus aŋoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Oada niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi niŋijoa oko, oada ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Aŋica ŋagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaŋa idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetaŋagi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus aŋica gaantiŋini ligegi. Oada niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige naŋakamaŋakaami Niŋicoa Aneotedoŋoji ane niŋe me ŋodatamaŋateetege ŋodaxakawadi, Lionigi Niŋijoa ane joŋeeŋatalo?” ⁶² Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemeŋee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaŋi icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagaŋi Aneotedoŋoji anida eliodi nimaweneŋegi. Codaa icota madatitiwaŋi, Ee,

Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotaqatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopooqatibigeeledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴ Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijoa lotaga me dotaqatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. ⁶⁵ Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus mon-awaledice. Codaa onibattoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododieledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowooqodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁶⁷ Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aamieledi idiaago-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Otegeexaagaga jowooqotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁶⁹ Odaa acaeledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijo aneitice. Odaa nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegitege, “Nigida aaginagaeledi do-ootibece Jesus.” ⁷⁰ Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.” ⁷¹ Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowooqoditeda nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

⁷² Odaa nigijo okogokoodi jaganoe tace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa ane lotagete Jesus, nigijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” Nigijo Pedro naga yowo nigijoa Jesus lotagete, odaa eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Nigijo naga yelogotibige, odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege nigijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogoigoetedi Jesus, jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. ² Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anali-iki nigida ane alitigi gagegi.” ³ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotaqatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Agica anigetigida gadopilagatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotaqatibigagaji, odinanimagataagawa.” ⁵ Pida Jesus agica gaantokaagida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Niğina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema niğidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niğica anepaağodipokotibige niğidi noiigi. ⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaagicoa lokaagetedi dini-wilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije. ⁸ Niğijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecoğotee, odaa jğidaağoyatigi modipokota Pilatos niğica ane ligilegegitibece meo. ⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?” ¹⁰ Pilatos eote niğijoa lotaga leegodi yowoğodi niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagadi niğica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me dağa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás.

¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo niğidoa goneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa niğijo noiigi napaawağateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jegepaanaga napaawağateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocaganeege niğidi noiigi. Odaa joaniğidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodağawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Niğijoa iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi niğijo diimigi-nelegi, liğeladi niğijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece niğijoa iodağawadi dinatecoğotee. ¹⁷ Odaa joğonixomegetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotoğogo, liciagi nicaapa niğinoa inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa joğowo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa joğonixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸ Odaa jğidaağoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niğidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa onaxacoğotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoğonagadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamağatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiweniğide. ²⁰ Niğijo noğoika moyametibigo, odaa joğonoga nağajo nicaapa lixagotoğogo, odaa joğonixomegetacedinigi niğijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa joğoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

²¹ Niğijo maleeğidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitağa lojotağadi, odaa joğodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotağa Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icoğoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoiidegetege Simão me yoyağadi nağajo licenaganagate Jesus. ²² Odaa joğoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitağa lojotağadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice godacilo libitaka”). ²³ Odaa niğidiaağidi domoğoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yağaditice niğina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. ²⁴ Odaa niğidiaağidi joğoyototedi Jesus maditağa nağajo nicenaganagate. Odaa noğodinawalacetigi niğijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niğica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodağagi. ²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo niğijo noğoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ²⁶ Diniditeloco niğica ane leegodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa niğijoa iodağawadi aagağa oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi

agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai digetege nimagijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaaḡee micotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciagi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Niḡijo oko anidiaaḡigotinece midoataḡa onalomeḡetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaga ojikeni liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaga adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. ³⁰ Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenagaḡate!”

³¹ Idaḡee magaga oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinagaḡadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijoeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenagaḡate bidige jakataga me jinataḡa, codaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegi!” Codaa me niḡijoa itoataale agopeloaga anaḡaḡoyototiniwace midoataḡa nicenagaḡatedi aḡaga oyalomeḡe Jesus.

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; Joāo 19.28-30)

³³ Niḡijo naga yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, odaa nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. ³⁴ Niḡijo naga iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaḡa amina anejinaḡa “Inoenoḡodi, Inoenoḡodi, iḡaamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiitigiji?”)

³⁵ Anigeḡidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaaḡitice midoataḡa walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niḡijo litikonagaḡadi midataḡa niḡijo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaga Elias nigenagi noḡatedice madataḡa naḡada nicenagaḡate.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus dinigeḡateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. ³⁸ Onada minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco niḡijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. ³⁹ Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenagaḡate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Niḡijo naga nadi anodaḡeeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaḡeeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleḡiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁰ Onagaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaaleḡodi pida leḡitigi moiḡoaditalo. Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaaleḡodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooḡegi. ⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaaleḡodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaḡaga itice ica eliodieledi iwaaleḡodi ane lixigaḡawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

Noḡonaligitini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; Joāo 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Niḡijo noko maleedaḡa nakatio saabado, noko noḡodinowediteḡe ica laloḡegi Páscoa. Naga ḡocidi, jḡicotio José anelatibige nigotaḡa Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José ḡoneleḡiwa anele, lokaḡetedipi me nibaaga niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja waliteḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko. José abo laaleḡena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo niḡijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita niḡijo jajeentegi me iḡe domiḡewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵ Niḡijo jajeentegi naga yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeḡegi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶ José dinoojeteta aca lipeḡeteḡe lapacoḡogo, odaa ja noḡa Jesus lolaadi madataḡa nicenagaḡate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe.

Niɣidiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimaɣajegi-wetiɣa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiɣa nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷ Idiaaɣiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niɣijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naga yewiɣatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Niɣijo naga ixomaɣatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joɣodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoɣoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ² One nigoitijo niɣijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligeɣe ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jiɣigotibeci midataga lawimaɣajegi-wetiɣa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³ Naigitece ja dinotaɣanegetiwage, modi, “Amigetigijo ane noɣowatogodomi naɣajo wetiɣa nelegi ane noxoco niɣijo wetiɣa-lawimaɣajegi?” ⁴ Odaa jiɣidaagee me dinotaɣaneɣe igaataga naɣajo wetiɣa daɣaxa me nelegi. Pida niɣijo naga icotiobece, noɣoiwita, odaa joɣonadi naɣajo wetiɣa nelegi joɣonogaticogi midataga niɣijo lawimaɣajegi-wetiɣa. ⁵ Niɣijo noɣodakatiwece niɣijo lawimaɣajegi-wetiɣa, odaa joɣonadi ica lioneeɣa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaɣa. Nicoti diɣeticogi liwai libaagadi niɣijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niɣijo noɣonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida niɣijo lioneeɣa meetiogi, “Jinaɣa anawelatiwaji! Jowoɣodi me domoɣoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaɣa Nazaré. Owoɣoti moyototedeloco nicanaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aɣaleeɣicoa digoina, ja yewiɣatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. ⁷ Pida niɣina natigide emiitiwaji, elogotitiogi niɣijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiɣidiaaɣitice manatitetiwaji, niɣijo ane ligegitedaɣawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediɣa me noditicoaci midataga niɣijo lawimaɣajegi-wetiɣa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaɣateloco, leegodi meliodi me doitiwaji. Odaa aɣica gaantiɣijo anoyatematita.

Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena

(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

⁹ Jesus yewiɣatace niɣijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, naɣajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacaɣa ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jiɣigo, yatematitiogi niɣijo lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaɣalodipi codaa noenaɣateloco. ¹¹ Odaa niɣijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewiɣatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aɣoyiwaɣadi.

Jesus jaɣaɣa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece

(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹² Niɣidiaaɣidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niɣijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeɣidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaɣa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niɣijo naga dinikeetediogi. ¹³ Niɣijo naga dopitiobece, odaa joɣoyatematitiogi niɣijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida niɣijo eledi aɣoyiwaɣadi niɣijo latematigo.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niɣijo oonze anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Niɣidiaaɣidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niɣijo oonze anodiotibece niɣijo me niodaɣa. Odaa ja napetegetediniwace leegodi laalegenali daɣaxa me dakake, codaa leegodi me dogoyiwaɣadi naga yewiɣatace noɣoyatemati niɣijo anonadi naga yewiɣatace. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niɣina iigo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. ¹⁶ Aneotedoɣoji eote gela lewiɣa niɣina oko aneyiwaɣadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida niɣina oko

ane degeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡica nimaweneḡegi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa odoḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi niḡica jotigide. ¹⁸ Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domige owacipeta weneeno me doḡoyowoḡodi, aḡica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Niḡijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus naḡa ika me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi. ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa Goniotaḡodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begelioditibece me yotaganenge nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetedi niwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi nigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucaseledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi (Atos 1.1-2)

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini nigijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi. ² Oidi nigijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, nigidi anonadi nigijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa jogoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³ Igenaga monatematitidiwa nigijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagatedijo, ewi me ilagatedice. ⁴ Jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, amaleegaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niginao niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Nigijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niigo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ida aneetege licogegi nigijo lapo sacerdotitidi ane liboonagadi loigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loigiwepodi inaagina sacerdotitidi. ⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, codaa idokee mowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Pida agica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa jogopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. ⁹ Onowo nigica ane lakatigi nigidiwa sacerdotitidi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ¹⁰ Odaa egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. ¹² Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. ¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁵ Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeexaagaga anigetigida godacipaagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loigi Israel odopitalo

Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Nişica liwigo codaa me loniciwaşa liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anişicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nişidi nigaanigawaanigi yeloşoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nişina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege oteşexaagaga oideleşe lionigipi, codaa eotibige nişijo ane doşoyiwaşaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaşa liciagi nişina oko ane işenagaşatibigiwaji. Odaa jişidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace nişidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja ige nişijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoşoditece nigewi ida şagegi? Igaataşa jeşeemoda oxiişodi, codaa naşajo yodawa jaşaga opake.”

¹⁹ Nişijo aanjo naşa igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedogoji me jibatema. Odaa idişe me şadotaşaneşeni codaa me jeloşoditaşawa nişida nibodigi anele. ²⁰ Odaa nişina natigide jaşakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewaloşonaşaga, aşakati motaşani nigepaa icota noko menitini şadionigi, leeşodi me daga iwaşatiteda yotaşaga, igaataşaga nişinoa yotaşaga ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Nişijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias joşoyopo me leegi midiaaşi catiwedi Aneotedogoji lişeladi. ²² Nişijo naşa noditice, aşalee yakadi me dotaşaga. Odaa nişijo noiigi joşoyowoşodi mica lakatigi catiwedi lişeladi Aneotedogoji. Naşa daga yakadi me dotaşaga, odaa ja yatitioşi libaaşatedi me yotaşaneşe nişidi noiigi.

²³ Nişijo naşa dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedogoji lişeladi, odaa Zacarias joşopiticogi lişeladi. ²⁴ Odaa aonişica daga leegi Isabel jişipileşe. Odaa aona noditice lişeladi nişicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, ²⁵ “Joanişidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Nişinoa nokododi eletedomi me noşowa ibolişaga lodoeeledi oko. Igaataşaga idibolişaga nişijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaşatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Nişica naşa ixomaşatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipileşe, Aneotedogoji ja işe aanjo Gabriel migo manitaşaga nigotaşaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ²⁷ Iişetedicogi manitaşaga aca awicije ane liboonagaşadi Maria. Maria aona nişica me nadi şoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica şoneleegiwa ane liboonagaşadi José, anida aneetege licoşegi Davi. ²⁸ Nişijo aanjo nişicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotaşodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yajigotedaşawa şadinikegi. Aneotedogoji yemaa meote ane daşaxa meletaşadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaşaga.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leeşodi lotaga nişijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece nişica anodaa diitigilo nişijoa lotaga, pida ayowoşodi. ³⁰ Odaa nişijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaşadoii Maria! Igaataşaga Aneotedogoji eliodi meletaşadomi. ³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipileşe, odaa jaşanigaşetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagaşadi Jesus. ³² Icota me şoneleegiwa şoneşegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji ane işe inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo ane licoşegi Davi. ³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane işe anida aneetege licoşegi Jacó, odaa nişica ninioxigi aşica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jeşeeta nişijo aanjo, “Igamodaaşe ica me yakadi? Anişicoda daga idina-aaditege aşinaşaga.” ³⁵ Odaa nişijo aanjo ja niniişodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedogoji ditibigimedeoodi ikeetedaşawa nimaweneşegi. Joanişidaa leeşodi şadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me nebi, odaa liboonagaşadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedogoji’. ³⁶ Digowoo! Moditibeşe şaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jişidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipileşe, digo ane noşopake. ³⁷ Igaataşaga Aneotedogoji aşica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Nişida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji. Anikanitici nişica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joşopi nişijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naga ixomaḡatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediḡaticogi nigotaḡa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰ Naga dakatiwece liḡeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. ⁴¹ Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineḡe. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁴² Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, caticedi niḡina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeote aneletema niḡidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee. ⁴³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eeḡide, le-eeḡodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴ Niḡijo naga jajipa-aatagaawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditineḡe catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eeḡodi mi-iiwaḡati mo-oota niḡijo ane ligitedaḡawa.”

Maria doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡee Maria,
 “Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji,
 mele yaalegena.
⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idewikatidi.
⁴⁸ Igaataḡa yemaa meotedomi anele,
 eeyo liota ane diḡica me dinabaketibece,
 eeyo iwikodaḡalo.
 Niḡina natigide,
 nigepaa ganigicatibige,
 niḡina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.
⁴⁹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi,
 eotedomi niḡica ane jopooga.
 Aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa.
⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece niḡina anode-eemitetibige,
 niḡina baanigina me newiḡa,
 codaa niḡina ane-eediḡica menitiniwace.
⁵¹ Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga niḡina meote niḡinoa ane loweenataka.
 Iḡe-eeke niḡinoa anaḡaxakenagaḡa,
 codaa me noḡowa lowooko.
⁵² Niḡina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,
 Aneotedoḡoji noḡowa nimaweneḡeco,
 codaa eote naḡatetigi niḡina anodi me diḡica naḡatetigi.
⁵³ Yajigo niḡinoa anele,
 nediatediniwace niḡina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,
 codaa i-iḡe moitibece niḡinoa liicotedi me diḡica anoyadeegi.
⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niḡinoa ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi,
 codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiigi Israel,
 ane liotagipi.
⁵⁵ Igaataḡa ligegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão,
 codaa niḡina anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”
 (Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).
⁵⁶ Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Niḡicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.
⁵⁸ Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaḡawepodi.

⁵⁹ Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, oḡaa jiḡigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi Aneotedoḡoji). Oḡaa ja domoḡowo me liboonaḡatewa eliodi, Zacarias. ⁶⁰ Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonaḡadi Joāo.”

⁶¹ Oḡaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaagi ane liboonaḡadi Joāo!” ⁶² Oḡaa odatikatalo libaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonaḡadi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Oḡaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonaḡadi Joāo.” Iḡitawece niḡijo oko oyopo. ⁶⁴ Oḡaa aḡica ḡaḡa leegi ja yakaditace me ḡotaḡa, oḡaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶⁵ Niḡijo lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi, oḡaa niḡica nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. ⁶⁶ Oḡaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, oḡaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡamigodaḡee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Iḡaataga loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me idei miditaḡa.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaḡee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaḡee niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,
Noenoḡodi loiigi Israel.

Iḡaataga enagi mididi loiigi me yatamaḡateetetege libeyaceḡeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimaweneḡegi,
anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi,
ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.
Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,
niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,
oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷¹ Oḡaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi,
codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodemaa.

⁷² Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi,
codaa nalaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege,
leegoḡodi aixomaḡatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraāo me ḡodatamaḡateetetege loniciwaga
ḡodaxakawepodi,
eote me jakataḡa me jibaḡatema me diḡica ane idoiḡata.

⁷⁵ Oḡaa jakataḡa miniokiniwateda me jibaḡatema,
codaa me jakataḡa me jaoḡo inokina ane iḡenaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi,
etiḡadadalitigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka
limedi me diḡenataka.

Oḡaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige ḡaḡa diba Goniotagodi,
anenyagati laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoḡodi anodaḡee me yewikatidi,
niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷⁸ Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode.
Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi
liciagi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeḡe.

⁷⁹ Niḡina nigeno,
yajigotediogi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipeḡitege némaḡa,
ḡodadeḡitedinece naigi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi naḡa ili, odaa jaḡaḡa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi neḡepaaḡicota noko migo yelogoḡi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa midi loiigi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus (Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Niḡijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iḡe idiwatawece niḡotedi romaanotedi, ja diiḡenatakata niḡijoa nokododi me dinilaḡadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Coda a one odoejeḡi noko me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji. ² Niḡijo noḡonilaḡadi oko ica ane iḡe niḡo Síria boḡone ica Cirênio. ³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa anepaa niḡotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi Davi niḡica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi niḡotaḡa Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me noditicogi niḡotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiḡigo Belém me dinilaḡadi. ⁵ Odaa yadeeḡi Maria, analeedaḡa lodawa, pida jiḡipileḡe. ⁶ Niḡijo midiaaḡi Belém, jiḡicota noko me dinigaje. ⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejeḡi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipeḡeteḡe, yexaḡatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica oyakadi limedi manitaḡa ḡodiotagaxi.

Nowienoḡododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataḡa icoa nipodaḡa onidiwa icoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oyeloḡoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaḡa Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ja naloteloco niḡica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. ¹⁰ Pida niḡijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaḡa domaḡadoiitiwaji! Igaataḡa inadeeḡitaḡawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Digawini! Niḡina noko digoida Belém, niḡotaḡa Davi, enitini ane ḡadewikatititiwaji, Niḡijoa anakaa jibodicaḡateḡe, Cristo, ane Goniotagoḡi. ¹² Odaa owoḡotitiwaji mewi. Akapeḡeteḡe nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipeḡeteḡe, oyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

¹³ Aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata jaḡaḡa dinikee mijotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaḡanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Eote mele laaleḡenali oko digoina iḡo, leeḡodi yemaa meote aneletema niḡidi oko.”

¹⁵ Niḡijoa aanjotedi noḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniḡa Belém, iniḡa jiwinaḡa niḡica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji aneote ḡobodigi neḡenitini.”

¹⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci yediḡatibigiwaji, odaa joḡotota Maria, José, odaa joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi. ¹⁷ Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo ane lotaḡa aanjotedi moditece niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipatiogi niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹ Pida Maria biḡidioka limedi me nalagaḡatibige baanaḡa ixomaḡateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaḡa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli. ²⁰ Odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Nigaanaḡanaḡatece ligi, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odinio-tagodetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niḡijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaḡatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji

²¹ Igaanaga ixomagedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nigijo aanjo maleedigicatibige digipilege Maria.

²² Nigijo naga ixomagedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

²³ Igaataga diniditeloce liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaaga leeditibige moiomageditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.” ²⁴ Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maqaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, oqoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

²⁵ Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaqadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji ideji mijotaga. ²⁶ Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.

²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoiganegeco mowo. ²⁸ Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga noqe, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalu,

²⁹ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena,

igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

³⁰ Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

³² Nigidi maniiigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalaqata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodieledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee nigino lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwaqaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagaloqo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocagataga.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licoqegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, naga ixomagedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo. ³⁷ Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalu Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me ideji lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganegge. ³⁸ Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalu Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalaqata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitioigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamaqate noliigitiigi Jerusalém me yatamaqateetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jigino lixaketedu, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote anelete ma.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitağa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaagape eliiododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita niḡica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. ⁴² Niḡijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jiḡigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. ⁴³ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo nalokegi noḡone dinelio, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa niḡijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotağa Jerusalém. Pida eliiododipi aḡoyowoḡodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴ Odiletibige diḡinoa liwigotigi niḡijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaḡa domoḡodoletibige Jesus mijotağa niḡijo litacepodi codaa mijoatağa niḡijoa lokaagetedipi, pida aḡicoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵ Odaa niḡijo naḡa diḡicoateda moyakadi, niḡijo eliiododipi joḡopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa joḡoyakadi Jesus minitağa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niḡaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiḡaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganageco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. ⁴⁷ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leeḡodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotağa niḡina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸ Niḡijo eliiododipi noḡonadi, aagaḡa oyopo. Odaa naḡajo eliodo meetalo, “I-onigi, igaamee ina mideḡemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me joḡowikomataaḡatibigaḡaji.”

⁴⁹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Aḡowoḡoti me leeditibige minaagejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰ Pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Niḡidiaagidi ja lixigaḡawepodi eliiododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi eliiododipi. Odaa naḡajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaḡatibige ijoatawece ane ixomaḡateetedijo. ⁵² Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide codaa niḡina oko moiweniḡide.

3

Lotağa João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iḡe inoatawece iḡotedi. Niḡijo romaano ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia baḡa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia baḡa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baḡa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânias. ² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baḡa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yotaḡaneḡe João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaḡi miditağa nipodigi ane diḡica nigeladimigipi. ³ João diḡetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dini-legetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyaceḡeco. ⁴ Niḡida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditağa nipodigi ane diḡica nigeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,
codaa naicoli aninoa nalaḡatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoḡoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joaniḡidaa Isaías iboḡoditege niḡijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laaleḡenali oko mowajipatalo lotağa Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiiyo aneo gabodigitiwaji ina nogoleetigi me gadiwokonitiwaji lélağa Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco?” ⁸ Igitiwaji gadakataga amaleegaga ikeeni nagadinilaanitibece, macataga nagan niale ela me ikee anada naga niale. Jinaga domegenitiwaji me ganelokodi Abraão, (Igaataga nigina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji yakadi me ibake nigidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁹ Codaa micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale negepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaagoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida nigidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa agalee godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji.)” ¹¹ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigini anidiwa itiwataale noecağaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci nigijo ane dağaca noecağaxi. Codaa nigini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia nigina ane digica ane yeligo.”

¹² Nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi,eledi icotiobece me domagaga dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa jogoige João, modita, “Goniğaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaga jaoga?” ¹³ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinagalee abanoonaganitiwaji catedi ane iğetaga najoınaganegeco mabanoonaganı.”

¹⁴ Codaa iodağawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoğoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinagatikani gadoniciwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, oteğexaagaga awitaka oditaga jagabanoonaganı. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi nigidoda ganigaanyegegi.”

¹⁵ Nigijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João dege anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le nigidi noiigi ijoa nige nigidaagida João Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga catedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, oteğexaagaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idiaageledi nigina akaamitiwaji bağa iloikatidi, micataga dağa yalegi noledi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ja igo me iomagadi oko, micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanigida najo libaagadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomagaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi bağa yalegi mini noledi ane dağa ipe.”

¹⁸ Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi nigidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, nigina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida João ja dotağatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. ²⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece João niwilogonagaxi, pida joanigidaa leegodi negeote dağaxatace mowidi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

²¹ Nigica naga nigomaga ijotawece nigica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jagaga dinilege. Nigijo naga yotağanege Aneotedogoji, nigica ditibigimedi domoke. ²² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotağa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Ica ane licogegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³ Nigijo nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaagape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daga lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,
Janai eliodi ica José,

²⁵ José eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,
Amós eliodi ica Naum,
Naum eliodi ica Esli,
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
Semei eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Joda,

²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,

³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,

³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,

³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,

³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
Admim eliodi ica Arni,
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,

Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus *(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

¹ Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ini miniwataꝑa Jesus. Naꝑa dopitedijo Jesus me icoꝑotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diꝑica niꝑeladimigipi. ² Niꝑicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeꝑeo degeote libeyaceꝑegi. Niꝑijoa nokododi aꝑica ane yeligo, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa ꝑodaxakawa jeꝑeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii niꝑinoa wetiadi me paontedi.” ⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataꝑa lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco me diꝑinokina paon meo lewiꝑa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiꝑa leꝑodi niꝑina meyiwaꝑadi inoatawece lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

⁵ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaꝑa aca aneneꝑegi daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece wetiꝑa. Odaa aniꝑica daꝑa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niꝑicoa iꝑꝑotedi. ⁶ Odaa jeꝑeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaꝑawa ꝑanaꝑatetigi me iꝑꝑeni inoatawece iꝑꝑotedi, codaa jajigotedaꝑawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataꝑa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maꝑaꝑa jajigota okanicodaꝑica ane jema me jajigota. ⁷ Odaa idiwatawece niꝑidiwa ꝑanepilidi, nige amakitedini ꝑadokotidi yodoe moꝑeetetiwa.” ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataꝑa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, ‘Oꝑeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moꝑeetetalo.’”

⁹ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaꝑa ica ane daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece mini liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. ¹⁰ Igaataꝑa diniditeloco

Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji me niḡe niaanḡotedi modoweditaḡaloco’.
¹¹ Coda aḡaḡa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ḡabaḡatedi modoweditaḡaloco me deḡetaciloteda ḡadogonaḡa midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataḡa madi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaḡa adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.’ ”

¹³ Niḡijo diaabo naḡa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niḡicoa anigotalo, odaa ja iḡanawaanigi micaaniḡigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia
 (Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niḡica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. ¹⁵ Odaa diiḡaxinaḡa midiwa liiḡanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniḡide.

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡodibateḡe Jesus
 (Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jesus niḡicotedicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré ane liidaḡadi. Odaa naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liiḡanaḡaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomeḡenataka. ¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notaḡanaḡaxi ane idí Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa Jesus naḡa yowieḡi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yowieḡitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

¹⁸ “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji etini meetaḡa.

Igaataḡa ee liomaḡatagi,

coda me najigotiwa inimaweneḡeḡi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiḡe me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,

coda jelogoditiogi ḡoladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,

coda me jao moiwoko niḡijo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹ Idiḡe me jelogoditiogi niḡica nicaaḡabi

nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletetema niḡina oko.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi, odaa ja yopilaḡadite niḡijo nowienogodi niikaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niikaḡanaḡaxi owatacotece. ²¹ Odaa ja dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Niḡina noko, niḡidi ane diniditeloco niḡidi liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jiḡicota. (Leegodi jiḡidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

²² Iditawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Jesus, coda oyopo leegodi lotaḡa libinienaḡa. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaḡa, niḡidooda lionigi José!”

²³ (Jesus naḡa yowooḡodi me doḡodibateḡe.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji niḡijo nigeḡi anee, ‘Dotoweḡi, akamaḡa adinicilatiti!’ Coda maḡaḡa enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataḡa naḡana ḡanigotaḡa niḡijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.’ ” ²⁴ Odaa mee, “Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane wi, aḡica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko anele modibateḡe miditaḡa epaa loiḡi.

²⁵ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Niḡijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ḡoniḡo Israel malee yewiḡa Elias, niḡijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niḡijo me daḡa datiode itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa eliodi niḡica niḡigi inatawece ḡoniḡo.

²⁶ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji aiḡe Elias me yaxawa anigeteḡepidaḡaca niḡina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iḡe Elias manitaḡa aca wajekalo ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi, ane liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daḡa ḡonipodigi.

²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeḡijo Eliseu, inaḡina ane

yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamã, ane loiigi siiriotedi, baḡa icilatidi.”

²⁸ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, ijotawece niḡijo ane idei mani liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi eliodi me neliḡideeḡa. ²⁹ Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa. Naḡani nigotaḡa idei ditibigimedi ica lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaḡadi domaḡa oyamaḡatedinece wakagi iḡo. ³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagidite-diogi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡopi.

Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Marcos 1.21-28)

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galilía. Odaa niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leeḡodi anodaageeteda me diḡaxinaḡa, igaataḡa dotaga micataḡa anida epaa naḡatetigi. ³³ Manitaḡa niiakanagaḡaxi aneite me diḡaxinaḡa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, ³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane ḡadiḡeladi Nazaré? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodaageḡegi? Jowoḡodi anakaami! Jaḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa!” Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yokoletinigi iḡo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, pida aḡica elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

³⁶ Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaaḡiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeḡinoa niḡinoa lotaḡa! Igaataḡa ida nimaweneḡegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Niḡina me iḡe, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

³⁸ Jesus naḡa noditedice niiakanagaḡaxi, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Simão. Aca loxiḡate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iḡe me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja icí, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotaḡodi idiaa lokaḡetedipi.

⁴⁰ Niḡijo naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, niḡica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naḡa noditicoaci, dinigeḡateetibigiwaji me notaḡanaḡa, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus me yapeteḡe, codaa aika modi niḡijaḡijoa icoa Cristo.

Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴² Niḡijo naḡa yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapeteḡe, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi. ⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Igaataḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iḡe inatawece niḡina noiigitigi niḡina iḡo.” ⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niiakanagaḡaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galilía.

5

Jesus eniditediogi niğica odoejedipi anodiotibece
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonağadi me Galiléia), odaa niğica noiigi joğodiniligicetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji lotağa. ² Odaa nağa nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Niğijo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. ³ Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa nağa nicotedini Jesus, ja niğaxitediniwace niğijo noiigi, ideite catinedi nağajo niwatece.

⁴ Niğijo nağa ika me niğaxitediniwace niğijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ғawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitinitiwaji ғadeelatiidi abaatalo noğojedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja niniğodi, meetalo, “Goniğaxinoğodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, ağica ғobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami ғodiğenegegi, jıgıdaa leegodi nige jokolenağatacedini ғodeelatiidi.” ⁶ Odaa niğijo noğoyokoledini leelatiidi, owidi niğicoa libakajetedi noğojedi, ja domağa daa niğijoa leelatiidi. ⁷ Odaa joğoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditağa aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Neğenagitibeci odaa joğoyetigilo niğijoa niwateceli noğojedi, jona domağa domololetdini, leegodi me dağaxa me iwaagadi niğijoa noğojedi. ⁸ Niğijo Simão Pedro nağa nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, ıgaataga eemoda ғoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo niğida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagıjıoa eletidi ane ideı mijotağa eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, ıgaataga onowidi niğicoa noğojedi anodibatalo. ¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinağadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo noğojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida niğina natigide ja ғabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jağajıcitalo Aneotedoğoji.”

¹¹ Odaa noğoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joğodıtece Jesus, joğoıka ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ıca dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitağa aca nigotağa, odaa onini ıca ғoneleegiwa ane dağaxatece ıca dawace-lolaadi. Niğijo nağa naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iığo neğepaa itinigi iığo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowooğodi mida ғadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ғadicili!” Aoniğica dağa leegi jona ıci niğijo ғoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me diğica ane yeloğodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitağa ane libakadi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoğoji niğijo eıjeegagi ane diıgenataka Moısés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowooğodi niğina oko nağa ғadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida niğijo okotigi anıtawece nigotağa jegeliodi moyalağatalo Jesus, odaa niğica noiigi joğototalo mowajipatalo lotağa, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogağedicobece, migo miditağa nipodigi ane diğica niğeladimigipi, yotağanege Aneotedoğoji.

Jesus icilatidi ıca alejaado ane dağadiaa ditinege
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niğaxitediniwace ıca noiigi. Niğica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace ıca fariseutedi ıcaagıcoa niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoinağanegeco Moısés. Oicogağoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodağa Galiléia anıaa Judéia,

codaa me oicogoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡica loniciwaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji idei mijoataḡa Jesus niḡina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. ¹⁸ Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, one iwoteloco liḡelate, odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoḡoyadeegiticogi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. ¹⁹ Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leeḡodi niḡica noiḡi-nelegi. Odaa joḡonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláḡa. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimaḡajegi diimigi. Noḡoigodi moyomoke niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi niḡijo alejaado catinedi liḡelate, odaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡi. ²⁰ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi mida eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi niḡijoa lokaḡetedi alejaado, odaa jeḡeete, “Yokaḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeco ja inapitaḡadi.”

²¹ Odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡaataḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Iḡaamee ina mawii ida ḡadowoḡotiwaji? ²³ Mige daḡaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,’ oḡoa, domige daḡaxa me dakake me jiiḡe me dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi? ²⁴ Pida natigide amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenatakaneeḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

²⁵ Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi, naḡa dibata liḡelate, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi maḡaḡa doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice nigotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane libonaḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiiḡo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokeḡi nelegi mini liḡeladi. Odaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicogowepodi. ³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaḡicoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiḡi, “Iḡaamee ina me ḡaḡiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

³¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Niḡina anicileḡegipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaḡa boḡoyopotibige dotowegi. ³² Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiḡi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiḡi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡanegaḡa Aneotedoḡoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaḡa, owotibige meneḡegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Anaḡaḡa

oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigaadici baadijica dogoika me niodaga.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi midi nadonegegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado? ³⁵ Pida icota noko monogaticice nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko jogoika me niodaga.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Agica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Nigica anidaagee, ibeyacaagadi nagadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagadi me gela ageyotinigi nigina nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. ³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, nigidiwa lagaagaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaganado nigica viinyo, codaa jagaga beyagi nigicoa lagaagaxidi. ³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela. ³⁹ Codaa agica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naga eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiigodi, igaataga yakadi mee, ‘Nigina viinyo oxiiigodi dagaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

6

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece onotegi nogonigakala, odaa jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ² Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema).” ³ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Agodijica malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. ⁴ Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiüwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paontedi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) ⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jüge nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. ⁷ Icoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yotetteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.) ⁸ Pida Jesus yowoogoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” ¹⁰ Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me neligideega nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegetigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece

(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹² Niğijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalağatetedibigimece aca wetiğa me yotağaneğe Aneotedoğoji. Odaa idiaa ixomağateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotağaneğe Aneotedoğoji. ¹³ Nogone yeloğotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomağaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liğexedi Aneotedoğoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeeğoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotağa nelogododipi.

*Jesus niğaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icoğotedibigimece aca wetiğa, odaa ja dabidite-dini miditağa ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko ağicaadağa icoğoticogi nigicoa nipodağa Judéia, codaa me nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodağa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipeğitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotağa Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacağaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Ijotawece niğijoa noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanağa.

*Jesus diğaxinağatetece anodağee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecağalo
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi niğijoa anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,
“Niğida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci,
anakaami madewetedi,
igaataga Aneotedoğoji ja iige gadaaleğena.

²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile niğina natigide,
igaataga icota me gadihiminiwaji.
Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niğinoa nokododi,
igaataga icota malajikanitibece.

²² Aniniitibeci niğina akaamitiwaji ane degeğademaani,
ane degele modibatağagi,
codaa metiğadienitibige,
nige odi makaami abeyacağaga,
leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,
Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Niğina nige ixomağateenitedijo niğinoa nawikodico anejitalo, jemaa meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedoğoji ja yotetedağadomi ane dağaxa meletağadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee niğijoa jotigide litacepodi niğina oko moyametibigo niğijoa anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji biğicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji,
anakaami liicotedi,
igaataga jağabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege,
ağaleeğabaatege eledi aneletağadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi mağaga awikodeetiwaji,
akaami anele manioditiwaji niğinoa nokododi,
igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi.
Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,
akaami ane alajikanitibece,
igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecağalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi maḡaḡa awikodee niḡina akaami anetiḡadiweniḡideni niḡina oko, iḡaataḡa niḡica jotigide ḡadaamipi aḡaḡa oiweniḡide niḡijoa awitakaḡaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. (Pida oinaale niḡijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa ḡoneloḡododipi
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

²⁷ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani ḡoneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡica aneletema niḡijo anakaami neleḡetedipi. ²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji, codaa otaḡanegenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anoyametibigaḡaji. ²⁹ Niḡica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, ajicita naḡani eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. (Me ikeeni me diḡica ḡadelaḡatema.) Niḡica ane dibata ḡanicaapa ajici codaa me ḡanoecaḡaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji niḡina ane dipokotaḡawa ganigica. Codaa niḡina ane dibata ganigidi ane ḡanebi, jiniḡipoki doḡoyopilagaḡaditaḡawa. ³¹ Ademii oko niḡica anemaani modigotaḡawa.

³² Niḡinoka emaani niḡina anetiḡademaani, aḡica ḡanigaanye miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi aḡaḡoyemaa niḡina nemaanoḡodi. ³³ Codaa niḡawii aneletema inokina niḡina anowotaḡadomi anele, odao aḡicatace ḡanigaanye. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa jiḡidaaḡee. ³⁴ Codaa niḡadilaḡanegenititigi inokina niḡina ane eni metiḡadediani, niḡica anigidi ḡadowoodaḡagi anonadila, aḡicatace ḡanigaanyetiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi niḡina inaaḡina abeyaceḡegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jema memaani ḡaneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida niḡina me daḡa aliitege me yopilagaḡaditaḡawa liikoa. Joaniḡidaaḡee odao baḡa ḡadedianitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Iḡaataḡa eletetema codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡa diniotagoḡetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacaḡaḡa. ³⁶ Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotaḡadawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinaḡawini eledi oko ane doḡowoḡoti niḡica ane loenataḡi
(Mateus 7.1-5)*

³⁷ Jinaḡawini anee eledi oko niḡina ane daḡa iwikodeni, odao Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anenitiwaji oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadiloikatititetiwaji. Jineḡeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leeḡodi meo ane beyagi. Odao Aneotedoḡoji aḡee me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatititetiwaji. Adinaaḡitititibige okanicodaḡaḡica ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi. Odao Aneotedoḡoji yaḡiditedibige niḡijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko niḡica ane yopotibige, odao Aneotedoḡoji yajigotaḡadawatiwaji niḡica anopootibige. Digo micataḡa niḡina oko ane yetigi neleḡei leyeema neḡepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joaniḡidaaḡee eliodi ane yajigotaḡadawa Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotaḡadawa liciagi niḡina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yeloḡoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Niḡina ḡolaḡa domige yakadi me digilaḡatedeta eledi ḡolaḡa? Nige digilaḡatedeta, odao niḡidoa itoata ḡoladi yeloḡo me daxaboketinece diḡica begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa niḡina ane didiko anaḡaxateloco niḡaxinoḡodi. Pida niḡina nige igodi icoatawece niḡicoa lidiko, odao ja liciagi niḡini niḡaxinoḡodi.

⁴¹ Jinaḡa ḡadiḡoati laḡamicaḡajegi ḡanioxoa catiwedi ligecoḡe, leeḡodi akamaḡakaami oteḡexaaḡaḡa emaani mowoḡoti niḡidi iwoḡo liwai ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡagecoḡe. ⁴² Pida menita ḡanioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoḡa ḡadaḡamicaḡajegi catiwedi ḡagecoḡe.’ Iḡaamee ina mawii ida ḡageḡi, akamaḡakaami aḡemaani mowoḡoti niḡidi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡe? ḡademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele

majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloce lagamicagajegi ganioxa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali

(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali.

⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi nigino a elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaaga 'uuva' maditaga omiigonaga. ⁴⁵ Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane ide i catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaalatedi diimigi

(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, 'Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,' pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? ⁴⁷ Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. ⁴⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹ Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, бага liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida bogodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogo-akiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi."

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaagawadi romaanotedi

(Mateus 8.5-13)

¹ Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege nigidi noiigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. ² Odaa oninica goneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalia iodaagawadi. Ica liotagi ane dagaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³ Nigini ane iige niodaagawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi nigijo liotagi. ⁴ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, "Janagaga makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaagawadi, igaataga nigini ane iige niodaagawadi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa libinienigi. ⁵ Codaa eliodi me yemaa godoiigi, jeepeaa diigenatakata modabitegetini godiakanagaxi."

⁶ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawepodi. Pida nigijo nigipegitedio ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, "Goniotagodi, ajemaa dagalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. ⁷ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneege. ⁸ Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaga idi anetidiige, codaa idiwa iniodagawadi magaga jiiige. Idatecibece ini anejita, 'Emii', odaagigo. Iniaageledi mejita, 'Anagi', odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, 'Etidi anawii.' Odaa jeegeo."

⁹ Nigijo Jesus naga wajipate nigijoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi nigijo noiigi anodioteece, "Ejitaagawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege mid i godoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaagatakaneegegi digo minitaga nigini goneleegiwa (ane daga

godoiigi).” ¹⁰ Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icoḡoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja icí.

Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹ Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Naim. Ijaaḡijo anodiotibece icaaḡicaeledi noiigi-nelegi lixiḡaḡawepodi. ¹² Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoagi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapeteteḡe ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Niḡica émeḡegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece naḡajo eliodo. ¹³ Niḡijo naga nadi Goniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Jinaga anoeni!” ¹⁴ Odaa joneḡepaanaḡa ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiḡeni, anicootini!” ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo émeḡegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaḡa. Jesus ja yopilagaḡate naḡajo eliodo. ¹⁶ Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji, odaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Dinikeetogowa ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi ni-maweneḡegi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” ¹⁷ Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡiteḡe.

João iḡe niḡijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus (Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloḡodita icoatawece niḡicoa baaneḡeote Jesus. ¹⁹ Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iḡe moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Niḡicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menagi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡeeledi oko?’ ”

²⁰ Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiḡe me ḡadigeḡegi manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡeeledi oko?”

²¹ Ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaḡa, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi. ²² Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi niḡijo ane iḡe João, meetediogi, “Opilitacicogi minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niḡinoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi. ²³ Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatiḡitici.”

²⁴ Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetediogi niḡidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica baḡa niiticogi ane liciagi niḡina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? ²⁵ Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini ḡoneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji! Niḡijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane diḡica ananiaditema, ane diḡeladetigi diimaḡa libinienaga, liḡeladi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. ²⁶ Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko? Beḡewi! Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji mepeḡewi me emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane naḡaxateloḡo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. ²⁷ Igaataḡa joaniḡijaa João niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, neḡee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Jiwakatee iḡexegi ḡadodoe, yoetece ḡaligi’. ²⁸ Jeloḡoditaḡawa, João me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi ijotawece niḡijoeledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Pida niḡina oko iwikodaḡa ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡena, baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticeditace João.”

²⁹ Niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece niḡidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotagodi, joaniḡidiaḡidi niḡica ane nileḡetiniwace

João, noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, oḡaa modi Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa. ³⁰ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadoḡoyemaa me ni-leḡetiniwace João. Joaniḡidaa modowoceteḡe niḡica ane domaaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo.

³¹ Oḡaa Goniotaḡodi mee, “Niḡina noiḡi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jiboḡoditeḡe? Natigide jelogoḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane jiboḡoditeḡe. ³² Liciḡi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloḡo midilalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niḡini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagaḡitigi nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi, pida aḡanibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaaḡa jigaanaḡa ica nanaaḡi monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji’. (Oḡaa niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³ Iḡaataḡa João Batista enaḡi, oḡaa ayeligo paon, oḡeḡexaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Oḡaa menitiwaji me dakatiḡi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. ³⁴ Oḡaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaḡa janagi, oḡaa baḡa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Oḡaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi. Lokaḡeḡetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninioniḡi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaḡeḡetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco!’ (Oḡaa ḡadiciḡitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi midiooka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) ³⁵ Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaḡa yowoḡoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me diwaxinaḡa, codaa midiooka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

Jesus igo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Oḡaa Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, oḡaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷ Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo aḡopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, oḡaa jiḡigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita “alabastro”. Naḡaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸ Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Oḡaa latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Oḡaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me diniotaḡoḡetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi. ³⁹ Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naḡa nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, oḡaa meetibige le, “Niḡina deḡewi niḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane nelogoḡoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, daḡanagaḡawini yowoḡoḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaḡa yowoḡoḡodi niḡicoa ligopeloḡeco, codaa ane libeyaceḡeco.”

⁴⁰ Oḡaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, “Simão, domiḡida iḡegi.” Oḡaa ja iḡidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niḡaxinaḡanaḡa.” ⁴¹ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, oḡaa ica eledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. ⁴² Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Oḡaa joaniḡidaa meetiḡi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica iḡo itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa iḡo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me demaanaḡa.” Oḡaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaḡani!”

⁴⁴ Oḡaa Jesus naḡa niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, oḡaa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naḡa inakatiwece ḡadigeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, oḡaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka.

⁴⁵ Codaa niḡijo naḡa janotio, aḡadapiciḡi me ḡadecoatitici. Pida niḡijo naḡa nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka. ⁴⁶ Codaa oḡeḡexaḡaḡa adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi.

⁴⁷ Oḡaa jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Oḡaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

⁴⁹ Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaaḡi madi nameeja, dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadewikatiti leḡodi madi-nakaton. Odaa emii opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja diniwiajetedicogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadi icaaḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, yeloḡoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneloḡoditogowa anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena. Niḡijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigaḡawepodi. ² Coda onica ica iwaalepodi anagaḡa igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi anigepidaḡaca niḡijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaḡa. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaḡajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. ³ Acaḡaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Coda eledi igo aca Susana, icaaḡica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai niḡicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaḡa (*Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20*)

⁴ Ica oko ane icoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode niḡica noiigi-nelegi. Niḡijo naḡa dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, ⁵ “Digawiniti waji! Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo etanaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa yokoletedibece niḡijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaḡaxodi aḡaga oyeligo. ⁶ Ica eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaḡa. Odaa ja domaḡa ili, pida yadilo, leḡodi ibeyacaḡadi me yadilo niḡijo anei. ⁷ Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naḡa domaḡa ili, pida jonaḡaga ili niḡijo ipelaḡa, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini. ⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi jajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus joneḡeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yeloḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡida natematigo

⁹ Niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigetece Jesus niḡica ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee me iḡe oko laaleḡena, igaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa niḡina me jiiḡaxi eledi oko, baḡa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida aḡonadi niḡica anewi, owajipata pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Niḡijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa naigi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida negenagi ḡodaxakawa, odaa ja noga niḡijoa notaḡa anowajipatalo ane ideite laaleḡena. Eotibige me daḡadiaa oyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane ḡodewikatidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡaga eote lewiḡa. ¹³ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaḡa, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa joḡodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niḡidi oko aḡewi niḡica eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Liciagi niḡinoa enanigijedi ane daḡa leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaḡataka, negenagi ḡodaxakawa dineeta, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace leḡodi lawikodico. ¹⁴ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, pida idokee mowo niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina iḡo, codaa noḡowikomataḡa, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niḡica

anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaqatakanegegi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa anenite-loco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaга inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamaqateloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷ Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinaqaditedini, icota me jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Naqajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida aqoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa qanioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metiqadotaganegeni.” ²¹ Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiido, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniga daato nigina weiigi.” Odaa jigigotibeci. ²³ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege nigica ane doide. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeqeediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me daqadadiwaqatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaqanegetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa qoneleegiwa? Igaataga iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaagee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaqaga
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galilea. ²⁷ Naga waxoditedice Jesus naqajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica qoneleegiwa anelatibige naqani nigotaga. Jona jotigide modakatiogi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaqaga. Aonaqaleegicoa lowoodi, oteqexaqaqaleegica ligeladi, pida one lotokaqadi midiwataga icoa lawimaqajetedi-wetiadi minitaga ica apiigo. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Igaataga nigica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaaqatedi, loqonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo naqa naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini loqonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece!”

Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo niḡida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

³⁰ Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame ḡaboonḡadi?” Naḡa igidi, mee, “Iboonḡadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo niḡida ligegi leegodi owidi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. ³¹ Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iḡetedicogi midataḡa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeḡa.

³² Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonaḡa odipeḡitege aca wetiḡa. Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. ³³ Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa joḡoika niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joḡoceḡaḡa.

³⁴ Niḡijo anoyowie niḡijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi niḡida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niḡida niciagi. ³⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. Noḡodipeḡitalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataḡa Jesus loḡonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa ḡaleeḡicoa niḡijoa lowooko yetoledi. ³⁶ Niḡica anonadi niḡida niciagi, oyatematitigi niḡidi noiigi ica anodaḡee noḡoicilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ³⁷ Odaa iditawece noiigi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa ḡadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataḡa one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joḡopitacicogi daato weiigi.

³⁸ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa niḡeḡi me dawace liwatece, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naḡa ibode, meeteta, ³⁹ “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, odaḡatematii niḡica anigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.” Niḡidiaḡidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡigoteloco anitawece nigotaḡa, yatematitibece niḡica anigote Jesus lewiḡa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaḡaḡa nigaanawaana
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaḡonibeotibigege. ⁴¹ Joniḡigo dakapetege Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Joniḡijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴² Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaḡape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jiḡigo, pida niḡica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape me deelotika, codaa jona yaḡadi icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida ḡica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?” Pida niḡijo noiigi modi me diḡica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, inatawece niḡina noiigi etiḡadawiileni, codaa metiḡadiligiceni.” ⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Oḡoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataḡa jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane ḡodicilatidi.” ⁴⁷ Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa nadi me daḡadiaa yakadi me yaḡaditi niḡijo loenataḡi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati niḡica me daḡa leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leegodi madadiwaḡati. Emiita opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

⁴⁹ Eḡidaḡeeteda Jesus me dotagaḡedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, niḡijo ane dowediteloco niiakanagaḡaxi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo.

Jinagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.”⁵⁰ Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

⁵¹ Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece me dakatiobece.

⁵² Ijotawece nigijo oko nacaagagateloco, codaa me notaganagateloco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagacaagetibecetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi negewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana.

⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatedigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetagee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!”⁵⁵ Odaa nigica liwigo jonaaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶ Nigijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

9

Jesus iige nigijo dooze anodiotibece moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecogotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ² Odaa ja iigetediogi moyelogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

³ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jinigica ananibaatinetiawaji maniwiawe. Jinagadeegi gagilagadi, otegeexaagaga gadowoodagaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, otegeexaagaga eledi ganoecagaxi.

⁴ Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibatagagitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. ⁵ Odaa nigaca nigotaga anicootatiwaji ane degele modibatagagitiwaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticetiwaji nagani nigotaga, iticigi lamogo gadogonaka, amaleegaga ikeeni Aneotedogoji me yelatetema nigidi nigeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi nigica anodigotece.

Herodes dogowikomata

(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi nigica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, agaleegica бага lowoogo, leegodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naga yewigatace. ⁸ Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naga dini-keetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, baanaga yeleo anokaanaga yewigatace. ⁹ Odaa Herodes mee, “Jegemaga jiiigenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica goneleegiwa? Igaataga jibodicetalo nigicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimawenegegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Naga dopitijo nigijo liigexedipi, odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹ Pida nigijo noiigi nogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa jogaigalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹² Nigijo naga gocidi, nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Jegele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigotadawaanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwote, codaa amaleegaga

oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” ¹³ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitioḡi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajiboḡotege me jinoojeteegatiḡige niweenigi.” ¹⁴ Owo niḡida ligegi, leeḡodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we niḡaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiḡi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

¹⁵ Niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡidaaḡee, joḡoiḡe niḡijo noiḡi me nicotiniwace. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagode Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niweenigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi. ¹⁷ Ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaḡa. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyetiḡilo dooze etacanitedi niḡicoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice.

Pedro yeloḡodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jonoḡototalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaḡa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiiḡo anodi me Ee, ina noiḡi?” ¹⁹ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami Joāo Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.” ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baḡa jowoḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemeḡegi, codaa yalaḡate me yewiḡatace

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ²² Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, niḡina anoiḡe ḡodoiḡi, codaa me niḡidi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, idiaaḡidi niḡidi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi ijotawece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡa doletibige niḡica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴ Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko digoina iḡo, yeleo nigidiaaḡidi. Pida niḡina ane yeleo Ee leeḡodi, biḡicota noko me yewiḡatace. ²⁵ Codaa niḡina oko daḡa dinigaanyetece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, nige yeleo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, codaa aḡaleeḡica niwaló, jaḡaniatagigi. ²⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige dinibolikatiḡitici, codaa me yotaḡa, odaa Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa idinibolikatiḡiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataḡa Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaḡa nigo, nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

Jesus dakapeteteḡe Moisés ijaa Elias

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi ejinaḡa ixomaḡatedice oito nokododi me yeloḡodi Jesus niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja yadeegi me lixiḡaḡawepodi Pedro, Joāo, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaḡatatedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁹ Eḡidaa diitigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji jona diniḡi anodaḡee latobi, lowoodi jonaḡaḡa yapacaḡa, codaa me datale. ³⁰ Codaaḡida icoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibiḡiwaji, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. Niḡidoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi one Moisés,

ijaa Elias. ³¹ Niğidoa itoa aagağa dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganeegetibigo Jesus, oyalağata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedoğoji micota digoida Jerusalém. ³² Pedro ijaagijoa niğijoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciğa, odaa ja niotağa. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joğonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga. ³³ Niğijo naga nipegi mopitibeci niğidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, niğica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadiğini gadopetitiiditiwaji, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo niğida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi niğica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Niğijo anodiotibece Jesus doitiğiwaji niğijo naga nowicetiogi niğijo lolaadi. ³⁵ Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi niğijo lolaadi, onee, “Niğidoa, jigiđaağidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

³⁶ Niğijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, niğijo anodiotibece Jesus joğonadi mokaaniğidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa niğijoa nokododi ağica anoyelogodi niğijo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideidiğiwadi wetiğa. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigiğotibeci odakapetege Jesus. ³⁸ Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane ideidiğiwadi niğidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotaga managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹ Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, niğina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice niğica niwigo, natiamağaditigi nioladi niğidi nigaanigi. Niğica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰ Ja domaga jipokotiogi niğidi anodiotibigağadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida ağıyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane dağa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacağaga. Ağaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitağatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dağadiaa jakadi me idinatitağawatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete niğijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!” ⁴² Niğica naga yadeegi niğijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi niğijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilağadite niğijo eliodi. ⁴³ Ijotawece niğijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi niğica notoetiigi Aneotedoğoji.

Jesus yalağatace ica lemegegi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Eğidaagee modoxicetema niğijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotağatağawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.” ⁴⁵ Pida niğijo anodiotibece ağıyowoogoditece niğijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedoğoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joaniğidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi niğica ane diitigi niğijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece niğica ane diitigilo niğijoa lotaga.

Niğica ane dağaxa me diniwaloe

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Niğijo anodiotibece Jesus jonoğodinotigimadetiği niğica ane dağaxa me diniwaloe. ⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi niğica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicogete liwai, ⁴⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niğina ane dibatege niğini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nağatetiği Iboonagadi, niğini dibatigi. Odaa niğini ane dibatigi, aagağa dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga niğina ane dağaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotitiwaji, joaniğinia dağaxa mida niwaló.”

*Nigica ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo
(Marcos 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojogo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, igaataḡa adiotibigaḡadici digo anejinaḡa me jiwagaḡadadi.” ⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataḡa nigina ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi aḡodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naḡa nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. ⁵² Joneḡeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domoḡodoletibige ane lotokaḡadi Jesus. ⁵³ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi aḡodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. ⁵⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noḡonadi me doḡodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiḡenaḡa me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aḡowoogodi anodaageeni. ⁵⁶ Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa.” Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaḡa acaeledi nigotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus
(Mateus 8.18-22)*

⁵⁷ Nigijo Jesus naḡa ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagaḡadici okanicodaageca anemaani me aaticogi.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Naḡana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Odaa Jesus oneete icaeledi ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoḡotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” ⁶⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Ikani nigina ane liciagi emeḡegi me naligitini nemeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaḡa akamaḡa emii, elogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali.”

⁶¹ Odaa icaeledi ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagaḡadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi.” ⁶² Pida Jesus naḡa igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yabooḡodi iḡo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicetedi anele

¹ Nigidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naḡa igiditediogi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataḡa nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. ² Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataḡa nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaḡa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataḡa nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iḡe niginoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakaḡa monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. ³ Emiitiwaji! Gadiḡeni micoataḡa niginoa waxacocoli miditaḡa noiigi ane liciagi diwilecogoni. ⁴ Jinaḡadeegi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡaniboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetegitinece naigi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoeḡegi ane alitigi ḡagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedogoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigina diimigi.’ ⁶ Nigica

oko anoyemaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ibinie ane ɣadipoketegi. Pida nige diɣica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji aibinie niɣica niɣeladimigipi, ane domaɣa ɣadipoketegiteloco. ⁷ Idiaaɣonitetiwaji minitaɣa niɣini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotaɣawatiwaji. Igaataɣa iɣenaɣa niɣina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeɣegi.

⁸ Codaa niɣina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaɣa, odaa nigele modibataɣagi, elici niɣica anoyajigotaɣawa. ⁹ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naɣani nigotaɣa, codaa enitiogi niɣidi niɣeladimigipitigi naɣani nigotaɣa, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi naɣana nigotaɣa’. ¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaɣa ane deɣele modibataɣagi, emi-itelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, ¹¹ ‘Niɣina amoɣotigi naɣana nigotaɣa ane yexo-gotece ɣodoɣonaka, jiticoɣojoɣo amaleeɣaɣa jikeenaɣataɣawatiwaji me yelatedaɣadomi Aneotedoꝑoji. Domaɣa jemaanaɣa mowoɣotitiwaji naɣa igo Aneotedoꝑoji me iige ɣadaalegenalitiwaji, pida aɣemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi niɣijoa seteenta liiɣexedi, ¹² “Ejitaɣawatiwaji, Aneotedoꝑoji daɣaxa meote me nawikodeeɣa niɣijo niɣeladimigipitigi naɣani nigotaɣa ane deɣele modibataɣagi, caticedi niɣijo oko niɣeladimigipitigi nigotaɣa Sodoma, ane yaaɣadi Aneotedoꝑoji niɣijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeɣa niɣidi oko ane deɣele modibataɣagi niɣica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji niɣina noiigi leeɣodi libeyaceɣeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me doɣoyiwaɣaditeda Jesus
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

¹³ Jesus idokee me niɣaxitediniwace niɣidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ɣadiɣeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ɣadiɣeladi Betsaida aɣaɣa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeɣodi me daɣa adadiwaɣati. Igaataɣa niɣijoa ɣodoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedoꝑoji mani ɣanigotaɣatiwaji, deɣeote mijoataɣa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi niɣijoa nigotadi toɣoika mowo ane beyagi niɣijo jotigide. Taɣa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toɣoyatita lo-jienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceɣeco. ¹⁴ Pida niɣica noko nige iloika-tidi Aneotedoꝑoji niɣina oko leeɣodi libeyaceɣeco, ɣadiloikatititewaji caticedi niɣidi niɣeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵ Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige ɣadiweniɣideni Aneotedoꝑoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteɣexaɣaɣa onateciɣini! Pida baɣa ɣadokolenitediogi minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jeɣeetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, “Niɣina ane wajipataɣawatiwaji, aɣaɣa najipatiwa. Codaa niɣina ane daɣa dibataɣagitiwaji, Ee idaɣigotiwa. Odaa niɣina ane daɣa dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedoꝑoji ane idiige.”

Niɣijoa seteenta liiɣexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

¹⁷ Niɣijoa seteenta liiɣexedi naɣa dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niɣinoa niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa etiɣodadiwaɣadi niɣina me jiticodaɣaticoace, jibakenaɣa Gaboonagadi me jiticodaɣaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naɣa igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ɣodaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataɣa niɣina nalebepaɣa ane yediiga. ¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotaɣawa ɣanimaweneɣegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aɣica anigotaɣawa.) Codaa aɣeken icatawece niɣica domaɣa loniciwaɣa ɣodaxakawa, odaa aɣica anigotaɣawatiwaji niɣina ane beyagi. ²⁰ Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leeɣodi metiɣadadiwaɣati niwicidi abeyacaɣaɣa. Pida jemaa maniniitibeci leeɣodi naɣa iditedini Aneotedoꝑoji ɣaboonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaɣanaɣaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiigi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Naḡajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo niḡica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, joḡetetibigimaḡadici, leḡodi jiḡikeenitiogi niḡina oko iwikodadi niḡica anaḡatitema niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaga emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leḡodi me iniotagodetaḡawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo oko anidi miniwataḡa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoḡodi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete anodaḡeeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawiiliteteteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi niḡica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonadi niḡinoa ananatitiwaji! ²⁴ Iḡataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo jotigide eliodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaḡa-eloodoli niḡijo jotigide, domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡina analeḡanatitetiwaji, pida aḡonadi. Codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa analeḡajipaatalo, pida aḡica doḡowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawinitiwaji! Ica niḡaxinagaḡa lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, niḡini dabiditi, odaa iḡeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” ²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomeḡeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minoatawece niḡicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece ḡadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani ḡadipecaḡawa digo aneni madinemaani.” ²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece niḡina anewi. Awii niḡida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

²⁹ Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa dinikeenaḡaneḡe me iḡenaḡa. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaḡawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapeteḡe icoa olicagaḡa, odaa jonogoḡona lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noḡoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joḡopitibeci. ³¹ Pida ganigepidiḡica niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, jonaḡaga dinikatini mijotaḡa niḡijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai niḡijo naigi. ³² Ica leviita eledi jonaḡaga inaḡigotinece. Naga nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaḡaga ixomaḡatijo. ³³ Pida ica samaritaano onaḡaga diniwiaḡe, odaa niḡicoteloco. Naga nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. ³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco niḡipeḡi, odaa jeḡeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo niḡicoa elaciledi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yexaḡateloco niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaḡa aca ḡodiotagaḡi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me dowediteloco. ³⁵ Neḡeledi noko jona yajigota niḡijo ane nebi nagaḡa ḡodiotagaḡi iniwataale beexotedi ane looḡedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa niḡicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiḡica idi itoatadiḡida anewi me lipecaḡawa niḡijo anonaxacoḡotibige?” ³⁷ Odaa niḡijo ane diiḡaxinagaḡece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niḡijo aneneḡeḡi iwikode niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi. ³⁹ Aca nioxa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta бага yajolitagatologo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigigo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodagana-aati, nagani ininyooxa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Nigida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi niginoa anicinoa. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice nigica ane dagaxa mele, codaa agica ane ibanotece.”

11

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,

jemaanaga minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo,

liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitogowa goweenigi ane jopoogetibige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

igaataga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice

nigina anowotogodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.’ ”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi. ⁶ Igaataga ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ ⁷ Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii igecagalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paontedi.’ ⁸ Odaa ejitagawatiwaji anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jegeo ligecagalogo me daga yakamaadi.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedogoji nigina midi ananiaditibige makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi. ¹⁰ Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo Aneotedogoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke. ¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi nojojegi? ¹² Ogoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okogokoodi ligetegi? ¹³ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacagaga, owoogoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataḡa Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, aneo mewalogoḡaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, oḡaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me ḡotaḡa. Oḡaa niḡidi noiigi eliḡodi moyopo. ¹⁵ Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naḡanati! Belzebu ane iḡe niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eo notoetiigi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonaḡadi Satanás).”

¹⁶ Oḡaa icaeledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icoḡoticogi nimaweneḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi lowoko, oḡaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niḡidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niḡina dinoiigiwepodi ane ḡaḡa ilaḡatiwage aḡaḡa icota me ma. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡijo ane iḡe Satanás, nige diniomaḡadi me dinideleḡe, baadaḡa yeyaḡaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa? ¹⁹ Pida daantiḡidaaḡee, amiiḡo ane yajigotiḡo notoetiigi niḡijo anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa? Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo anodiotibigaḡadici ijaaḡoikeetaḡawa meliḡodi mabataa. ²⁰ Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Oḡaa niḡida ikee naḡa diigenataka Aneotedoḡoji digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹ Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa liḡeladi, codaa icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi ḡotete. ²² Pida nigicota niḡina ane ḡaḡaxa me loniciweḡenigi, oḡaa ja dinigaanyetece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi, oḡaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niḡicoa likanaḡanaḡatedi, niḡijoa ane nakato niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Oḡaa ja yawalace niḡicoa latekatece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi.

²³ Niḡina ane ḡaḡa icaaḡo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niḡina ane ḡaḡa idaxawatece me jatecoḡotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, oḡaa ja miniaa ilaagaḡaditedibece.

*Anodaḡaḡee niwigo abeyaceḡegi mopitacicogi ane icoḡoticogi
(Mateus 12.43-45)*

²⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaḡa ane yadilo, ane ḡiḡica niḡeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡina naḡa ḡiḡica yakadi, oḡaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane idoditicogi.’ ²⁵ Oḡaa joḡopitaceloco niḡijo oko, anakaaḡijo me dakatiogi, oḡaa yakadi me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶ Oḡaa ja noditice, oḡaa igotiḡo eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, niḡidiwa ḡaḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo oḡoejegi. Noḡodakatiogi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace. Oḡaa niḡica anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja ḡaḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo anee malekoka dakatiogi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.”

Niḡica anepegewi me ninitibece

²⁷ Eḡidaaḡeeteda me ḡotaḡa Jesus, aca iwaalo ane ideḡi liwigotiḡo niḡidi noiigi mee, niḡina me dinigetagaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe Jesus, “Ninitibece naḡaca iwaalo ane diniḡajetaḡadici, codaa ane ḡadilipeḡeni!” ²⁸ Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meete, “ḡaḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaḡadi.”

*Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee anijoa
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

²⁹ Niḡijo noiigi naḡa diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, oḡaa jona ḡotaḡa onee, “Niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi ḡaḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee me niḡiniaa idiḡe. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeoteeledi loenatagi, iḡataḡa jeḡeote niḡijo anigote Jonas niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko. ³⁰ Iḡataḡa Jonas ikeetiḡo niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe migo naḡani nigotaḡa, oḡaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡicoa

ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Naajajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataga niocodi niwetaga, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, nigijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaajajo naajajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dagaxa me inoa ixaketedi catedi Salomão. Pida agemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaga, otegeaagaga adinilaanitibece. ³² Nigijo nojowajipatalo Jonas lotaga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa jogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, odaa nigeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oijke makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaga dagaxa me gonegaaga aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege inoa yotaga, codaa agadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

*Nigica ane nalo catiwedi gadaalegena
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ Agica ini oko ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledagaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. ³⁴ Niginoa ligecooge nigina oko micataga daaga lokokenatema laalegena. Niginoa ligecooge nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaagee, ide i nexocaga. ³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleegaga nagan lokokena anani makaamitaagatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaga. ³⁶ Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegeaagaga ide i nexocaga, odaa atale macataga nagana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena.”

*Jesus eetedeloco icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiiagaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

³⁷ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonaaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. ³⁸ Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica daaga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganioditeda, eliodi me yopo. ³⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, ganiginogo wetice. (Odaa idagaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi gadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. ⁴⁰ Akaami yetoledi! Igaataga Aneotedogoji jigijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. ⁴¹ Pida dagajicitiogi madewetedi gaweenigi ane nolee ganiginogo, ganigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedagadomitiwaji.

⁴² Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititetiwaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataga ajicitalo liwai gadawodigijedi ane ganidiizimo, ‘hortelã’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa agemaanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa niginoa anicina eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁴³ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititetiwaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leegodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko anida nagatetigi midiwa ni-iakanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi modeemitetibigagaji metigadicensi miditaga ane licooğaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage. ⁴⁴ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititetiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daaga dinikee nigica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina anonaligite emegegi, pida ayelogo, odaa nigina oko odagaxatibigeloco, pida agoyowoogodi midi.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigina mawii nigida gagegi, jagaga enitogoloco.” ⁴⁶ Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedogoji aagaga gadiloikatititetiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco

Moisés. Leegodi micataga dagawii loyagagi eledi oko, leegodi magaxakeni gadiigaxinaganegeco, niginoa ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamaagakaamitiwaji agaxawani nigina oko moyotete icoa gadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

⁴⁷ Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko najjedi gaditacepodi nigijo jotigide. Akamaagakaamitiwaji jigiwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli manalakitibige. ⁴⁸ Nigina miwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli, jigikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogonigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide jigiwilani aniwote, codaa jagawii me libinienigi. ⁴⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa nigica lowoogotakanegegi, meete, 'Jiwakateetiogi nigidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa nigina ane jigetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa nigidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaageledi oiatetibeci nigidi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko.' ⁵⁰ Odaa leegodi nigida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi, leegodi ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, nigijo maleekoka yoeteda nigina iigo. ⁵¹ Abel, jigijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiga minitaga nigijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi, leegodi lemegegi nigijo liotagipi.

⁵² Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji agikani oko moyowooogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegeexaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaa-tiobece."

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice, odaa nigijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi jogoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice. ⁵⁴ Domogodoletibige daga dibatá nigina me dotaga, domogowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

12

Jesus yalaagate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo (Mateus 10.26-27)

¹ Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi nigidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Onexaa anidaktiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacaagadi lewiga. Liciagi nigina labookojegi leyeema ane ide i catiwedi paon, ajinataga, pida eo me dabo. ² Inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaga. ³ Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane gadotaga digoida nexocaga, icota me jajipaaatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa gadotaga ane domaga agatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

Ica ane leeditibige me idoiiga (Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anaagadoiita nigina ane yakadi me yeloadi gadolaadi, leegodi agalee yakadi meo eledi anigotagawa. ⁵ Pida jelogoditagawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, nigicota me yaagadi gadewiga. Jopitacaagalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niginiwa anejitedagawa.

⁶ Nişina moyaa ciinco imikola, aşicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoşoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaşanitece imikola. ⁷ Eleditace jemaa mejitaşawa Aneotedoşoji me yowoşodi ane liwokodi şadamodi aneitigi şadacilo. Enice jinaşadoiitiwaji, igaataşa daşaxa meliodi şaniwaló, aşadiciagitiwaji nişijoa imikola anowidi.

*Nişica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaaşica ane dişica aneetege
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

⁸ Ejitaşawatiwaji nişina oko ane lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanşotedi Aneotedoşoji mewi mida anejitege. ⁹ Pida nişina oko ane dinaşaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi, aaşaga eji lodoe Aneotedoşoji codaa me aanşotedi mewi me dişica anejitege. ¹⁰ Nişina ane beyagi me dotaşatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoşoji başa yakadi me ixomaşateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceşeco. Pida nişina ane beyagi me dotaşatibige Aneotedoşoji Liwigo, Aneotedoşoji baadaşa ixomaşateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹ Nişina nişetigaşadeegi metigaşalomeşeni midiwataşa li- iakanaşaxiidi judeutedi, oşoa, domige lodoe şoniwinododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaşa aşowikomataa leşodi me doşowoşoti me oşete oşexaaşaga owoşoti mag- itatakani. ¹² Igaataşa naşani lakata, Aneotedoşoji Liwigo ikeetaşawa nişica ane leed- itibige me şagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi nişina yetole ane dişica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica şoneleegiwa anidiaaşi liwigotigi nişidi noişige-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Gonişaxinoşodi, adiwikodeni, iişeni inioşoa me iniwaişawatece nişidiwa ane nenyagaşaditedoşodomi ijoolatibige şodiodi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaaşedi, amiişo ica aneetaşawa me Ee şaniwinododi, oşoa amiişo ica aneo me Ee şadacilo me jawalace icoa şanepilidi?” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece nişijo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji ineşewianaşaga memaani gaantişini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji ayemaa me yewigaşema nişina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaşajetegi nişina iişo.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatematigo ane şodiişaxi, meetediogi, “Ica şoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixoşotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igaşige ele mejigotalo? Igaataşa aşica anejate nişinoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa jeşeo lowoşo, mee, ‘Ja jowoşodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi nişinoa idiimaşaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaşaga daşaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete nişinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaşaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me nişinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaşateetedice owidi nicaaşape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰ Pida Aneotedoşoji meeteta, ‘Nişida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataşa inaaşina nişina enoale ja şadelewi. Odaa amiişo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa şadotetenataka?’ ²¹ Joanişidaaşee nişina oko ane niida niliicaşajetecidi nişina iişo, lodoe Aneotedoşoji baadaşa liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoşoji
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joanişidaa mejitaşawatiwaji jinaşa şadigecaşaleşeni niweenigi anopootibige me şadewiki, oşexaaşaga şadowoodaşagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³ Igaataşa şadiwigo daşaxa me şoneşegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gaşolaadi daşaxa me şoneşegi aliciagi nowoodaşagi. ²⁴ Dişawini ilaaşaxodi! Aşenanaşanaga, oşexaaşaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa aşica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoşoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida

akaamitiwaji daɣaxa makaami ɣoneɣegi caticedi niɣinoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁵ Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiɣa, leegodi ɣadogowikomatiigitiwaji? ²⁶ Enice nige daɣakati mawii ɣadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me ɣadigecaɣalegeni inoa eletidi ane daɣaxa me dakake?

²⁷ Digawini niɣinoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaɣa, aɣoyoe lipegeteɣe. Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicaɣajetecidi, pida aɣica daɣa dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daɣa naɣaxatologo niɣinoa niale lawogo. ²⁸ Aneotedoɣoji eote nadegogo micataɣa diɣinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili niɣina noko, natiinigo jogyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedaɣawa ɣadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane deɣeliodi ɣatiwaɣatakanegegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaɣa adinigeɣaɣalogoṭiti, diɣidokee moleetibige me ɣadigecaɣalegeni niɣica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataɣa noiigi anida aneetege niɣina iigo idokee mod-oletibige inoatawece niɣinoa anicinoa. Leegodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedoɣoji yowoogodi inoatawece niɣicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaɣa ɣadigecaɣalogoṭiti niɣinoa ganicinoa, pida odoejegi oletibige mawii Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedoɣoji jaɣaɣa yajigotedaɣawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Niɣicoa niliicaɣajetecidi niɣica ditibigimedi
(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciɣidi, jinaɣadoii. Igaataɣa Gadiodi Aneotedoɣoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi niɣina loiigi. ³³ Aani niɣicoa ane ɣanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ɣanaɣaagaxi ane daɣa daa, odaa oteteni ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daɣadiaa daa. Igaataɣa digoida ditibigimedi oliceɣegi aɣicoticogi me dolice, oteɣexaagaga ipilaɣawaana aɣaca daɣa yaagadi. ³⁴ Igaataɣa aneite ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa ɣadaalegenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomaɣatema okanicodaaɣica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ɣadigomitema okanicodaaɣica gaantiɣica anenagi, ipiciati ɣanigoenaɣadi, codaa aleci ɣadoledaɣaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi niɣijoa niotaka anowalitiɣege necalailegi me icoɣoticogi miditaɣa nadoneɣegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi jogyomoketege. ³⁷ Niɣijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaɣa, ane nigomaɣa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niɣijoa niotaka. Ejitaɣawatiwaji, niɣijo necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noɣatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace deɣeno me liwigo enoale, migetaɣa iniwatadaɣani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaɣa, idokee me nigomaɣa me nibaaɣa, odaa ninitibigiwaji niɣijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji niɣina nigeladimigi daɣa yowoogodi naɣaca lakata micotio oliceɣegi, odaa agotaɣa ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Odaa niɣida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ɣadigomi, igataɣa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaɣawatiwaji naɣaca lakata maleedaɣa anibeoonitege me yanokegi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaaɣica ane daɣa yakadi me jinakatonaga
(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odaa Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogowa ica natematigo ane ɣodiigaxi, ogoa, aagaga atematiitogi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagodi naɣa igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi niɣijoa niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie niɣicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴³ Odaa niɣijoa niotagi aneo idiwatawece niɣicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niɣijoa niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁴ Ejitaɣawatiwaji mewu mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵ Pida niɣijoa niotagi daɣaeledi

lowoogo, oditağa dotagatigi le, deġee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo’, oditağa ja nalaketiniwace niġijo eletidi niotaka, dağa daġaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaġatibece. ⁴⁶ Odaa necalailegi niġijo niotagi dopitijo niġina me daġadiaa nibeotege, naġaca aligege me daġadiaa yowoogodi. Odaa necalailegi tağa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanağa. Odaa joaniġidaaġee niġijo niotagi oilokatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanaġaditege niġina ane dogoyiwaġaditeda Aneotedoġoji.

⁴⁷ Niġina niotagi ane yowoogodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aġeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. ⁴⁸ Pida niġijo eledi niotagi ane dağa yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciġini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedoġoji idaaġee, eliodi me ipiciadi niġina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naġaxataceloco ane liwokodi niġina anowidi me yajigote.

Ina oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus

(Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Janagi niġina iġo micatağa niġina oko ane dálogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogoodaa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniġidaa leegodi eliodi me joġowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niġida niciagi. ⁵¹ Migaleetibigetiwaji dağa janagi niġina iġo dağa jaotibige niġina oko me daġadiaa nidelağa? Aniġidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaġawatiwaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. ⁵² Iġaatağa diġidi ciinco oko dinoiġiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiġini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiġini. ⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaġaġa lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiġate ja lakapete liġate, niġate jaġaġa lakapete loxiġate.”

Niġino a ne jinatağa niġino nokododi ikee Aneotedoġoji ane yoe

(Mateus 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiġi, “Diġoina ġoniġotedi, niġina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaaġeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niġidaaġee. ⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaaġenitiwaji, ‘Niláġa!’ Odaa ewi me niláġa. ⁵⁶ Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaġatice niġina iġo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, iġaamee me dogowoogoti ica Aneotedoġoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji niġina anodi mowo Aneotedoġoji ane yemaa, pida aġawii.

Adinilakidenitege niġina ane dağa ġadilakiitege

(Mateus 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Iġaamee daġakamaġakaamitatiwaji awii ġadowoogo ane iġenaga? ⁵⁸ Nigica ane beyagi me dotagatibigaġajitiwaji, codaa ane domaġa ġadadeegiticogi lodoe ġoniwinogodi, oleetibige ġanimaweneġegi madinilakidenitege diġoida naigitece, amaleeġaġa daġadiaa ġadadeegiticogi lodoe ġoniwinogodi. Iġaatağa nige daġadinilakidenitege, ja ġadajicita iodaġawadi libaġadi, odaa iodaġawadi jegetiġadiwilo. ⁵⁹ Ejitaġawatiwaji aġanotiticogi niwilogonaġaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo ġoniwinogodi ane diġenatakata mediani.”

13

Nige dağa idinilaanaġatibece, odaa idokee me ġodeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige

¹ Aġaġajo naġajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joġoyatematitalo ica anodaġee Pilatos me diġenataka monigodi anigepidiġica niġijo galileutedi, maleeġidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoġoji leegodi libeyaceġeco. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijo galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyaceġeco caticedi me liciagi niġino eletidi galileutedi? ³ Ejitaġawatiwaji aġica

libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niğida makaamitiwaji nige dağadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoğoji motonitedice. ⁴ Niğijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niğijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me dağaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoğoji caticedi niğidiwa eletidi niğeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? ⁵ Ejitağawatiwaji niğijo ane nigo adağaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoğoji dağaxa liciagi niğina eledi oko. Pida nige dağadinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoğoji.”

Aca fiigoigo ane dağaca ela

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiiğaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwatağa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa neğenagi domağa doletibige ela nağada niale, pida ağaca yakadi. ⁷ Odaa meeta niğica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiğijoa itoatadiğida nicaagape ixomagatedijo, idokee niğina me janagi joletibige ela nağada niale, pida ağaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti nağada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga nağada niale dağaxa iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ ⁸ Pida niğijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalailegi, ecogotace jikanaga nağada niale jiwinaga niğina nicaagabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleeğaga yaxawa me ili. ⁹ Nağada niale nigetaye niğina nicaagabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dağacata ela, odaagepaanaga adiiğenita me jakagidi.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diiğaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dineğenagadi. ¹² Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, neğenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!” ¹³ Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ağica dağaxa leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienogodi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nağajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi niğidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niğino a eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi niğina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Odaa Goniogodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji niğina anodi moyotete liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, pida agotetenitetiwaji! Niğina me saabado okanicodaagica niğina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice noğodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi. ¹⁶ Pida nağada iwaalo anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me dağaxa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus nağa igiditediogi, ijotawece niğijo neloğododipi niboliğatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi bağa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niğijoa godoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedoğoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege? ¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedoğoji nige iige niğina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dağaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeğeyateloco niogó. Odaa nağajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi joğowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jiğidaagee me ili niğina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoğoji).

*Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema
(Mateus 13.33)*

²⁰ Jesus naga dotağatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedoğoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali? ²¹ Niğina Aneotedoğoji nige iige niğina oko laalegenali, liciagi niğina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joğoyawanağaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadiğida baxiatedi, odaa niğidiaağidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiginaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

*Ica epoacawaanigi
(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)*

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niğaxitediniwace oko, eğidaağee me diniwiajetedicogi nigotağa Jerusalém. ²³ Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliiodi ica oko Aneotedoğoji ane yajigote lewiğa?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagağatitiwaji makaatiwece niğida epoacawaanigi amaleeğaga yajigotedağawa Aneotedoğoji gağewiğa. Leegodi ejitağawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida ağoyakadi.

²⁵ Niğidiaağidi nige dabiditini niğeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigiğidiaağonitice we. Odaa jağanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeğaga jakatio.’ Odaa ja gağigitititewaji, meetedağawa, ‘Ajowoogodi ane icoğiticogitiwaji!’ ²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami gogiiwa, codaa geme aniğaxinitiniwace oko niğinoa gonigotadawaanaga.’ ²⁷ Pida nige gağigitititewaji, meetedağawa, ‘Geneğejitağawa, ajowoogodi ane icoğiticogi. Adotnitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ ²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko digoida Aneotedoğoji ninioxadi, pida bağakaamitawece etiğadokoleniticogi we, odaa jağanoenitibece, acigiceni gağowe leegodi me dağaxa me eliğideetiwaji. ²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci ağicaadağa icoğoticogi, icoğoticogi nigoi, gocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetağa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodağa minitağa ninioxadi Aneotedoğoji digoida ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Digawini! Niğina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, niğidi jigiğidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa niğina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, niğidi jigiğidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus agecağalo leegodi niğeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Mateus 23.37-39)*

³¹ Aniaağani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gağdeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niğina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niğinoa onateciğinoa nokododi, jiticoidedice niwicidi abeyacağaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomağatedice itoatadiğida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. ³³ Pida leeditibige me jitece inaigi niğinoa nokododawaanaga. Igaatağa ayakadi diğica anigeteğepidiğica niğina anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko dağa lemağadieledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotağa Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji niğeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jağakamağa anigoti niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane niwakateetedibigağaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaga jema me gağatecoğoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaga jema me idoweditağalocotiwaji, macatağa nağana okogokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida ağemaanitiwaji. ³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotağatiwaji ağaleeğica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitağawatiwaji, ağaleeğica madatitiwaji nigepaağicota niğica noko

menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Liboonḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moiḡoaditalo Jesus. ² Jiḡigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka. ³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco daḡa jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?”

⁴ Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaḡa ḡanogodinaḡatiwaji, odaa migetaḡa adinopaḡatitibece manogaa leeḡodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanogaa leeḡodi me saabado?”

⁶ Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimeri ane daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, ⁸ “Niḡina niḡakaami nodenigi mididi nadoneḡegi, jinanaḡicooteloco baancotedi ane daḡaxa mele. Iḡataḡa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi ane daḡa ḡadiciagi. ⁹ Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotagaḡa ijaaḡijo niḡijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagaḡa, ‘Ajicita ḡamedi niḡida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa jaḡanicooteloco nimeri ane deḡele. ¹⁰ Pida niḡina niḡakaami nodenigi naloḡo, anicooteloco niḡidi nimeri ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni iḡo makaamita, meetagaḡa, ‘Yokaḡedi, anagi, anicooti diḡoina miditagaḡa nimeri anele.’ Joaniḡidaaḡee ḡadeloḡoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigipi. ¹¹ Iḡataḡa niḡina oko anepaa doletibige me yeloḡo, nigidiaaḡidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaaḡidi icota me yeloḡo.”

¹² Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, “Ina niḡawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoḡo-noko, oḡoa, mige ḡocidi, jinanaḡodeni ḡadokaḡatedi, ḡanioxoadipi, codaa me ḡaditacepodi, migetaḡa ḡadipecaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leeḡodi nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaga etigaḡodeni, odaa ja micataḡa deḡetiḡadediani. ¹³ Pida niḡica mawii naloḡegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni. Iḡataḡa aḡica nimaweneḡegi niḡidi deḡetiḡadediani. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedagaḡa anele niḡica noko nigeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.”

Natematigigi ica naloḡegi nelegi

(Mateus 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Anigepidiḡijo niḡijo oko anidiaaḡi maditagaḡa nameeja miniwataḡa Jesus wajipatalo niḡijoa lotagaḡa, odaa meetalo, “Niḡica ane nicotiniwace maditagaḡa nameeja me naloḡo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dodenaḡa node eliodi oko miditagaḡa laloḡegi aneote. ¹⁷ Niḡicota aca lakata naloḡegi, odaa ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja iḡo.’ ¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowoḡo, jeḡecoḡotace owote inoa linetedi. Niḡica odoeḡegi nodenigi meeta niḡida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaḡadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ḡaniotaḡodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa niḡini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoḡotace ejiḡo jiwi migele me nibaaḡa. Jipokotalo ḡaniotaḡodi me daḡa yakaditeda me

beyagi.’ ²⁰ Odaa niḡica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

²¹ Odaa niḡijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niḡini niotagodi, odaa ja deliḡide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaḡa diimaḡa, odaa anadeegi niḡinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.’

²² Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitijo niḡijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiiḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡotedice.’ ²³ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta niḡijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaḡa wetice nigotaḡa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee. ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, otiḡinitece niḡijo odoeḡepipi nodeniḡipi aniodi digoina yalokeḡi.’ ”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus
(Mateus 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece Jesus me diniwiaje, naḡa noletedijo, meetediogi, ²⁶ “Niḡina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, niouxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini.

²⁷ Niḡina ane daḡa iḡotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niḡini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Niḡina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoogo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoeḡepi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹ Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi, pida aḡinitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa niḡina oko anonadi niḡida niciagi oyame. ³⁰ Odaa joḡodi, ‘Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa yoe liḡeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

³¹ Niḡina diḡini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoeḡepi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoḡodi migica loniciwaga me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi. ³² Nige yakadi ina me daḡa aboteḡe, odaa niboloitee malee leegiteḡe niḡini eledi, odaa ja imonya liḡexedi iḡetece niḡini eledi inionigi niḡica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe. ³³ Joaniḡidaaḡee aḡica niḡina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daḡa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

*Ica yoci ane deḡele
(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

³⁴ Odaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa Jesus, mee, “Niḡina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaḡa, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡepi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi. ³⁵ Odaa aḡaleeḡeletema iḡo, oteḡexaḡaga eletema me iniboloiteenaḡa, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iḡaxinaganeeḡeco, atacolitece!”

15

*Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi
(Mateus 18.12-14)*

¹ Ica noko eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, iḡotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. ² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibateteḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa ligiiwepodi.” ³ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, ⁴ “Niḡida makaamitiwaji diḡini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajaw-ienatakanaga me iḡo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya niḡijoa eletidi ane yeyagatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. ⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece.

⁶ Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagawepodi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi nagajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.' ⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane ideidi digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko abeyacegegipi, pida baadaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigina eledi oko anodiletibige daga igenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daganiadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledagaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi nagajo beexo. ⁹ Naga yakadi nagajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagawadi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.' ¹⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjetedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi."

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, "Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. ¹² Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneege lionigi meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane nepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.' Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

¹³ Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneege lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi.

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi naga yagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. ¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi. ¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegee ite ee digoina ja idelodi nigigi. ¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹ Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi nigino a gadiimetedi." ' ²⁰ Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneege eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. ²¹ Odaa nigijo lioneege meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.' ²² Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, 'Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitinigi. Awii libaagateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. ²⁴ Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.' Odaa jogowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetio me naloojo. ²⁶ Odaa jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyelodi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

²⁸ Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegitibigo. ²⁹ Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibataagadomi, liciagi nigino a gaotaka.

Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otegeaaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetedipi. ³⁰ Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloga, odaa negeno, jegeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.’ ³¹ Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, ‘Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. ³² Pida бага leeditibige me jaoaga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganjadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi!’ ”

16

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo. ² Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.’ ³ Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalailegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴ Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalailegi me jopi.’

⁵ Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jegeeta nigijo odoejege, ‘Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?’ ⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’ ⁷ Odaa jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apara akaami, igrime liwokodi ganaalewe?’ Odaa jegee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

⁸ Igaanaga yowoogodi nigijo necalailegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, бага dagaxa me niwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganiliicagajetecidi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatedagagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaoagate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoagate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaoagate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoaga. ¹¹ Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, amiijo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me goniliicagajetecidi? ¹² Nigina nige dagawiiitewaji nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

¹³ Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganeege, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitetibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi

(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oletibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowoogoditediwece

ɣadaaleɣenali. Igaataɣa niɣinoa ganicinoa analeetibige daɣa diniwaloe, Aneotedoɣoji yakadi me diɣica ane jaoga.

¹⁶ Aneotedoɣoji domaɣa yemaa niɣina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiiɣaxinagatece lotaɣa niɣijo jotigide Aneotedoɣoji liigexedi anoyelogoɣoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedoɣoji domaɣa yemaa dogodiiɣaxinagatece niɣinoa notaɣa deɣepaageno João Batista. Pida niɣijo maleeɣijo João, idokee me jelogoɣataɣa ɣobodicetedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedoɣoji me iige laaleɣenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaɣaditibigiwaji me dinawanaɣaditege niɣina noiigi ane iige Aneotedoɣoji laaleɣenali. ¹⁷ Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida baɣa dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji.

¹⁸ Diɣica ɣoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa niɣini ɣoneleegiwa ja dogolaɣataka. Odaa diɣica eledi ane lodawa naɣani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaɣaɣa dogolaɣataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹ Ica ɣoneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰ Pida onagaɣini ica ɣoneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagaɣadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaaɣitibige lapoagi ligeladi niɣini ɣoneleegiwa liico. ²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi niɣini liico maniodi naɣaleekoka aagaɣa aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa madewedi niɣidiaaɣidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi joɣoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaɣa naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Niɣidiaaɣidi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa liico jaɣaɣa yeleo, odaa joɣonaligitini. ²³ Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaɣaɣa. Igaanaɣa noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeɣaɣa ilege yoceligi, igaataɣa ja daɣaxa me jawikode minataɣa niɣina noledi.’

²⁵ Abraão naɣa igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee ɣadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilaɣatini, akamaɣakaami baanaɣa awikodee. ²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane ɣodawalacetiwage digoina ɣodiwigotigi, aneotibige me daɣa yakadi me diɣetita ane domaɣa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaɣa, oteɣexaaɣaɣica ane yakadi me niɣetita digoina naato mokotaɣa.’

²⁷ Odaa niɣijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotaɣawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸ Igaataɣa idiwa nigotini ɣobaagaɣadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagatibeci niɣina anejo me jawikode.’

²⁹ Abraão naɣa igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaɣa ɣanioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaɣaxiidi ane idite-dini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi niɣijo anoyelogoɣoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko. Ikani ɣanioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaɣa niɣijoa notaganagaɣaxiidi.’ ³⁰ Niɣijo liico mee, ‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, aɣowajipatalo. Pida diɣica ane yewiɣatace, diɣigo datematikatema, odaa boɣodinilaatece libeyaceɣeco.’ ³¹ Pida Abraão naɣa igidi, meeta, ‘Nige dogowajipatalo niɣijoa notaɣa ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko niɣijo anoyelogoɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji, odaa idaagee diɣica ane yewiɣatace, idokee dogoyiwaɣadi.’ ”

17

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi

(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Jesus meetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo niɣina oko mowo loenataɣi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoɣoji eliiodi me iloikatidi

nişina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. ² Nişina aneo anigepidişica nişina nigaanigi-pawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domeşeletema doşoigoetece lotoinaşadi naşana wetişa ane iwaaşadi, oditaşa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida daşaxa me beyagitema nişina meo nişina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³ Ina başa adinoetitiwaji!

Nişina şanioxoa deşeo ane beyagitaşadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomaşateenitedice icoatawece nişicoa aneotaşadomi ane beyagi. ⁴ Deşeo seete ane beyagitaşadomi noko, odaa seete maşaşa igo makaamitaşa, odaa meetaşawa, 'Ja idini-laatibece', odaa ixomaşateenitedice icoatawece nişicoa aneo ane beyagitaşadomi."

Jesus diişaxinaşatece ica anodaaşee şotiwaşatakaneşegi

⁵ Nişijoa liişexedi joşodipokotalo Goniotagođi, odaa moditalo, "Goniotagođi, şodaxawaneşegi aleeni şotiwaşatakaneşegi." ⁶ Odaa Goniotagođi jeşeetediođi, "Nişokatecişini şatiwaşatakaneşegi, macataşa naşana lolagi 'mostaada' ane daşaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iişeni niale nelegi, me enititiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananiđi digoida miditaşa akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa naşada niale şadadiwaşati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Dişica ganigepidişijo nişina akaamitiwaji anini şaotagi ane dibateloco nixoşotagi, oşoa, mişetaşa yowie waxacocoli. Nişina naşa dopitio me icoşoticogi nipodigi, mişetaşa enita? 'Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.' ⁸ Pida aşenita! Pida başa enita, 'Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni şadowoodi manadeşegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaaşidi başakamaşa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.' ⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagođeeşata niotagi leeşodi nişina meo nişina anoişeta me yoe. ¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaşeni. Nigidiaaşidi nigagođi mawiite icoatawece nişicoa anetişadiişenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, 'Aleeditibige doşodiniotagođetoşowa, leeşodi oko niotagiđi, codaa jaoşate inokinoa nişinoa anonişetedoşowa me jaoşate.' "

Jesus icilatidi deez şoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus eşidaa diitedicogi me diniwiaşetedicogi manitaşa nigotaşa Jerusalém. Odaa inaaşigotetece midiwa nipodaşa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. ¹² Nişijoa naşa nişepi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jişigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez şoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. ¹³ Odaa ja napaawaşa dinigetateetibigiwaji, modi, "Jesus, Goniotagođi, şodiwikodeneşegi!"

¹⁴ Nişijoa Jesus naşa naditediođi, odaa jeşeetediođi, "Emii midiwataşa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naşa şadicilitiwaji." Odaa eşidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, co-daaşida naşa nicilaşa.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidişica nişijoa şoneleegiwadi naşa nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me doşaga, doşetetibigimece Aneotedoşoji. ¹⁶ Nişicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaşatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagođetalo. Nişijoa şoneleegiwa ane diniotagođetalo, samaritaano. ¹⁷ Jesus mee, "Işoa deez şoneleegiwadi ane nicilaşa. Odaa igame dişetedigi işoa eletidi noove? ¹⁸ Agođişica eledi ane dopitijo me doşetetibigimece Aneotedoşoji, pida tibiginiokini nişini ane daşa şodoişi?" ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jeşeeteta, "Adabititini, odaaşemii opili! Ja şadicili, leeşodi me iwaşati Aneotedoşoji."

Nişica noko Aneotedoşoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi joşoige Jesus ica Aneotedoşoji nige iişe inatawece nişina oko. Naşa igidi, meetediođi, "Aneotedoşoji aşinatawece ikeetediođi nige limedi me iişe laaleşenali oko. ²¹ Aşica anee, 'Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!' Oşoa, domişetaşa

ee, 'Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!' Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali."

²² Odaa jegeetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, "Icota meliodi memaani madatitace niŋica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiiŋe inatawece iŋŋo, pida aŋadatitiwaji. ²³ Odaa niŋina eledi oko moditaŋawa, 'Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!' Oŋoa, migetoŋodi, 'Etiniwa digoina!' Pida jineŋemiitiwaji, oteŋexaaŋaga iwitece. ²⁴ Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaaŋeledi liwai, joaniŋidaaŋee niŋica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiiŋenataka. ²⁵ Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niŋina oko niŋinoa nokododi aŋodibatigi.

²⁶ Niŋica niciagi liciagi niŋijoa nokododi Noé, niŋijo jotigide, odaa jiiŋidaaŋee niŋicoa nokododi maleedaŋa idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁷ Niŋijo jotigide niŋica oko niodaŋa, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaŋa, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaŋa me nadonaŋa. Odaa joaniŋidaaŋee neŋepaa niŋijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagaŋo etogo-nelegi. Odaa neŋeno aboŋŋo-ninyoŋodi, ja yaaŋadi ijotawece niŋijo oko. ²⁸ Eleditace jiiŋidaaŋee niŋicoa nokododi Ló, niŋijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaŋa, owacipeta viinyo, ooŋeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaŋa. ²⁹ Pida niŋijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaŋa Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane idi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niŋijo oko. ³⁰ Joaniŋidaaŋee niŋica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹ Niŋica noko, niŋijo ananipeti ditibigimedi liŋeladi, ele me daga dinikatini me dakatiwece liŋeladi daga dibatalo niŋijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopaŋadi melodi. Odaa niŋijo ane ideitice nipodigi aŋele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi nagaŋo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopaŋadi meo ane liiŋenatakaneeŋegi Aneotedogoji). ³³ Niŋina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iŋŋe lewiŋa, nige yeleo, odaa jaŋaniatagigi. Pida niŋina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa baŋa yewiŋatace nigidiaaŋgidi. ³⁴ Natigide jelogoŋoditedaŋawatiwaji niŋinoa notaŋa anida ane jaŋgate. Niŋica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaŋa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaaŋeledi baŋa nenyagaŋi. ³⁵ Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaaŋeledi baŋa nenyagaŋi. ³⁶ Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaŋa nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaŋeledi baŋa nenyagaŋi."

³⁷ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoige, moditalo, "Goniotagodi, igamei nige jinataŋa ida niciagi?" Odaa jegeetediogi, "Anei anigidi émeŋegi, odaa jiiŋidiaaŋgi me dilapode opodi." (Odaa jiiŋidaa me jowoŋotaŋa ane diŋetigi ganigidi émeŋegi, leegodi me jinataŋa opodi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaŋata ica ŋoniwinoŋodi acaŋaga wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ŋodiiŋaxitece me leeditibige niŋina oko midioka limedi me doŋoibagitema moyotaŋaneŋe Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa jegeetediogi, "Manitaŋa aca nigotaŋa onini ica ŋoniwinoŋodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa aŋica ane deemitetigi. ³ Naŋani nigotaŋa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige niŋini ŋoniwinoŋodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, 'Adaxawani, codaa awii niŋica ane ilaŋatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.' ⁴⁻⁵ Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomaŋatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa niŋidiaaŋgidi epaa dinotaŋaneŋe, mee, 'Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me diŋica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa nagaŋo wajekalo, leegodi jeŋeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaŋa jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jeŋeliodi me idigiwogotice.' "

⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga niḡijo ḡoniwinogodi aigenaga. ⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema niḡica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Oḡoa domige dinopaḡadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? ⁸ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi digoina iḡo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaaḡica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematitediogi icaeledi natematigo niḡica oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaḡina anoiligoiticoaceeledi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jeḡee, “Icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogoji liḡeladi moyotaḡaneḡe. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi baḡa niḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Niḡijo fariseu naḡa dabiditi odaa dinigetagee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡee oko adodigomadaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane daḡa igenaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane itineḡe lodawaeledi, digo anee niḡinoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ¹² Idinatita niḡigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

¹³ Niḡijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡaga itice, pida aḡipeḡitege. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leeḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡegi.’ ¹⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa noḡopiticogi minitaḡa liḡeladi, Aneotedogoji jeḡeote me igenaga. Pida niḡijoeledi Aneotedogoji aḡeote me igenaga. Leeḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyolitege niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁶ Pida Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ikani niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogoliitege, leeḡodi Aneotedogoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina ane ikatece Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege niḡina anodita, odaa niḡini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico
(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji?” ¹⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Igame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji mele, aḡicaeledi anele. ²⁰ Codaa noḡowoḡoti ijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, anodi, ‘Jinagaḡolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaalenieledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ ” ²¹ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.”

²² Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipateta niḡijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeete, “Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Odaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi

odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ²³ Niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa naɣa wajipatalo niŋijoa lotaɣa Jesus, odaa eliodi magecaɣalo, leegodi owidi niŋicoa niliicaɣajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecaɣalo, odaa jeɣee, “Ica me dakake niŋino a liicotedi moika Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegenali. ²⁵ Aɣica laɣaliigi gameelo me ixomaga tiwece etakado libegi. Pida baɣa dakake ɣoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegena.”

²⁶ Niŋijo anowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaɣa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji?” ²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niŋina anoyakadi niŋina oko me diɣica nimawenegegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoɣoji biɣida nimawenegegitetece me yoe.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanaga tedice ijoatawece ane ɣonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaɣatibiɣaɣadici.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaɣawatiwaji niŋina anawi, inatawece oko ane daɣadiaaɣewianaɣa niwita liɣeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedoɣoji laalegenali niŋina eledi oko, ³⁰ Niŋidi Aneotedoɣoji yajigotediogi caticedi niŋijoa baanogoikatedice, niŋina malee newiɣa digoina, codaa aɣaɣeote niŋina oko midioka limedi me newiɣa miniwataɣa digoida ditibigimedi.”

Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaɣidi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiɣiniga Jerusalém, odaa digoida jiɣidiaaɣi nige jawikode, Ee, ɣoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niŋicoa anoiditedini, niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko niŋijo jotigide aneetici. ³² Etidajigotiogi niŋidi ane daɣa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaaɣidi jegetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaga tedice itoatadiɣida nokododi, odaa ja idewiɣatace.”

³⁴ Niŋijo anodiotibece aɣoyowoogodi niŋijoa Jesus lotaɣa. Oyaɣaditema niŋica ane diitigilo niŋijoa lotaɣa, odaa aɣoyowoogodi niŋica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica ɣolaɣa awikotaagi

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus niŋipegitedio nigotaɣa Jericó. Odaa onini ica ɣoneleegiwa etoinaɣa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Niŋina me wajipatece niŋina noiigi me ixomaga tiwo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Odaa modita, “Jesus niŋijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaaɣenagitetece digoina!” ³⁸ Odaa dinigetaga tee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ³⁹ Odaa niŋijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joɣoyoxogo niŋijo ɣolaɣa, domogoiige me notoko. Pida jeɣepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diiɣenatakate monadeegitalo niŋijo ɣolaɣa. Naɣa nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, ⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaɣawa?” Odaa jeɣee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.” ⁴² Odaa Jesus jeɣeete, “Anoleetice, odaa jaɣatenitibece! Aneotedoɣoji ɣadicilatiti, leegodi madinakatoni.” ⁴³ Odaa aɣica daɣa leegi, niŋijo ɣoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji. Odaa ijotawece niŋijo noiigi-nelegi noɣonadi niŋijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joɣodoɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji.

19

Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu liɣeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaɣa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naɣani nigotaɣa. ² Onini ica ɣoneleegiwa liboonagaɣi Zaqueu, lacilo niŋijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi roma notedi. Zaqueu one liico. ³ Odaa domaɣa yema me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi niŋidi noiigi, ibeyacaɣadi me daɣaxa moxiigotawaanigi.

⁴ Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niḡidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaḡatetibigimece aca niale, fiḡoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeḡodi idiaaḡigotetece digoida aneitice me dalaḡate.

⁵ Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejo ḡadiḡeladi niḡina noko.” ⁶ Odaa ja yediḡa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida liḡeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Ijotawece niḡijo anonadi Jesus me lixiḡaḡawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anowidi libey-aceḡeco.”

⁸ Naḡa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jeḡeetalo ḡoniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiḡi madewetedi liwigotiḡi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoḡa ninyeelo, jopilaḡaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloce niḡijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡina noko Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡina di-imigi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Igaataḡa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licoḡegi mijotaḡa Abraão. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiḡi me jao lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo

(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo ijoa lotaḡa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi. Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita Jerusalém, odaa joḡodiletibige daantaḡa niḡeḡi ica nige iḡe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo. ¹² Mee, “Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ica loiḡiwepodi one niḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa. One iḡo miditaḡa eledi iḡo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigiliodi niḡidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. ¹³ Aniḡicatibige daḡa diniwiaje, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi deez liimetedi. Odaa jajigota oninitedibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiḡi, ‘Abakeni niḡinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ ¹⁴ Pida niḡidi loiḡi ane ideitice miditaḡa niḡo aḡoyemaa me ninionigiliodi. Odaa joḡoiomaḡaditicoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡoiḡeticogi niḡidi oko me iḡotibeci digoida miditaḡa eledi iḡo moyeloḡodita niḡijo ane domaḡa ixotio niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me inionigiliodi. Oyeloḡodita me doḡoyemaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane domaḡa ixotio me ninionigiliodi niḡidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dopitijo, ja ninionigiliodi niḡijo ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa. Niḡijo naḡa dopitijo, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi niḡijoa liimetedipi ane jajigotiḡi ninyeelo, leeḡodi yemaa me yowoḡodi niḡica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niḡijoa beexotedi oolo. ¹⁶ Niḡijo odoeḡeḡi limeedi neḡenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naḡajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo inionigiliodi meeta, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me ḡadinakatonni, mele mawii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me ḡabaketawaanigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡadixomitio me iḡeni deez nigotadi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo eledi limeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naḡajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ ¹⁹ Odaa jaḡaḡa eeta niḡijo ninionigiliodi, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iḡeni ciinco nigotadi.’

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo eledi nimeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditiḡi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. ²¹ Igaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leeḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena. Akati manoḡaa niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilaḡatitio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’ ²² Odaa niḡijo inionigiliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoḡoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, me inoḡa ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilaḡaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi. ²³ Enice, igaamee daḡajicitiḡi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina

anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitiogi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaḡa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anowalitibigege niḡica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoḡaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’

²⁵ Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁶ Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanotece. ²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém
(*Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Joāo 12.12-19*)

²⁸ Niḡijo Jesus neḡee niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém. ²⁹ Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Betḡagé, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece. ³⁰ Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaḡa. ³¹ Niḡica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Igaamenitiawaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”

³² Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi niḡijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. ³³ Niḡijo naḡa oikatice niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niḡica ane nebi ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igame leeḡodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?” ³⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaga niḡini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.” ³⁵ Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyexaḡateloco nijayogoli lelaga niḡijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. ³⁶ Igaanaḡa onaditege Jesus, odaa niḡidi noiḡi oipecetinigi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moiḡee moiweniḡide.

³⁷ Niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jerusalém, naḡa idinikanagaḡatinece minitaḡa lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡico niḡica noiḡi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetaḡateetibigiwaji leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga baaniḡijo monadi. ³⁸ Odaa modi niḡijo noiḡi,

“Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi anida naḡatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage. Joḡeeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niiḡaxinaḡanaḡa! Oxoki niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici leeḡodi niḡinoa lotaḡa.” (Leeḡodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) ⁴⁰ Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa notokotiniwace, odaa niḡinoa wetiadi jaḡaḡa napaawaḡateloco modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

Jesus anoe leeḡodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus niḡipeḡite nigotaḡa, naḡa naditeta naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoḡe leeḡodi ane ninyaagi nigidiaaḡidi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa. ⁴² Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida me Ee domaga jemaḡa mowoḡoti niḡina noko niḡica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedagaḡomi. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati niḡica ane leeditibige mawii. ⁴³ Leeḡodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iḡo moyolitagaḡitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaḡa.

Jigidaagee nigonoxocotagagitiwaji, etigadiligicenitiwaji inoatawece gawailidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa jogoyaaqadi anitawece ganigotagatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa agaca nenyagati otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi agemaani mowoogoti Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me dalitagawatiwaji Liigexegi me domegeotedagadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoo-jetekaga anidiaagite. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Igeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaganee.’ Pida jagademitiwaji ligeladi micataga daga latecaqadi olicagaga.”

⁴⁷ Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige judeutedi, jogodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. ⁴⁸ Pida agica ni-mawenegegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

20

Ica ane icoqoticogi naqatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigijo anoojetekaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaagite Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa niigaxitediniwace ica noi-igi, yelagoditediogi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoqotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijo anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. ² Odaa jogaige, moditalo, “Igame icoqoticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?”

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga gadigeetiwaji, odaa jemaa madigiti. ⁴ Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedogoji niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?” ⁵ Odaa jigidiaa dinotaganeegetiwage, modi, “Daga jigitaga me Aneotedogoji niwakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Joanigidaagee igatime leegodi ina digiwaqatiteda icoa aneetedagawa João?’ ⁶ Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jagonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwaqadi João minaaqina ina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” ⁷ Odaa jogaigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane yajigota João naqatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. ⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelagoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inaqatetigi me jakadi me jaote niginao yoenataka.”

Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacaqaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

⁹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. ¹⁰ Nigicota ica limedi monopilaqaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaqa odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹ Nigijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaagodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹² Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.

¹³ Odaa niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica ini-mawenegegi? Natigide jiḡe niḡini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doḡodeemitetibige.’
¹⁴ Pida niḡijo anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nawodigijedi noḡonaditege lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiḡinaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataḡa, odaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi.’
¹⁵ Odaa joḡoyokoleticogi we niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? ¹⁶ Enagi, odaa ja nigodi niḡidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata niḡida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda micota niḡida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, odaa jeḡee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo, niḡijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaḡajo naḡajo wetiḡa dinoe me wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, catedi niḡidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?’ (Leeḡodi jaḡaniaa dowediteloco initawece niḡini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Niḡina oko ane dixipeteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyaḡatedice. Codaa naḡani wetiḡa deḡeniteloco oko, iopaḡadi.”

Oigetece Jesus niḡijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, oyowoḡodi niḡidiaḡeetediogi Jesus, niḡijo naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaḡani naḡaca lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leeḡodi odoiḡiogi niḡidi noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa joḡoiḡoaditalo Jesus, niḡidiaḡidi joḡoiḡe ḡoneleegiwadi modinanatigi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa moḡoaditalo Jesus, codaa moniḡetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaḡa ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. ²¹ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi joḡoiḡe Jesus, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, jowoḡotaḡa meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinaḡanitece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leeḡodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo niḡina oko. ²² Natigide diḡawini, domige ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jajicaḡata César dinyeelo, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ane ḡodiḡeta me jedianaḡa? Oḡoa, domige etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jedianaḡa?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeḡee, ²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame libonaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joḡodi, “César.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niḡidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modaa notokotiniwace.

Oigetece Jesus ica anodaḡee niḡina oko ica nige newiḡatace

(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonoḡoyiwaḡadi micota me newiḡatace niḡijo baanaḡa nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, ²⁸ Moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, niḡijo Moisés naḡa

idí niǵijoa ǵonajoinaǵaneǵeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diǵica ǵoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me diǵica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxa me lodawa naǵajo wajekalo amaleeǵaǵa icoa lionaǵa. Odaa niǵidi lionigipi ja micataǵa daǵa lionigipi niǵijo baanǵa yeleo.’²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niǵica liidaǵa jona wado. Pida aniǵica lionigi naǵa yeleo.³⁰ Odaa niǵijo liiǵejetewa ja lodawa naǵajo wajekalo. Pida jaǵaǵa yeleo maleediǵica lionigi.³¹ Niǵidiaaǵidi niǵijo aǵaǵa liiǵejetewa jaǵaǵa lodawa ajaǵaǵo naǵajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joaniǵidaaǵee ijotawece niǵijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediǵica lionigi.³² Niǵidiaaǵidi naǵajo iwaalo jaǵaǵa yeleo.³³ Odaa niǵica noko nige newiǵatace émaǵaǵa, amigepidiǵica niǵijo seete dinioxomigi baǵa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Iǵataǵa ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naǵa igidi, meetediogi, “Niǵina oko anida aneetege niǵina iǵo nadonaǵa, odaa jiǵinoa lionaǵa, odaa jaǵaǵa nadonaǵa niǵinoa lionaǵa.³⁵ Pida niǵina Aneotedoǵoji aneote me yewiǵatace leeǵodi me iǵenagatibigiwaji, nige newiǵatace, aǵalee nadonaǵa.³⁶ Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, aǵalee yakadi daǵa nigo. Ja lionaǵa Aneotedoǵoji leeǵodi jeǵepaǵeote naǵa newiǵatace.³⁷ Codaa ijaǵiǵo Moisés ikee niǵijoa émaǵaǵa me newiǵatace. Niǵijo naǵa iditini me yalaǵata naǵajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalaǵatalo Goniotaǵodi Aneotedoǵoji niǵiniaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’³⁸ Odaa leeǵodi niǵidiwa notaǵa, ja jowoǵotaǵa me daǵa Noenogoditeda émaǵaǵa, pida Noenogodi niǵina oko anidi me newiǵa. Leeǵodi lodoe Aneotedoǵoji iditawece newiǵa.”

³⁹ Niǵidiaaǵidi icoa anodiǵaxinaǵatece lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniǵaxinogodi, ica mele motaǵani!”⁴⁰ Owo niǵida ligegi leeǵodi niǵijoa saduceutedi aǵaleeǵabo laaleǵena mowote eletidi ligikaneǵeco midoataǵa Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Niǵijoa ane niǵe Aneotedoǵoji me ǵodewikatidi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedoǵoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leeǵodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licoǵegi Davi?⁴²⁻⁴³ Iǵataǵa ijaǵiǵo Davi mee miditaǵa liwai Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotaǵodi Aneotedoǵoji meeteta Iniotaǵodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaǵadi me jiiǵenatakanǵa, nigepaǵicota me jiǵeke ǵaneloǵododipi.” ’

⁴⁴ Davi nigeetalo me Niotaǵodi, odaa iǵaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niǵe Aneotedoǵoji mida aneetege licoǵegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalaǵate niǵijo anodiǵaxinaǵatece lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

⁴⁵ Niǵijo noiǵi owajipatalo Jesus, neǵeetediogi niǵijo anodiotibece,⁴⁶ “Anidakitigi niǵina anodiǵaxinaǵatece lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niǵina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niǵina oko ǵoneǵegi. Eleditace lemaanigi niǵina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaǵa ane latecaǵaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco niǵina oko ǵoneǵegi midiwataǵa niikanǵaxiidi, codaa niǵina migotibeci naloǵo, odoletibige limedi niǵina anele.⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa joǵodoliceta anigidi lowoodaǵagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaǵaneǵe moyotaǵaneǵe Aneotedoǵoji. Pida Aneotedoǵoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoǵoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaǵa
(Marcos 12.41-44)*

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijoa liicotedi noꝑoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naꝑajo niwokodaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Odaa aꝑaꝑa nadi naꝑajo wajekalo madewete maꝑaꝑa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaꝑaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga. ³ Odaa Jesus jeꝑee, “Ejitaꝑawatiwaji niꝑina anewi. Naꝑani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji caticedi anoyajigo nigijoa eledi oko. ⁴ Leegodi nigijoa eledi oko oyajigo niꝑinoa ane iigotedice ninyeelo. Pida naꝑani wajekalo digo anee me daꝑaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji ijoatawece nigijoa ane domaꝑa yopotibige me yewiꝑa.”

Jesus yalaꝑate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Niꝑijoa anodiotibece notaꝑanaꝑateloco oyalaꝑata Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me daꝑaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niꝑicoa eletidi elomaꝑajetecidi libinienaga niꝑini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeꝑee, ⁶ “Icota noko niꝑini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaꝑadi. Odaa aꝑaꝑa nenyaaꝑatini otaꝑanitece wetiꝑa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiꝑa.”

⁷ Odaa joꝑoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniꝑaxinoꝑodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataꝑa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoꝑoji loenatagi me nikeetedoꝑowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

Niꝑina anodiatece Jesus nigidiaaꝑidi nawikodeeꝑa, codaa moiatetibeci
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiꝑica ane ꝑadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liiꝑexegi Aneotedoꝑoji’, oꝑoa, domigodi, ‘Jiꝑicota noko Goniotaꝑodi.’ Pida jiniꝑiwitecetiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinaꝑadonii nigajipaata moyalaꝑata nideleꝑeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niꝑina dinoiꝑiwepodi nidelaꝑa. Igaataꝑa jiꝑinaa odoeꝑedi me jinataꝑa, pida anaꝑa niꝑeꝑi liniogo niꝑinoa nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeꝑee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneꝑeco iꝑo dakapeꝑeꝑe nimaweneꝑeco eledi iꝑo. ¹¹ Niꝑinoa eletidi nipodaꝑa jibodicaꝑata datalale iꝑo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediꝑa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedoꝑoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deliꝑide, odaa eote niꝑina oko meliodi me doitibigiwaji.

¹² Pida maleedaꝑa icotece inoatawece niꝑinoa anejitedaꝑawa, icota modibataꝑawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiꝑadajicitiogitiwaji niꝑinoa lacilodi liiakanagaꝑaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeꝑetiꝑadixomitiwece niwilogonaꝑaxi. Leegodi Iboonaꝑadi etiꝑadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaꝑa-eloodoli, inaꝑinoꝑa eletidi lacilodi metiꝑadiwini, odaa joꝑowo anodigotaꝑawa. ¹³ Joaniꝑidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaga. ¹⁴ Atiteteloco ꝑadowoꝑo, jiniꝑiꝑi amanagaꝑawini aꝑaꝑowikomataatiwaji maleedaꝑa icota lakata motaꝑani. ¹⁵ Leegodi emeꝑee jajigotaꝑawa ꝑadixakedi, odaa jaxawataꝑadici ane alitigi ꝑaꝑeꝑi magiti ꝑadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aꝑoyakadi modinigaanyetaꝑadici, codaa aꝑoyakadi moditaꝑawa me deꝑenitece anewi. ¹⁶ Pida etiꝑadajicita metiꝑadiwilo niꝑina ꝑadiododipi, ꝑanioxoadipi, ꝑaditaceꝑodi, inaa ꝑadokaꝑetedipi. Codaa ganigepidiꝑica anoyelodi niꝑina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷ Odaa inatawece oko aꝑetiꝑademaani Ee leegodi. ¹⁸ Pida niꝑida makaamitiwaji aꝑica ananiatitema otaꝑaꝑidatece ꝑadamodi. ¹⁹ Odaa natigide aatege niꝑinoꝑa ane dakaketedaꝑadomi, amaleeꝑaꝑa idioka limedi me ꝑadewiki miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.

Jesus yalaꝑate ica me daa nigotaꝑa Jerusalém
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰ Niganatitiwaji nigotağa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodağawadi gadidelağawadi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoğoji me yaagadi nigotağa. ²¹ Odaa anidiaaği nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwatağa wetiadi. Coda nğina anidiaağitice nigotağa leeditibige me yediğatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nğina anidiaağitice nipodigi ağalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotağa. ²² Leegodi nğicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nğidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nğijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi. ²³ Nğina iwaalepodi ipilağaga, inaağina nğina bağalee oilpege lionigipi, nğidi eliodi me nawikodeega nğicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iğo, codaa Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi nğina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me dağaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. ²⁴ Odaa nğica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nğidi noiigi oyatitiogi lodaajoli-ocagatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeegi micatağa me niwilogojegipi minoatağa eletidi iğotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwağatema moiiğe nigotağa nigepaa liniogo nğicoa nokododi Aneotedoğoji ane nibikota me ika mowo nğida niciagi.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵ Joanigidaagee nğica niciagi, nağani aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi nğina oko nağa nipegi liniogo iğo. Odaa digoina iğo, inatawece noiigi ağaleeğica doğonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi layaagegegi akiidieliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶ Coda nğina oko noğomiwaditiniwace leegodi dağaxa me doitibigiwaji, nğina moyowo nğida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loniciwegeco ditibigimedi digikee. ²⁷ Odaa nğina oko jegetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwağa. ²⁸ Nige limedi nğinoa ninyacoli, odaa jağabo gadaaleğena maliitigi, leegodi ağalee leegi odaa Aneotedoğoji ja gadoğaatedicogi nğinoa gadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiiğaxitece ane yalağata niale fiğoigo
(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati nğida natematigo anida ane godiiğaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiğoigo inaağinoe eletidi nialeli. ³⁰ Nğina manatitiwaji nğinoe laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa jogowoogoti jğicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹ Jigidaagee nigicota manati nğida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nağa nipegi Aneotedoğoji me iğe laalegenali oko.

³² Ejitağawatiwaji nğina anewi, nğina oko aninaa me newiğa nğica nigicotalo nğicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, ağinatawece nigo nigicota nğida niciagi anejita. ³³ Ditibigimedi, iğo, bağa ixomağatedice, pida yotağa baadağa ixomağatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetağatege nğica anenagi

³⁴ Akamağakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniğidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, dağa gademakitibece, codaa jinagağowikomataatologo nğinoe aneni digoina iğo. Ina dağadoiita adağakaami libakajetegi maleedağa enitigi degeno nğica noko Aneotedoğoji. ³⁵ Igaatağa nğica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iğo, nğina analee doğoditibige, macatağa nağana enoona me dibata eijeegagi me daga eetibige. ³⁶ Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, amaleeğaga akatitiwaji metiğadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeğaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷ Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niğaxitediniwace nğijo noiigi minitağa Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Odaa nğina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotağa, idiaağitedice maditağa aca

wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. ³⁸ Odaa niḡina naḡa yeloḡotibige, id-itawece niḡidi noiḡi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowa-jipatalo lotaḡa.

22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; Joāo 11.45-53)*

¹ Naḡa niḡepi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ² Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida ḡoyakadi, leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiḡi.

³ Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas. ⁴ Odaa jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo anoiḡe niḡicoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡetege ica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa neloḡododipi me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi.

*Jesus iḡe itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; Joāo 13.21-30)*

⁷ Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, niḡica noko noḡonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe Pedro ijaa Joāo, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” ⁹ Odaa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonaḡatice me joenaḡa ica ḡoweenigi?” ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa, akapetege ḡoneleegiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaḡa niḡica diimigi ane dakatiwece. ¹¹ Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanaḡatigi ica ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi, anei me niodaḡa, Goniotaḡodi inaḡinao anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ ¹² Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilaḡatini. Odaḡidiaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.” ¹³ Niḡijo niḡigotibeci, odaa joḡodakapetege niḡijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalaḡatibige
(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

¹⁴ Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja awatetege niḡijo anodiotibece. ¹⁵ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jemaa me jeligo niḡida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoḡojogo maleedaḡa icota me jawikode. ¹⁶ Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaḡa nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, nigicota me iḡe laaleḡenali inatawece oko.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo. ¹⁸ Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji ḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja dibate paon, naḡa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataḡa yolaadi ane jajigo leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niḡida anejinaḡa amaleḡaga analakitibigi.” ²⁰ Iḡaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naḡa dibate naḡajo goopa,

idaagigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nagada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedogoji daga gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noga libeyacegeco, odaa ja dibatacetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa nigida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga daga yawodi.

²¹ Pida digawini! Nigijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. ²² Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigini ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, nigidiaagidi eliodi me dawikode.” ²³ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midi nelogododipi?”

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidigijo ica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niginoa ninionaaga-elloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moiiqe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaga’.” ²⁶ Pida bagaleedigidaagenitatiwaji. Pida nigina ane idei makaamitagatiwaji ane dagaxa me gonegegi, leeditibige miniaagini micataga nigina niotagi bagalee lioneeqa. Odaa nigina ane gadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. ²⁷ Amiijo ica ane dagaxa me gonegegi? Manigijaaqijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, ogoa, manigijaaqijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa nigijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jigijaa gonegegi! Pida Ee бага diniciaceeketege nigina niotagi digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁸ Jagakamaqakaamitiwaji nigijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida agadikanitiwaji). ²⁹ Pida joanigidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiige inoatawece, odaa Ee, aagaqa jajigotagawatiwaji me iigeni inoatawece. ³⁰ Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami qogiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiige inoatawece. Codaa nigida makaami jigida ganagatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jagawinitiawaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni nigijoa dooze latopaco loigi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetagawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me gadigikeni, micataga nawodaganaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³² Pida jagaga jipokotaloco me gadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daga ikani madadiwagati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ganioxadipi mabo laalegena.” ³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagawa, codaa makaami yemagawa.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitagawa, nigina enoale anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

Jesus jagageote leemidi nigijo anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditagadomitiwaji, ijo me gadiigeni memitiwaji me digicoa ganibocoli, me dagaca ganixacoola, codaa meletidi gawelatedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Agica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida nigina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nigini ane digica lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocagataga. ³⁷ Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nigida niciagi, aneeta nagadi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilagadi nigijoa agopeloga.’ Leegodi jigicota nigida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.” ³⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale gododaajoli-ocagatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jagabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaga, igo minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira ane ligilegegitedibece. Nigijo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci. ⁴⁰ Nigijo nigicotedicogi nigijo lemaanigi meitedibige, oada jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedogojitiwaji me daga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiadicini.”

⁴¹ Oada ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Oada ja yamagatedini lokotidi me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, mee, ⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamagateenitege niginoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketege nagana goopa ane nolee nigina nacipagadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaame jixomagateetedice nigica anakamaga emaanii, idigida aginiginoo ane emaga jemaame jixomagateetedice.”

⁴³ Oada ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. ⁴⁴ Jesus egidaagee me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, oada eliodi me dogowikomata, negepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

⁴⁵ Naga nigotedini me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, oada ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, oada jigicotediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi me agecaagalodipi. ⁴⁶ Oada jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, oadaagipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Joao 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, nogototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Oada nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco nigijo noiigi. Oada nigipegitalo Jesus ja domaga napicogo. ⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domagadapicigi, oletibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicogetibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigida niciagi, oada ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaanii me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiogi gododaajoli-ocagatedi?” ⁵⁰ Oada jigijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi. ⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxogo, meete, “Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Oada ja dibatedinece napaagate nigijo nimeedi, oada ja yexocagaditacedi.

⁵² Oada jegeetediogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Oada jegeetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwilotiawaji, micataga degee gonematagodi?” ⁵³ Ijigijo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; Joao 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Oada jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Oada Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. ⁵⁵ Nigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, oada ja dinitotibigiwaji. Oada Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. ⁵⁶ Naga nicotini, oada aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, oada jegee, “Nigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” ⁵⁷ Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!” ⁵⁸ Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaga nadi, oada jegee, “Nigida makaami eji makaamieledi ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!”

⁵⁹ Naga ixomagatece onaniteci lakata, icaeledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogoditagawa nigina anewi, nigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi icogeticogi nipodigi

Galiléia!” ⁶⁰ Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi. ⁶¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige nigijoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” ⁶² Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaḡawadi onalaketedibige Jesus
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

⁶³ Icoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. ⁶⁴ Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaaḡoyalaketigi latobi, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiiho ica ane gadalakeni?” ⁶⁵ Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Naga yeloḡotibige, nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijo nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa joḡodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷ Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaḡakaami Nigicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige naḡakamaḡakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Deḡejitaḡawatiwaji negemeḡee, aḡadadiwaḡati. ⁶⁸ Codaa daga ḡadigeetiwaḡaji, aḡadigiti. ⁶⁹ Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, agica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece loniciweḡeco.” ⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece joḡoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigida alitigi ḡagegi ewi negemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁷¹ Odaa joḡodi, “Aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡegi!”

23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipodaḡa Judéia
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

¹ Odaa ijotawece nigijoa lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. ² Odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me doḡoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaagidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niige.” ³ Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi nigida ḡagegi.” ⁴ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo noiigi-nelegi, “Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵ Pida joḡoyopilagaditacelogo nigijoa lotaḡa, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetiḡodiige. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, nigijoa aniolatice romaannotedi me iige nipodaḡa Galiléia

⁶ Nigijoa Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu. ⁷ Igaanaḡa yowoogodi Pilatos Jesus me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi anei me diigenataka Herodes, odaa ja iḡetedicogi minitaḡa, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém nigijoa nokododi.

⁸ Nigijoa Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus deḡeote

okanicodaagica godoxicegedi. ⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. ¹⁰ Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo niŋijo anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, idiaaŋi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaaditibigiwaji me notagaŋaŋa modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹ Herodes ijaagijoa nidaŋawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iŋgetacedicogi minitaga Pilatos. ¹² Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijo niŋijo noko, leegodi niŋicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diŋenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Odaa Pilatos ja yatecoŋotee niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niŋijo noiŋi. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaŋanadeegitediwatiwaji niŋidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gaŋdoiŋi me nakapetegipi romaantedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gaŋdodoe, odaa jakadi ina me diŋica loenatagi ane beyagi, niŋijoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵ Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me diŋica loenatagi ane beyagi, joaniŋidaa leegodi me niŋgetacedicogi mokotaŋa. Pida digawinitiwaji! Aŋica loenatagi ane beyagi daŋa leeditibige me jiŋenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶ Pida jiŋenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaaŋidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷ Inoatawece nicaaŋape me nakatio nalokegi Pãsoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

¹⁸ Odaa iditawece niŋidi noiŋi notagaŋaŋateloco, codaa napaawaŋateloco, modi, “Adeegi niŋidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitoŋodomi Barrabãs!” ¹⁹ Niŋica Barrabãs one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege niŋidi noiŋi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰ Odaa Pilatos joŋopitacege me notagaŋeŋetiniwace, leegodi domaŋa lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. ²¹ Pida jeŋepaanaga napaawaŋateloco niŋijo noiŋi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicaŋaŋaŋate! Otonitedeloco nicaŋaŋaŋate!” ²² Odaa jiŋicota me itoatadiŋida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiŋenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeŋee aŋica jakadi ane leegodi daŋa jiŋenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiŋenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaaŋidi odaa ja jikatedice.” ²³ Pida idokee modoletibige niŋica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jeŋepaanaga dinigetagaŋateetibigiwaji me napaawaŋateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicaŋaŋaŋate. Niŋijo noiŋi ijaagijo niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi napaawaŋa neŋepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. ²⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaŋawadi mowo niŋica anoyemaa modigotalo niŋijo noiŋi. ²⁵ Odaa ja ikatice niŋijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiŋi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaŋa yajigo midiwa iodaŋawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niŋijo noiŋi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicaŋaŋaŋate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odaa niŋijoa iodaŋawadi joŋoyadeegi Jesus. Eŋidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joŋodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane libonaŋadi Simão ane liŋeladi nigotaŋa Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joŋodibata Simão, oyexaŋateloco naŋajo nicaŋaŋaŋate digoina lewagi, odaa joŋowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷ Eliodi ica noiŋi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi niŋidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenaŋateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaŋalodipi leegodi niŋida anodigotalo Jesus. ²⁸ Pida Jesus naŋa nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami niŋeladimigipitigi Jerusalẽm, jinagaŋoeni leegodi niŋida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaŋakaamitiwaji idiaa gaŋdionigipi! ²⁹ Leegodi ewi micota nokododi niŋina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niŋina iwaalepodi analee diŋica linala!’ ³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niŋina wetiadi, modi,

'Godapogotegegiti!' Codaa oditiogi niḡinoa lojotakatedi, 'Godaagategegiti!' ³¹ Igaataga nigowo niḡida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi niḡina iwogo baḡalee dione (ane doḡoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi niḡina iwogo baanaḡa yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice)."

³² Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi me lemaḡawepodi Jesus. ³³ Niḡijo noḡotota ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi "Libitagi Godacilo", odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. Ijaaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi eletidi nicenagaḡatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diḡeticogi liwai libaaḡadi Jesus, ijoeledi diḡeteḡe nimaḡijegi. ³⁴ Jesus mee, "Eiodi, jinaḡaloikatiti niḡidi noiḡi leeḡodi niḡida anodigotiwa. Igaataga aḡoyowoḡodi niḡida ane loenataḡi." Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiḡi-nelegi idiaaḡitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaaḡijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaaḡiticoaci, odaa modi, "Eoteeledi oko me newiḡatace. Daantiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagaḡawini ida nimaweneḡegi meote lewiḡa."

³⁶ Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domoḡoyacipeḡetalo viinyo ane daḡa dakake lojedi. ³⁷ Odaa moditalo, "Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaḡa awii ḡadewiḡa!"

³⁸ Madataga licenagaḡate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

"NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI."

Diniditelogo niḡijoa notaḡa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidiciḡa niḡijoa itoataale ḡonematagododi anaḡaga oyototeloco nicenagaḡate, beyagi lotaḡatalo Jesus, meetalo, "Nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, dice awii ḡadewiḡa, codaa moko awii ḡodewiḡa!" ⁴⁰ Pida niḡijoeledi ḡonematagodi ja yoxoḡo, meeta, "Jinaḡawii niḡida ḡageḡi, aḡodaḡadoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji? Etiḡodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoḡowa. ⁴¹ Codaa niḡida ḡodawikodigi oko itoataale baḡa iḡenaga, leeḡodi me jedianaḡateloco niḡijoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi." ⁴² Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, analakitibigiḡi, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iiḡeni inoatawece." ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, "Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡina noko adeoni meetaga digoida ditibigimedi."

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naḡa nipeḡi me yaxoḡo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iiḡo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomaḡaditeḡe oko aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. ⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetagaḡee me dapaawe, mee, "Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!" Naḡa nigotedini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Niḡijo nowienoḡodi niodaḡawadi romaannotedi naḡa nadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa ja iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, mee, "Niḡica mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me diḡicata loenataḡi ane beyagi!"

⁴⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane dilapode moiwi niḡida niciagi, joḡoyabaketibigeloco elipiḡe, moiḡee magecaḡalodipi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lokaḡetedipi Jesus, ijaaḡijo iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galilía, aḡipeḡitiobece, pida boḡonadi ijoatawece ane niḡijo niciagi.

*Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midatağa lawimağajegi-wetiğa
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica ģoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane liğeladi aca nigotağa Ari-matéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagına ģoneleegiwa anele, codaa me iğenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedoĝoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema niğicoa eletidi lacilodi, niğijo noğodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵² Niğijo ģoneleegiwa igo minitağa Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. ⁵³ Odaa José jiğigo noğa Jesus lolaadi madatağa nicensanagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca niğelate. Niğidiaagidi ja ixotiwece niğijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimağajegi-wetiğa, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditağa aca wetiğa. Niğijo lawimağajegi aniğica doĝoibake diğica émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁵⁴ Niğijo noko anağa nakatio saabado, pida niğijo noko niğidi noiigi joğodinoetege ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Niğijo iwaalepodi anoniotece Jesus anoicoğoticogi Galiléia, joğodioteci José. Odaa boğonadi niğica lawimağajegi-wetiğa, codaa monadi niğica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. ⁵⁶ Niğidiaagidi joğopiticogi inoa liğelatedi, odaa joğoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jağanipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoĝoji.

24

*Jesus naga yewiğatace
(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)*

¹ Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, niğijo iwaalepodi jiğigotibeci midatağa niğijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixiğağawepodi. ² Niğicotiobeci, odaa joğonadi nagažo wetiğa nelegi anoyatita monoxoco niğijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa, joğonogaticogi niğijo aneitice. ³ Pida naga dakatiobece, agaleeğica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ⁴ Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi niğida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaa noğonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale ģoneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵ Odaa niğijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doıtibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neğepaa iigo. Odaa niğijoa ģoneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwatağa émağaga ijoa baanaga yewiğa? ⁶ Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiğatace. Eğanalakıtibigetiwaji ijoa lotağatedağawa maleeğidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niğijo negeetedağawatiwaji, ⁷ ‘Ee, ģoneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi ģoneleegiwadi abeyacağaga, codaa etidototeloço nicensanagate, igaanige ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa ja idewiğatace.’ ”

⁸ Odaa niğijo iwaalepodi joğonalagatigilo niğijoa lotaga. ⁹ Odaa joğopitibeci, me icoğoticogi midatağa lawimağajegi-wetiğa, igotibeci oyeloğoditiogi niğijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi. ¹⁰ Niğijo iwaalepodi noğoyatematitiogi niğijoa liğexedi Jesus, anonadi, niğidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixiğağawepodi. ¹¹ Pida noğowajipata niğijo latematigo niğijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina dağa dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa agoyiwağadi. ¹² Pida naga dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midatağa niğijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa. Niğicoticogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niğijoa niğelateli. Odaa joğopiticogi liğeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi niğijo ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naiği nigotakawaana Emaús
(Marcos 16.12-13)*

¹³ Ijaagijo niğijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitağa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Niğijoa ģoneleegiwadi

odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡicoa ane loanico Jesus. ¹⁵ Eoniḡidaagee me dinotaḡaneḡe, dinotigi-madetiwage, naḡa iwidatediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigaḡawepodi. ¹⁶ Odaa noḡonadi aḡoyowoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowoḡoditeda.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leeḡodi ina makaami agecaḡalodipi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daḡa yowoḡodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga niḡijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomaḡatedice?” ¹⁹ Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaḡaneḡenagatigi ninyaagi Jesus, niḡijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneḡegi niḡina me dotaḡa, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. ²⁰ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa ḡodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa joḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ²¹ Pida ja domiḡijaa jaliḡatalo me yatamaḡateetetege ḡodoiḡi Israel niḡina laxakawepodi. Pida niḡina noko jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi moyeloadi. ²² Pida ijo iwaalepodi ḡodokaḡetedipi mejiwagatibece Goniotaḡodi, owotibige meliodi me ḡodawela. Eka yapacaḡatege nigoi, niḡigotibeci midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Goniotaḡodi. ²³ Odaa aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa niḡicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naḡa yewiḡatace. ²⁴ Odaa jiḡijo ḡodokaḡetedipi anigotibeci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi mewi niḡijo anodita niḡijo iwaalepodi. Pida aḡicoa monadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadowoḡo, codaa dakake ḡadaaleḡenali, me daḡa iwaḡatiteda ijoatawece lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ²⁶ Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataḡa Eliodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja yeloḡoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela niḡijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijoa liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

²⁸ Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita naḡajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataḡa daḡa ixomaḡatedicogi odoe. ²⁹ Odaa joḡonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaḡoni mokotaḡa, leeḡodi ja ḡocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaḡinawaanigite. ³⁰ Odaa niḡica naḡa nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi, naḡa dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa inoke niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyowoḡodi me Jesus. Pida jiḡidiaa laakadi. ³² Odaa oninicebenci mee, “Aḡodaḡaleeḡaga, jowoḡotaḡa naḡa itineḡe ḡodaaleḡena, niḡijo naḡa ḡodotaḡaneḡetedice digoida naḡi me neloḡoditedoḡowa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaxi?”

³³ Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata naḡa dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡopitacicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa joḡototiogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijoa eledi oko anawatege. ³⁴ Odaa moditiogi niḡijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotaḡodi naḡa yewiḡatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵ Odaa niḡijo itoataale jaḡaḡoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naḡi, codaa oyatemati moyowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi niḡijo naḡa inoke niḡijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eoniḡidaagee moyatemati, codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige doḡonadi niwigo. ³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leeḡodi me dawienataka ḡadaaleḡena? ³⁹ Digawini ibaḡatedi, codaa me iḡonaka! Odaa jaḡanati

mewi neḡemeḡee. Digabaatiloco, oḡaa joḡowoḡoti neḡemeḡee! Leeḡodi niwigo aḡicoa liboledi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biḡinoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰ Niḡijo neḡee, oḡaa ja ikee libaaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka. ⁴¹ Pida aneḡeniwaḡatakanaga, leeḡodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Oḡaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aḡica anigetigida ḡaweenigi domaga jeligo?” ⁴² Oḡaa joḡoyajigotalo liwai noḡojegi niloogo. ⁴³ Oḡaa ja dibatetege, jaḡaniodi lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeḡinaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji neḡejitaḡawa me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedice ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetici maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo ane idi Moisés, miditaḡa niḡijoa anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa midiwataḡa enaco.”

⁴⁵ Oḡaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡodi ane diitigi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁶ Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, Niḡijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, oḡaa yewiḡatace nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi.

⁴⁷ Eledi diniditeloco niḡijoa liḡexedi moyeloḡoditiogi niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Niḡidi liḡexedi oyeloḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagaḡa Cristo, minataḡa inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁴⁸ Akaami nakataḡanadi niḡijo ane ininyaagi, oḡaa eloḡotitedibece niḡijoa ananati! ⁴⁹ Oḡaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaagaḡaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Oḡaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naḡa nawacetedibige libaaḡatedi, oḡaa ja ibinietediogi. ⁵¹ Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, oḡaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁵² Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetibigimece, oḡaa joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁵³ Oḡaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Neḡeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, oada joḡoika me nomiigomigipi, oada joḡodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace niḡijo neḡeniditediogi dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jiḡijaa niḡica Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, catedi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadoḡoyeloadi mijo minaḡina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatitocigi nigotaḡa Éfeso, oada jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi daḡaxa moxiiḡodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadiḡidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeḡepaa idí lotaḡanaḡaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí naḡadi notanaḡaxi eotibige niḡina oko moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitoḡodi. João ici-aceeketeḡe Jesus lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka diḡenatakate mowote inoatawece niḡinoa analeeḡinoa natigide. João yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi me yexogoteteḡe Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalaḡata niḡica Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Ijoawaanigi ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane yalaḡatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leeḡodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi oada jeḡenagi digoina iḡo. João aḡaḡa yalaḡata niḡica ane liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Jesus niḡina meote anigida ḡodoxiceḡedi, codaa yalaḡata Jesus me ikee me niḡijaa Gonewikatitoḡodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceeketeḡe niḡica paon aneo mewi me yewiḡa oko, codaa me nilokokena niḡina iḡo. João aḡaḡa yalaḡata Jesus me niḡijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doḡonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalaḡatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemeḡegi, codaa anodaḡee naḡa yewiḡatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaḡiniwa aniḡicatibige daḡa igo inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa. Odaa iniwa Niḡijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. ² Akaḡiniwa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicoateda inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa. ³ Aneotedoḡoji iḡe meote inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa. Aḡica idi ane daḡa loenatagiteda. ⁴ Okanicodaḡica ane yewiḡa, yewiḡa leeḡodi Iniaḡiniwa. Niḡina meote lewiḡa oko, liciagi naḡana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵ Naḡani lokokena ídi miditaḡa nexocaḡa. Codaa nexocaḡa ayakadi daḡa ipeedi.

⁶ Niḡijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji iḡe João me yalaḡata anodaḡee naḡaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwaḡadi naḡaca lokokena, leeḡodi lotaḡa João. ⁸ Pida João aniḡijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalaḡata naḡaca lokokena. ⁹ Niḡijoa anepeḡewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeḡenagi digoina iḡo.

¹⁰ Odaa jiḡinaḡitedice digoina iḡo. Codaa jeḡepaa eote niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡoyowoḡodi. ¹¹ Enagi miditaḡa niḡidi epaa nipodigi, pida niḡidi loiigi aḡodibateḡe. ¹² Pida ijotawece niḡijo anodibateḡe Niḡijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yajigote naḡatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³ Aleeḡodi ane licogegi eliododipi, codaa aleeḡodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleeḡodi lowooko ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ida aneeteteḡe leeḡodi miniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji eote me gela lewiḡa.

¹⁴ Niḡijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me ḡoneleegiwa, oada ja inaaḡite mokotaḡa. Idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa inoatawece anewi niḡinoa

ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi niꝓjoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalaꝓatalo, mee, “Joaniginaaꝓiniwa anejitece niꝓjo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaaꝓidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaꝓiniwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibaꝓatege ane icoꝓotibigimece miniwataga ane daꝓaxa mele, leegodi daꝓaxa meletedoꝓodomi. ¹⁷ Moisés najigotedoꝓowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, pida Jesus Cristo baꝓa nikeetedoꝓowa me ꝓodema Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedoꝓowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁸ Aꝓica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me iꝓegitetege Eliodi, baaniginaa nikeetedoꝓowa anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joanigidaaꝓee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniꝓe icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João niꝓjoa sacerdotitedi ijaaꝓjoa leviitatedi. Niꝓexedi oicoꝓoticogi manitaga nigotaꝓa Jerusalém. Niꝓjo noꝓotota João, odaa joꝓoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰ João iꝓenaga me dineloꝓodi, adiwitaka, neꝓeetiogi, “Aneꝓemeꝓee Cristo, Niꝓjoa ane niꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodewikatidi”. ²¹ Odaa joꝓoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneꝓemeꝓee”. Noꝓoigetace, modita, “Anaꝓakamaꝓakaami ica ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, ane yalaꝓata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneꝓemeꝓee”. ²² Odaa joꝓoigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Joꝓoꝓatibige me jowoꝓotaꝓa anakaami me ininigotaꝓa niꝓjo anetiꝓodiꝓe”.

²³ Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece niꝓjoa lotaga Isaías, niꝓjo liotaꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa jeꝓee, “Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, ‘Nigina boꝓoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotaꝓodi’ ”.

²⁴ Niꝓidi ane igotibeci liꝓexedi fariseutedi joꝓoige João, ²⁵ Modita, “Meni daꝓakaami Cristo, nigicoa liꝓexegi Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodewikatidi, codaa oteꝓexaaꝓaga akaami Elias, oteꝓexaaꝓaga akaami niꝓjo ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, ane yalaꝓata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” ²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee baꝓa jilegenaga ninyoꝓodi. Pida digoina ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji ini ꝓoneleegiwa ane digica mowoꝓotitiwaji. ²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaꝓaꝓenagi ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓegi, aiciagi, oteꝓexaaꝓaga jakadi daꝓa ee liotaꝓi me jowilece leejetedi liwiledi”. ²⁸ Niꝓica noko monigetice João ideidi digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonaꝓadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝓoji

²⁹ Neꝓeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jeꝓee, “Digawinitege! Niꝓino a joaniginaaꝓino Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoꝓoji, ane noꝓa libeyaceꝓeco inatawece oko digoina iꝓo. ³⁰ Jiꝓjo me idalaꝓatalo, niꝓjo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaꝓaꝓenagi ꝓoneleegiwa ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaꝓiniwa maleedigicatibige me janitini’. ³¹ Emeꝓeeta aꝓeꝓe jowoꝓodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyoꝓodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoꝓodi anijoa”.

³²⁻³³ João eꝓidaa diitigi me yalaꝓatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoꝓodi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji, ane idiꝓe me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyoꝓodi, neloꝓotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji me dinikateloco lacilo ꝓoneleegiwa. Odaa nigidoa ꝓoneleegiwa jiꝓidaaꝓidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icoꝓotibigimece

ditibigimedi macataça yotibi. ³⁴ Ewi me jinadi niğida niciagi, odaa ewi niğijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji”.

Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶ Niğica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niğijoa digoida, niğijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedoğoji”. ³⁷ Noğowajipata niğijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogoigalatece Jesus. ³⁸ Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, ige me ica gadiğeladi?” (“Rabi” niğina anejinaga “Goniğaxinogodi”.) ³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokağadi”. Odaa jiğigotibeci, jagonadi ane lotokağadi Jesus. Odaa jiğidiaaği miniwataga niğijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci niğijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagađi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹ Ağica ane yopagađi André jiğigo doletibige Simão niğijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Niğijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagađi Cristo.” ⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niğida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonağadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaağida me “Pedro”, niğina anejinagađata “wetiga”.)

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagađi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” ⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane liğeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagađi Jesus, niğijoa lionigi José, niğelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idí niğica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagađi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, codaa me niğijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” ⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Aniğica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Niğina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa niğina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. ⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Aniğicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaağoni anicooti libatadi nağada niale ‘fiigoigo’”. ⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, niğida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, jagakamağakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”. ⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwagati leegodi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nağajo niale? Pida niğida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dağaxa me libinienaga yayoketice niğida ananati”. ⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanjetedi Aneotedoğoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi niğijo anodiotibece, jiğijo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nağajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaaği miditaga niğidi nalokegi. ² Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi. ³ Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jiğigo nağajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Ağe-eeğica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leeḡodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. ⁵ Odaa naḡajo eliodo Jesus jeḡeetiogi niḡijoa niotaka, “Nig-ica ane i-iḡetedaḡawatiwaji, odaaḡawii”. ⁶ Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoti, idoatawece oyatita wetiḡa lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalia liitilo ninyoḡodi. Niḡidi noiḡi oibake niḡida ninyoḡodi niḡidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, mina epaa lakatigi. ⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi meetediogi Jesus niḡijoa niotaka, “Anoleenaḡati ninyoḡodi niḡidoa bootitedi”. Odaa joḡonoleenaḡadi neḡepaa niolakatedi niḡidiwa bootitedi. ⁸ Odaa ja iḡetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okateciḡica anoḡaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa joḡoyadeegita. ⁹ Odaa niḡijo ninyoḡodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici niḡijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoḡodi niḡica ane icoḡotigi niḡida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa niḡijoa niotaka anonoga niḡijo ninyoḡodi boḡoyowoḡodi ane icoḡotigi niḡijo viinyo. Odaa niḡijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita niḡijo ane wado. ¹⁰ Meeta, “Niḡida moko ḡodakatigi modoejegi me jacipaḡata niḡina viinyo ane daḡaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaḡa niḡina ḡododenigipi, odaa jaḡaga jajicaga niḡina viinyo ane deḡewi ina mele. Pida akamaḡakaami ja moteteni niḡida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

¹¹ Joaniḡidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, mido nipodigi Galiléia, neḡeote Jesus odoeḡegi ḡodoxiceḡedi. Ikee nimaweneḡegi ane icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jeḡepaanaga oyiwaḡadi.

¹² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja lixiḡaḡawa, naḡajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Naḡa niḡegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus joḡopitacedibigimece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Igo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Joaniḡidiaaḡi niḡicotediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyaa ḡodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoḡaḡetema ninyeelo niḡidi noiḡi. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeote lalakenaḡanaḡadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niḡijoa waxacocoli ijaaḡijoa ḡodinadi. Odaa jaḡaga ilaḡaḡaditedice niḡijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoḡaḡe dinyeelo. Yamaḡatedini ijoa nameejatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa meetediogi niḡijoa nanaanoḡododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi niḡidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaḡa domaḡaleeḡawiitetiwaji ḡanoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi liḡeladi micataḡa daḡa oojetekaxi eloodo.” ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonalaḡatibige niḡijoa notaga maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa notaga anee, “Daḡaxa me jemaḡa ḡadiḡeladi, Inoenogodi. Niḡida yemaanaḡaneḡegi ideloadi, micataḡa noledi daḡa yalegi catiwedi yaaleḡena.”

¹⁸ Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii ḡodoxiceḡedi me anikeenitogowa ḡanaḡatetigi mawii niḡida ḡadoenataḡi?” ¹⁹ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. ²⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Niḡini diimigi, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, yadeegi 46 nicaaḡape noḡoigodi moyoe. Odaa niḡida makaami aḡakati daḡanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. ²¹ Pida Jesus aḡeetetece niḡini diimigi, Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.) ²² Igaanaga yewiḡatace Jesus, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonalaḡatibige mijo me yalaḡate niḡijoa notaga. Odaa jeḡepaanogoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oninitecibeci oko

²³ Niŋijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Niŋiniaaginiwa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji me ƣodewikatidi, leegodi monadi ƣodoxicegetedi aneote. ²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoogodi anodaagee niŋidi noiigi. ²⁵ Leegodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daƣa yeloƣoditalo anodaagee niŋidi noiigi, Iniaaginiwa yowoogodi niŋica ane lowoogo okanicodaaƣica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaƣanegetetege Nicodemus

¹ Ica ƣoneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. ² Odaa ica enoale, jiŋigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Ƣoniŋaxinoƣodi. Jowoogotaƣa makaami niŋaxinaganaga ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji, igaataƣa aƣica ane yakadi meote niŋinoa ƣodoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiŋicoateda Aneotedoŋoji makaamitaƣa”.

³ Naƣa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaƣawa niŋina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Aƣica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedoŋoji nige daƣa gela menitacini.” ⁴ Odaa jeƣee Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina ƣoneleegiwa oxiiƣodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaƣa jegenitacini.” ⁵ Naƣa niniiƣodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaƣawa niŋina ƣogegi ƣonegegi. Niŋina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoŋoji nige dinilaatece niŋicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa niŋeo Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me yewiƣatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo minitaƣa, odaa micataƣa niŋina oko daƣa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. ⁶ Niŋina ƣodolaadi dinoe leegodi ƣodiododipi. Pida ƣodiwigo aagaga dinoe leegodi Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo. ⁷ Enice jinaƣa domoƣopoo mejitaƣawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. ⁸ Micataƣa niŋina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida aƣowoogoti niŋica ane icogoticogi, otegeaagaga niŋica ane diiticogi. Joaniŋidaagee inatawece niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naƣa iŋe Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaageeta?” ¹⁰ Naƣa niniiƣodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŋida makaami akaami niŋaxinaganaga ƣonegegitigi ƣodoiigi Israel. Aƣowoogoti inoa anejitedaƣawa? ¹¹ Ejitaƣawa niŋina anewi. Ejinagaatece niŋina ane jowoogotaƣa. Codaa jatematiŋa niŋina ane jinataƣa. Pida akaamitiwaji aƣabaatege niŋinoa ƣodotaƣa. ¹² Codaa aƣiwaƣatitewaji niŋinoa yotaƣa niŋina mejitece niŋinoa aninoatigi digoina iŋo. Odaa amiida ica ƣanimawenegegitiwaji madadiwaƣati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? ¹³ Aƣica oko baaniŋica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Ƣoneleegiwa midiaagejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jiŋidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés niŋijo jotigide me nanyoketi niŋijo lakeedi ƣapilecege noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwoƣo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniŋidaagee leeditibige Ee, Ƣoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, maƣaga etidayoketinece iwoƣo. ¹⁵ Amaleeƣaga inatawece niŋina ane idadiwaƣadi, ida lewiŋa ane daƣadiaaƣica liniogo miniwataƣa Aneotedoŋoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedoŋoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iŋo, joaniŋidaa leegodi me yajigo niŋijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niŋina anoyiwaƣadi aƣalee nigo, pida jiŋida lewiŋa ane daƣadiaaƣica liniogo miniwataƣa Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁷ Aneotedoŋoji niŋe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiŋe Lionigi me iwi, oditaƣa iloikatiditeda oko leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Niŋina oko aneyiwaƣadi Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, Aneotedoŋoji aƣalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi niŋini oko. Pida niŋina oko ane degetiwaƣataka, baƣa iwi Aneotedoŋoji, codaa

bağa iloikatidi, leegodi ageyiwağadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁹ Niğijoa ane lokokena enagi minatağa oko digoina iigo. Pida niğina oko dağaxa moyemaa nexocağa, ağoyemaa lokokena, leegodi mowote niğinoa ane beyagi. Odaa leegodi me dogoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoğoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niğidi oko. ²⁰ Niğina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa agenagi manitağa lokokena, leegodi ayemaa diğica ane nadi niğinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ²¹ Pida niğina oko aneo niğina ane iğenaga, joaniğiniaagenagi manitağa lokokena eotibige me yeloğotelogo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji”.

Jesus iniaa João Batista

²² Niğidiaağidi Jesus ijaağijo anodiotibece jiğigotibeci miditağa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jiğidiaaği onateciğijoa seamanatedi, Jesus ja iige niğijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko. ²³ João bağa idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida begeliodi ninyoğodi. João aagağa nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. ²⁴ Maleediğicatibige doğoniwilo.

²⁵ Icaeledi anodiotibeci João joğodintigimadetege icoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoğoji. ²⁶ Odaa niğijo anodiotibeci João anodintigimadetege judeutedi jiğigotibeci miditağa João, modita, “Goniğaxinoğodi. Niğijoa ane ideite makaamitağa daato akiidi Jordão, niğijoa ane gadalakitalo, jiğidaağidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Nağa niniğodi João, meetiogi, “Niğina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoğoji yajigote. ²⁸ Akamağakaamitiwaji owooğoti leegodi jiğijo mejitağawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Niğijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi. Pida ee bağa idiige Aneotedoğoji maleediğicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. ²⁹ Niğina ane wado, nağani awicije ane liomağata, ja nebi. Niğina lokaagedi niğina ane wado ninitibece niğina nağa yowoğoditege lotağanegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege niğina lokaagedi niğina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. ³⁰ Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibigimece nağatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda bağa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

Ica ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Niğijoa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi dağaxa me gonegegi, ağica ane nağaxatelogo. Pida niğina anelatibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoat-inigi digoina iigo. Pida Niğijoa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi bağa dağaxa me gonegegi, ağica liciagi, leegodi icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi, ağelatedibige niğina iigo.

³² Niğiniwa eetetece niğinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida ağewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaga. ³³ Niğina oko ane dibatege lotaga ikee mewi niğinoa Aneotedoğoji lotaga.

³⁴ Niğijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji, eetetece Aneotedoğoji lotaga, leegodi Aneotedoğoji ağica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. ³⁵ Aneotedoğoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nağatetigi me iige inoatawece. ³⁶ Niğina aneyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi jiğida lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğina ane dağa dibatege Aneotedoğoji Lionigi ağica lewiğa miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, codaa Aneotedoğoji biğidioka limedi me yelatetema niğini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotağanege aca iwaalo samaritaana

¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicağa Goniotagodi Jesus mepağa eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. ² (Pida aniğiniaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niğijo anodiotibece baaniğijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) ³ Igaanaga yowoğodi Goniotagodi niğijoa fariseutedi nağa nibodicağa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa joğopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jīgicotedicogi aca nigotaḡa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Naḡani nigotaḡa ipegitege niḡijo nipodigi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niḡijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. ⁶ Joanigidiaaḡi naḡaca nalice ocagataḡa loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ḡocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitaḡa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece naḡani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaje.

⁷⁻⁸ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jīgigotibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa odinoojetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jīgigo noḡa ninyogodi manitaḡa nalice. Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ḡaninyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo ḡadaaleḡena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataḡa a-aami judeu, beḡeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Naḡajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niḡida ligegi, leegodi niḡidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Doḡowoogotawaanigi niḡica ane yajigo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa doḡowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotaḡawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Doḡowoogoti, daḡanagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotaḡawa ninyogodi aneo lewiḡa oko”.

¹¹ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, aḡaca ḡadeo daḡa anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataḡa naḡani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo ḡodewiḡa? ¹² Domige daḡaxa ma-aami ḡoneḡegi, aḡodaḡa ḡadi-iiciagi jotigide ḡonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditoḡodomi naḡani nalice? Ijaḡijo wa-aakata ninyogodi naḡani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaaḡica ane wacipeta ninyogodi naḡani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡica ane wacipeta niḡida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, aḡaleeḡica daḡa yeloadi ecibi. Igaataḡa niḡida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi niḡina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane diḡica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laaleḡena, aneo lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji”.

¹⁵ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini aḡe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa aḡe-ee le-eeditibige daḡa janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ḡadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”. ¹⁷ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡicoda yodawa”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Analiiki ḡagegi menitiwa, ‘Aḡica yodawa’. ¹⁸ Igaataḡa niḡida makaami jīgijoa ciinco ḡadodawadi, codaa niḡini anini makaamitaḡa natigide aḡadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me diḡica ḡadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus naḡajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami niḡina anoneḡoditoḡowa lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Jotigide ḡodaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedi naḡadi wetiḡa. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitoḡowa me le-eeditibige me joḡowegatalo Aneotedoḡoji idokida digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém”.

²¹ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwaḡati anejiḡaḡawa. Icota noko nige daḡadiaa oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedi naḡadi wetiḡa, oteḡexaagaga manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²² Niḡina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi aḡowoogoti niḡica anogeeeteta. Pida niḡida moko anoko judeutedi baḡa jowoogotaḡa ane joḡeeḡata. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetediogi judeutedi niḡica anodaḡee me yewikatidi oko. ²³ Pida enagi niḡica noko codaa jīgicota mina anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena, joanigidiaaḡidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji odatika liwigo, codaa jīgidaaḡida anepeḡewi mejinaga. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletediḡe oko liciagi modoḡetetalo. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige niḡina ane doḡetetalo, me datika liwigo me doḡetetalo, joanigidaa niḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi anepeḡewi mejinaga me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo naḡajo iwaalo, “Baḡa jowoogodi menagi Niḡicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Niḡicoa ane ni-iḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateetetege niḡinoa

ḡodaxakawepodi. Niḡina nigenagi, oḡaa ja neloḡoditedoḡowa inoatawece ane ḡaḡa jowoḡoḡataḡateda.”²⁶ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Jeḡemeḡee ane ḡadotaḡanegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaḡaca naḡaca lakata joḡonotalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Oḡaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo iwaalo. Pida aḡica ane ige, deḡeetalo, “Amiini anoletibige?” Oteḡexaaḡaḡa oditalo, “Iḡame leeḡodi motaḡanegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸ Oḡaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Oḡaa jiḡigo manitaḡa niḡotaḡa, igo me yatematitigi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa, meetiogi,²⁹ “ḡiganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aḡinaḡa eetece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa jowee! Maniḡiniaaḡiniwa icoa Aneotedoḡoji ane ni-iḡe?”³⁰ Oḡaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci niḡotaḡa, jiḡigotibeci miniwataḡa Jesus.

³¹ Maleedoḡototalo niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa, oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoditalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, ele mecoḡotace aniodi”.³² Pida naḡa ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeliḡo, ane ḡiḡicata mowoḡoḡotitiwaji”.³³ Oḡaa ja ḡinigetiwage, modi, “Maniḡicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?”³⁴ Oḡaa ja yeloḡoditediogi Jesus an-odaḡa ḡiḡitigi niḡijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, niḡina me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaḡa, ane idimonyatedicogi ḡigoina iḡo, codaa niḡina me jiḡodi ibakedi ane najiḡotediwa. (Joaniḡidaa ḡaḡaxa me jao niwaló oḡaa ja micataḡa ḡaḡa iweenigi).³⁵ Joaniḡidaa aneeta niḡijo niḡegi, anee, ‘Eḡidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi niḡepaa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejiḡaḡawatiwaji anoletibigimoace ḡiḡawini nipodaḡa, nawodigijedi jeḡei, jeḡele me inopilaḡataḡatedio.³⁶ Niḡijo ane libakedi me nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi ḡibateḡe nedianeḡegi. Idaaḡee niḡina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiḡa ane ḡaḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi. Oḡaa idaaḡee niḡina aneyatedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, inaḡina niḡina ane yatecoḡotee oko moyakadi lewiḡa idokida liniḡegi. (Leeḡodi monadeegi oko miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji).³⁷ Ewi niḡida niḡegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi baḡa nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.’³⁸ Natigide ḡadiiḡenitiwaji memii anopilaḡaditedio niḡidiwa ane ḡaḡa ḡatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanagaḡa, oḡaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni niḡidi libakedi”.

³⁹ Eliodi samaritaanotedi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus leeḡodi lotaḡa naḡajo iwaalo, neḡeetiogi, “Eetetece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa jowee”.

⁴⁰ Iḡaanaga onotalo Jesus niḡijoa samaritaanotedi, oḡaa joḡodipokotalo midiaaḡite miditaḡa. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹ Oḡaa jiḡijotace eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus leeḡodi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.⁴² Oḡaa modita naḡajo iwaalo, “Niḡina natigide jeḡejiwaḡataḡa iḡaataḡa ja jajipaḡatalo me dotaga, oḡaa aḡejiwaḡataḡa ḡiḡidoka leeḡodi manatematiitedoḡowa. Pida ja jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa Cristo, Niḡicoa anenagi me ḡonewikatitogodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi

⁴³ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice niḡijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, oḡaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia.⁴⁴ Iḡaataḡa mee Jesus, “Niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji aḡodeemitetibige miditaḡa epaa nipodigi”.

⁴⁵ Iḡaanaga icotedicogi Jesus ḡigoida Galiléia, niḡijo niḡeladimigipi ele modibateḡe. Leeḡodi niḡidi oko eledi oicoḡoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo naloḡegi anodita Páscoa ḡigoida niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, joaniḡidiaaḡonadite ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Oḡaa Jesus joḡopitacedicogi ḡigoida niḡotaḡa Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joaniḡidiaa yelite neḡeote ninyoḡodi me viinyo. Oninica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi niḡeladimigitigi niḡotaḡa Cafarnaum. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liotaḡi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deelaḡika ḡigoida niḡotaḡa Cafarnaum.⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus

me icoḡotedicogi Judéia, oada jḡiniwatedigi Galiléia. Oada jḡigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. ⁴⁸ Oada meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡina manati niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote”. ⁴⁹ Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaḡa yeleo ionigi”. ⁵⁰ Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, oada joḡopiticogi ligeladi. ⁵¹ Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Oada modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” ⁵² Oada ja digikatece naḡaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoniniḡodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicoḡo-lolaadi”. ⁵³ Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nalagaḡatibige naḡajo lakata neḡeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus. ⁵⁴ Jiḡitoataale Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icoḡotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jḡijjo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Oada Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Naḡani niwilana ipegitege niḡica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaḡa, ane liboonagaḡadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi naḡani niwilana.) ³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iḡo midoataga lapoaco naḡani niwilana. Idiwa ḡoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daḡadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oiḡe niḡini ninyoḡodi me ditineḡe. ⁴ Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini niḡica aanjo aneote me ditineḡe niḡini ninyoḡodi. Oada niḡina eelotaginaḡa anepaga odoejeḡi me waxoditinigi ninyoḡodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi lelotagi. ⁵ Idiaaḡiwo ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaḡa. Joneḡeote 38 nicaaḡape me deelotika. ⁶ Jesus naga naditedeloco niḡidi ḡoneleegiwa, oada ja yowoḡodi naga leegi midi me deelotika. Oada ja iḡe Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me ḡadicili?”

⁷ Oada meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Aḡica ane idokoletinigi ninyoḡodi niḡina niḡicota me ditineḡe. Niḡina naga domeḡeji me jaxoditini, pida jḡidi eledi eelotaginaḡa odoejeḡi me waxoditini”.

⁸ Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata ḡaḡelate, odaaḡawaligi”. ⁹ Oada aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, oada jeḡewaligi. Niḡijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰ Oada niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Niḡina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco aḡadikani moyagaḡi ḡaḡelate niḡina me saabado”. ¹¹ Naga niniḡodi niḡijo eelotaginaḡa baanaga ici, meetiḡi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joaniḡijaa idiḡe, meetediwa, ‘Abaata ḡaḡelate, odaaḡawaligi’ ”. ¹² Oada modita, “Amiḡo ica ane ḡadiḡeni mabaata ḡaḡelate, odaaḡawaligi?” ¹³ Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ayowoḡodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga daḡaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus aḡaleeḡicoa, joḡopi.

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jḡicote niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Oada jeḡeeteta, “Digawini, niḡida makaami ja ḡadicili. Oada jinaga domagaaleeḡawii ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ḡaninyaḡi caticedi niḡijo aneni”. ¹⁵ Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja noditice, jḡigo midiwataga niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Oada ja yeloḡoditigi me Jesus niḡijo ane icilatidi. ¹⁶ Oada jḡidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimaweneḡeḡi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷ Meetediḡi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa niḡina natigide, joaniḡidaa leegodi magaḡa jiba”.

¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi neḡepaanaga odoletibige moyelodi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetteda niḡijo niḡenatakanegēgi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi niḡina mee me Eliodi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedoḡoji.

Ica naḡatetigi Jesus

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalaḡate me Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, neḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi doḡokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina niḡina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niḡinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. ²⁰ Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niḡinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daḡaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niḡinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. ²¹ Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niḡinoa émaḡaga, meotace me newiḡa, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewiḡatace niḡina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. ²² Iniaaḡiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naḡatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeḡepaa yowoḡodi anigote. ²³ Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Niḡina ane daḡa deemitetigilo Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niḡe.

²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane idimonya, joaniḡiniaa ida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi ane igote, oteḡexaḡaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaḡa, ja yewiḡa. ²⁵ Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jiḡicota niḡinoa émaḡaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, odaa ja newiḡatace. ²⁶ Eiodi liciagi niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi, leegodi jiḡiniaageote oko me yewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewiḡatace. ²⁷ Najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁸ Jinaḡa adinopootiwaji leegodi niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa. Igaataga icota niḡica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niḡinoa émaḡaga. ²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Niḡijo anowo anele, newiḡatace, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiḡa, pida biḡidioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane diḡica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Eḡidaagee me notaga neḡetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi niḡina modinigiḡiwa niḡina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotiogi. Niḡina me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko, jao niḡina ane iḡenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daḡa jao ane emaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daḡanagawini niḡina oko aḡodibatege yotaga. ³² Pida jiḡijo eledi oko ane yeloḡoditibece anodaageji. Jowoḡodi mewi niḡinoa ane yeloḡoditedibece anodaageji. ³³ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji iḡeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeḡeetiogi niḡica anewi. ³⁴ Ajopotibige eledi oko daḡa yeloḡodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niḡinoa yotaga, amaleeḡaga eote Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa miniwataga.

³⁵ João liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jiḡidi. Odaa onateciḡijoa nokododi jeḡemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi niḡijoa liḡaxinaganegēco, ane liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi. ³⁶ Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatologo niḡijoa João lotaga aneetece anodaageji. Igaataga niḡida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joaniḡidaa ikee niḡiniaaḡiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. ³⁷ Iniaaḡiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaageji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aniḡica daḡajipaatalo me dotaga, oteḡexaḡaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda. ³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi aḡicoa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, igaataga

ağadadiwağatitiwaji, ane Ee liğexegi. ³⁹ Eliodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedoğoji lotağa, odaa jağaleetibigetiwaji digidioka limedi me gadowiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedoğoji lotağa. Idiaağidiwa Aneotedoğoji lotağa oyalagatiwa anodaageji. ⁴⁰ Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağemaani managi meetağa, daganagi daganagawini ida gadowiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji niğina oko. ⁴² Eliodi me gadowoğotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedoğoji catiwedi gadaalegena. ⁴³ Niğina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida ağabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nağatetigi, odaa bağabaategetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Igame ganimaweneğegitiwaji me iwağatakani? Ane gademaa niğidi madiniweniğidenititewaji. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağoleetibige Aneotedoğoji me gadiweniğidenititewaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedoğoji, ağica eledi. ⁴⁵ Jinağaleetibigetiwaji dağakaami yakapetedipi, dağa jotağatibigağaji miniwatağa Eiodi. Pida Moisés baaniğijaa gadowiçitiwaji, leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji liğaxinağaneğegi meo gadowiğa. ⁴⁶ Iğaatağa digiwağatitewaji niğijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, iğaatağa Moisés jeğepaa idí anodaageji. ⁴⁷ Pida nige dağa iwağatitedatiwaji niğijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee ağıwağati niğino a yotağa”.

6

Jesus niodeğetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

(*Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17*)

¹ Niğidiaağidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi niğidi weiigi me Tiberiades. ²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigepegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joğoigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi niğijoa godoxiceğetedi aneote niğijo me nicilatitediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotağadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaağijo anodiotibece.

⁵ Iğaanağa noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Filipe, “Igametağa jakatağa liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?” ⁶ Pida eote Jesus niğida ligegi onidaağida me dineeteta Filipe, iğaatağa Iniaağiniwa ja yowoogodi niğica aneote.

⁷ Odaa jeğee Filipe, “Onidaağida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciğinitibige, odaa domaa jopooğatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinojeteegati paon”.

⁸ Odaa niğijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹ “Ini lioneeğa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaağidiwa itiwataale noğojedawaanağa. Pida onateciğidiwa ağabotema niğina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰ Odaa jegeetedioği Jesus niğidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece niğidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi minitağa niğijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹ Iğaanağa iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate niğijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Nağa ninoketedini niğijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotedioği niğijo anodiotibece moneditiniwace iditawece niğijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaağigote niğijoa itiwataale noğojedawaanağa. Odaa neğepaa lica me niodağa niğijo oko. ¹² Iğaanağa nitiminağa, odaa jegeetedioği Jesus niğijo anodiotibece, “Atecoğoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iğotedice adaganiadi”. ¹³ Odaa joğoyatecoğotee niğijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iğotedice lapinağa niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niğijoa liwailidawaanağa anonioda niğijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenağadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴ Niğijo oko anonadi niğijo godoxiceğedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa ağalee jawienatakanaa niğiniaağiniwa, Niğicoa ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, ane niğetedicogi Aneotedoğoji digoina iğoo”. ¹⁵ Iğaanağa yowoogodi Jesus mewi

modoletibige moyadeegi me domogowo me inionigi-eliodi, oada ja dinogatedice, jogopitacedibigimece nigijo lojotağadi, pida onanigijotece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace negepaa miditaga weiigi. ¹⁷ Oada jogowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigigotibeci digetitacoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece gocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotediogi. ¹⁸ Oada jogodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jeeote ebekadi nelecoli. ¹⁹ Ejinaga domağa seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, oada jogonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipegite nagajo niwatece, oada jeepeanağa dootibigiwaji, leegodi agoyowoogodi me Jesus. ²⁰ Negepaageetediogi, “Jeeemegee. Jinağadoiitiwaji!” ²¹ Oada ja nixomağatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Oada ağica dağa leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nyenyağatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaagi miditaga. Coda oyoowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa ağicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokağa, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo anei nigijo laponelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotağodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotağodete Aneotedoğoji. ²⁴ Igaanoğonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiti-coace, oada nigijo lapo-nelegi jogowaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, oada jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diigaxinağatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiğa

²⁵ Oada nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Oada jooige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa godoxiceğetedi ane jaote (oditaga jeeemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoğoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatağadicitiwaji, oada ja gaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniğinoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwağatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga dağa dinelio, aneo gadewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji ane dağadiaağica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeeemaga jajigotağawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaatağa Eiodi, Aneotedoğoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inağatetigi.”

²⁸ Oada jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji?” ²⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, yemaa nigina me iwağatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedoğoji ane nimonyatedağawa”. ³⁰ Oada moditalo, “Amiida ica godoxiceğedi libinienigi anawii, oada jeejiwağatağa nigino ağadotağa? Amiida ica anawii me jinatağa? ³¹ Jotigide godaamipi me ideidi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaatağa mee Aneotedoğoji lotaga, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’ ”.

³² Oada jeeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide godaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Igaatağa paon ane yajigo Aneotedoğoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiğa oko digoina iigo”. ³⁴ Oada jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotağodi. Enice godedianeğegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemegee paon aneo lewiḡa oko. Odaa niḡina anenagi meetaḡa ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwaḡadi ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa yeloadi ecibi. ³⁶ Odaa jegejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadadiwaḡati, idaḡaḡida naḡa domaḡadati. ³⁷ Inatawece niḡina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaḡa. Niḡina anenagitibeci meetaḡa, ajiticoiticoace. ³⁸ Igaataḡa aidinikati me jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa janagi jao inokina niḡica ane emaḡa jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi jiḡiniaa idimonya. ³⁹ Codaa jiḡidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me diḡicata ane jiniaditema inatawece niḡina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joaniḡidaa ane yemaa, Niḡijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece niḡina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyiwaḡadi, modibatege lewiḡa miniwataḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiḡa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaḡanaḡateloce odakapetege Jesus leeḡodi niḡijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa aniḡidaaḡidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoḡotagipi niḡijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaḡabo motaḡanitibecetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaḡa, niḡina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina anenagi meetaḡa jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁵ Niḡijo jotigide niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoḡoji iḡaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece niḡina anowajipatalo Eiodi liiḡaxinaganeeḡeco, joaniḡinaaḡenagitibeci meetaḡa. ⁴⁶ Ageji daantiḡica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, baḡa jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁸ Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide ḡadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida biḡidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi baadaḡadiaa yeleo. ⁵¹ Ee jegemegee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Niḡica ane yeligo niḡidi paon, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi niḡina iḡo moyakadi lewiḡa.”

⁵² Odaa niḡijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaḡe, modi, “Igamodaaḡee idoa ḡoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoḡowa lolaadi me jeliḡaḡa?”

⁵³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Nige deḡelicitatiwaji lolaadi ḡoneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige daḡacipetalo yawodi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁴ Pida niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵ Igaataḡa yolaadi baḡa paon anewi me yaḡadi me ḡodigicile, codaa yawodi ḡodacipagadi anewi me yaḡadi me ḡodeloadi ecibi. ⁵⁶ Niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi mini meetaḡa, codaa ite Ee minitaḡa. ⁵⁷ Eiodi anida nimaweneḡegi meote me yewiḡa okanicodaḡaḡica oko, joaniḡiniaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaaḡaḡa leeḡodi me idewiḡa. Odaa idaḡee niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Ee leeḡodi. ⁵⁸ Joaniḡidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi niḡijo paon anoyeligo jotigide ḡadaamipi, igaataḡa aḡaleeḡica me newiḡa. Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa”. ⁵⁹ Jesus eetetece niḡinoḡa notaḡa niḡijo me diiḡaxinaḡa manitaḡa liiḡaxinaḡaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

Notaḡa aneo lewiḡa oko

⁶⁰ Eliodi niŋijo oko anoditece noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaŋa, modi, “Niŋinoa lotaŋa ŋaladi, dakaketibige me jibaŋatege. Amiiŋo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaŋa?”

⁶¹ Aŋica ane yeloŋoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoŋodi niŋidi noiŋi anoditece moy-alomeŋe, dinotigimadetiwaŋe leeŋodi niŋijoa lotaŋa. Joaniŋidaa leeŋodi me nigete-diniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leeŋodi iŋoa yotaŋa? ⁶² Amiida ica ŋadowoŋotiwaji daŋadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi aneŋo maleedaŋa icatibige daŋa janagi digoina iŋŋo?

⁶³ Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji jeŋepaageo oko me yewiŋa. Niŋida aŋica oko anida ni-mawenegegi meo. Pida yotaŋa, loniciwaŋawa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji meo oko me yewiŋa.

⁶⁴ Odaa idi niŋina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwaŋadi me idimonya Aneotedoŋoji”. Meetediogi Jesus niŋida ligegi leeŋodi niŋijo maleekoka eniditediogi niŋijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoŋodi ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda, codaa akaa yowoŋodi niŋijo ane yajigo modibatalo niŋijo neloŋododi. ⁶⁵ Eŋidaa diitigi Jesus me notaŋanegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joaniŋidaa mejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaŋa, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶ Niŋidiaaŋidi eliodi niŋijo oko anoditece Jesus ja dinogaŋicoace, odaa aŋaleeŋodinadeegitege. ⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jaŋaŋa nigetediniwace niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aaŋaŋa emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Naŋa ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotaŋodi. Amaleeŋaŋijo ica ane jiiŋata? Igaataŋa niŋinoa ŋadotaŋa onikeetogaŋa anodaagee me jakataŋa ŋodewiŋa ane daŋadiaaŋica liniŋo miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji. ⁶⁹ Ejiwaŋatakanaga codaa jowoŋotaŋa naŋakamaŋakaami ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji mawii ŋodewiŋa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji ewikegi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja ŋadixipeniticetiwaŋi akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niŋina akaamitiwaji, niŋini diaabo”. ⁷¹ Niŋina meote niŋida ligegi, eeteta Judas niŋijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leeŋodi Judas, idaaŋida mida aneetege niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiŋjaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo niŋijo neloŋododipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Aŋidiaaŋite nipodigi Judéia, leeŋodi niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. ² Jiŋipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopecetiidi”. ³ Odaa niŋijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeŋaŋa onadi niŋina anodiotibigaŋadici niŋinoa ŋodoxicegetedi anawiite. ⁴ Igaataŋa niŋina ane yemaa me yeloŋo, ayaŋaditini niŋina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niŋinoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”. ⁵ Pida otegeŋaŋaŋa niŋidi nioxoadipi aŋoyiwaŋadi.

⁶ Odaa jeŋeetediogi Jesus, “Aniŋicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji boŋokanicodaŋaŋa lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷ Niŋina okotigi digoina iŋŋo aŋica leeŋodi doŋoyelataŋadomitiwaji, pida Ee boŋoyelatomi. Igaataŋa jikeetiogi niŋinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaŋa nalokegi. Ee baŋaleedegejigo igataŋa aniŋicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. ⁹ Joaniŋidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiiŋdiaaŋitedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaŋa nalokegi

¹⁰ Igaanaŋa leecawaanigi migotibeci niŋijo nioxoadipi miditaŋa nalokegi, odaa Jesus jaŋaŋa igo. Pida dinaŋaditedini migo, aŋica ane yowoŋodi. ¹¹ Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joŋodoletibige Jesus miditaŋa nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige digetedigi?” ¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaŋa niŋijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace niŋina me notaŋanaŋa oyalaŋatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaaŋeledi modi,

“Amitigica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. ¹³ Pida aḡica ane yalaḡatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomaḡatediḡo liwigotigi niḡiḡoa nokododi me naloogo, oada jaḡaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, oada ja niḡaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵ Niḡiḡoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡoniḡaxinogododi aḡica doḡoiḡaxi”.

¹⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡinoa ane jiḡaxinaḡatece aḡemaḡa yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ane idiḡe. ¹⁷ Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaa yowoogodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, oḡoa domige emaga yowooko. ¹⁸ Niḡina ane diḡaxinaḡatece epaa lowooko, niḡini doletibige me dinikeenananeḡe. Pida niḡina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini beḡewi, codaa me iḡenaḡa. ¹⁹ Moisés yajigotedaḡawatiwaji liḡenatakananeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyiwaḡadi liḡenatakananeḡeco. Igaataḡa idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

²⁰ Nogoninigodi niḡidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niḡida makaami ejime dakatiwaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Igaataḡa aḡica ane doletibige me ḡadeloati”. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡiḡo me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, oada akaamitawecetiwaji joḡopoo. ²² Digawini! Niḡina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, leegodi lajoinaneḡegi Moisés. Codaa aniḡijaḡijotace Moisés liḡenatakananeḡegi, pida jotigide ḡadaamipi maleediḡicata Moisés naḡakaḡida me lakatigi. ²³ Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niḡina me saabado, noko ane daḡa domaḡa yakadi mica ḡabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaneḡeco Moisés. Enice, iḡamee ina me ḡadelatomi, leegodi me jicilatiditece niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyaceḡeco me saabado? ²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me ḡadiḡoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane iḡenaḡa codaa anewi niḡina mawini eledi oko anee.”

Niḡica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, anodi, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaḡidoa niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. ²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotagaḡatedibece lodoe niḡina noiḡi, niḡinoa ḡodacilodi aḡica mowote, aḡica ligegi doḡodakapeteḡe. Migoyowoogodi mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaḡidoa Icoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa? ²⁷ Pida Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji nigenagi, aḡica ane yowoogodi niḡica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataḡa baḡa jowoogotaḡa ane icogotedicogi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa. (Oada niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ayakadi daantiḡidaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.)”

²⁸ Eḡidaaḡee me diḡaxinaḡa Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daḡa jibake emaga inagaḡetigi. Niḡiḡoa ane idiḡe ewi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡicoa mowoogoti. ²⁹ Pida Ee baḡa jowoogodi, iḡataḡa ida aneḡiteḡe, codaa jeḡepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Oada joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi niḡiḡoa lotaga. Pida aḡica ane dibatalo, leegodi aniḡicota limedi me yeleo. ³¹ Eliodi oko niḡiḡo lapo-nelegi joḡoyiwaḡadi. Oada modi, “Ajawienatakanaga niḡina nigenagi Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, aḡeote ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane naḡaxatelogo niḡinoa aneote niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

Oiḡe icoa iodaḡawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onateciḡiḡo niḡiḡo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi niḡiḡo lapo-nelegi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡiḡo fariseutedi ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moiḡe niodaḡawadi me domogodibatalo Jesus. ³³ Oada jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡiḡo oko, “Aleegi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Nigidiaḡidi jopiticogi miniwataḡa

Niŕijoa ane idiŕetedinicogi digoina iigo. ³⁴ Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji aŕadakati, igaataŕa aŕakati deŕemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

³⁵ Odaa modi niŕijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige daŕadiaaŕicoa me jakataŕa? Domige igo miditaŕa ŕodoiigi judeutedi ane ideidi midiwataŕa nigo-tadi noiigi greego? Oŕoa, mige igo me niŕaxitediniwace idi ane daŕa ŕodoiigi?”

³⁶ Ajowoŕotaŕa niŕica ane diitigilo niŕijoa lotaŕa niŕijo neŕetedoŕowa, ‘Oleetibigijiti-waji, pida aŕaleeŕee madakati, apinitibigiji leeŕodi aŕakati deŕemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyoŕodi aneo ŕodewiŕa

³⁷ Niŕijo owidijegi noko me nalooŕo, jiŕijaŕaŕijo niŕica noko ane daŕaxa me ŕoneŕegi. Odaa niŕijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaŕa, mee, “Niŕica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaŕa, acipe! ³⁸ Mee Aneotedoŕoji lotaŕanaŕaxi, ‘Laaleŕena niŕina oko ane idadiwaŕadi liciagi niŕina lacilotibige ninyoŕodi. Latoaŕegi ninyoŕodi aneo ŕodewiŕa icogotiwece laaleŕena’ ”. ³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji modibatege niŕina anoyiwaŕadi. Pida aniŕica doŕodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji, igaataŕa Aneotedoŕoji aneŕeote Jesus me daŕaxa me ŕoneŕegi, leeŕodi anaŕa yeleo codaa anaŕa yewiŕatace.

Dawalacetiwaŕe oko

⁴⁰ Igaanaŕa owajipatalo lotaŕa Jesus niŕijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niŕidoa ŕoneleegiwa niŕidaaŕidoa niŕicoa ane yeloŕoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŕoji”. ⁴¹ Pida idi ica eledi oko anodi, “Jiŕidaaŕidoa Niŕicoa ane niŕe Aneotedoŕoji meote ŕodewiŕa”. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niŕicoa ane niŕe Aneotedoŕoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galilía. ⁴² Igaataŕa mee Aneotedoŕoji lotaŕanaŕaxi, ‘Niŕicoa ane niŕe Aneotedoŕoji meote ŕodewiŕa ida aneeteŕege licoŕegi Davi, codaa idiaaŕaga lanikadi manitaŕa nigotakawaana Belém, ane liŕeladi Davi’ ”. ⁴³ Odaa niŕijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwaŕe leeŕodi Jesus. ⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida aŕica ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi aŕeniwaŕatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa niŕijoa iodagaŕadi anoiŕe ja dopiticogi minitaŕa niŕijo lapo fariseutedi ijaŕaŕijo niŕijo anoiŕe sacerdotitedi. Odaa joŕonigetiniwace niŕidiwa iodagaŕadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me diŕicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?” ⁴⁶ Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Aniŕica daŕa jinataŕa ane dotaŕa liciagi niŕijoa ŕoneleegiwa me dotaŕa”. ⁴⁷ Odaa niŕijoa fariseutedi moditiogi niŕijoa iodagaŕadi, “Naŕaga etigaŕadinaalenitiwaji? ⁴⁸ Aŕica aneyiwaŕadi niŕijoa ŕoneleegiwa niŕinoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteŕexaŕaga niŕidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹ Pida niŕidi noiigi aŕoyowoŕodi ŕonajoinaŕaneŕeco ane najigotedoŕowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoŕoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagaŕadi Nicodemus, niŕijo ane igo dinotaŕaneŕetege Jesus niŕijo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹ “Gonajoinaŕaneŕeco anikatoŕodici daŕa jiŕenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaŕica ŕoneleegiwa nige doŕodoeŕegi me jajipaŕata, codaa nige daŕa jowoŕotaŕa ane loenataŕi”. ⁵² Nogoŕiniŕodi, modita, “Domige akaami eledi elatibige nipodigi Galilía? Awiniteloco Aneotedoŕoji lotaŕanaŕaxi, odaa joŕowoŕoti me diŕica ane yeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko ane icogoticoŕi nipodigi Galilía.” ⁵³ Odaa niŕidiaŕidi ijotawece niŕijo oko joŕopiticogi niŕinoa liŕelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jiŕigo minitaŕa lojotaŕadi anodita me “Lojotaŕadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane doŕolaŕataka

² Igaanaŕa eledi noko, naŕa yapacaŕatege niŕoi, jiŕigotace Jesus minitaŕa liŕeladi Aneotedoŕoji. Ijotawece niŕijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naŕa nicotedini, odaa ja niŕaxitediniwace. ³ Niŕijo anodiiŕaxinaŕatece lajoinaŕaneŕeco Moisés ijaŕaŕijoa

fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, oada jooowo me dabitite lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nağaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolağataka. ⁴ Oada moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga. Nağada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolağataka. ⁵ Oada gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiğa nağana iwaalo ane dogolağataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amağaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me eniğata?” ⁶ Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aniniğodi. Nağa dakagitedini, oada ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Oada ja dabititedini, oada jegeetediogi, “Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiğa nağada iwaalo”. ⁸ Nağa dakagitacedini, oada ja iditacedinigi iigo. ⁹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, oada ijotawece opitibeci oninitecibeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece mağaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odojedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Oada yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabitite lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ¹⁰ Igaanaga dabititedini Jesus, oada ja nadi nağajo iwaalo mokanağadatece. Oada jegeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetağagi, anetiğadatamegenitice? Ağica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiğadiloikatiti?” ¹¹ Nağa niniğodi meetalo, “Ağica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Oada jegeeteta Jesus, “Ee ağakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Oada Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nağana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiğa oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocağa”.

¹³ Oada moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, “Akamağa gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga ağıca niwaló.” ¹⁴ Nağa niniğodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga bağa diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicoğoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji ağowoogoti ane jicoğoticogi, oteğexaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi ağowoogoti. ¹⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadigoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶ Anağa jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane iğenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga ağoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. ¹⁷ Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco nigina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, oada nigina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸ Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonyaeledi eetece anodaageji”.

¹⁹ Oada jooige, moditalo, “Igame diğetedigi icoa gadiodi?” Nağa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji ağadowoogoti, oteğexaagaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dağadowoogotitiwaji, dağanagawini ağaga owoogoti Eiodi”.

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niginoa lotaga nigijo me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodağaxi anoyate niginoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoğoji. Ağıca ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, iğaataga aniğicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Oada jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademağawadi gabeyacegeco. Ağakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”. ²² Oada nigijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Meetedoğowa me dağa jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dinelodi?”

²³ Oada jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee bağa igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji nigina iigo, pida Ee baadağa igeladi. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji malee gademağawadi

gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwagatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco”.

²⁵ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitagawatiwaji ane Ee. ²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetagagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginkinoateda mejitiogi nigina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedojoji, ane Eliodi. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idigaxitetece Eiodi. ²⁹ Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. ³⁰ Nigijo negee Jesus niginoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedojoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

³¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi, “Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwagati yotaga, odaa jagakaami nigina anewi moniotici. ³² Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniticitawaji”. ³³ Odaa jogninigodi, moditalo, “Nigida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metigodikatice? Igaataga agoko niwilogojegipi.”

³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaqa. ³⁵ Nigina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiaagitigi ligeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itiogi loiigiwepodi. ³⁶ Nige Aneotedojoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. ³⁷ Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco. ³⁸ Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anagaga iigaxitagadici gadiodi”.

³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me godiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Dagakaami lionigipitewaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka. ⁴⁰ Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedojoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi. ⁴¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi”. Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedojoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

⁴² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedojoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogeticogi miniwataga. Anegemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginiaa idiige. ⁴³ Agowoogotitewaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitewaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nagakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵ Agiwagatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. ⁴⁶ Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igrime leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? ⁴⁷ Nigina ane nebi Aneotedojoji, watacotece Aneotedojoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedojoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetetiwaji”.

Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime

dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyaceğegi”. ⁴⁹ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ağica niwigo abeyaceğegi meetağa. Pida joğetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadağa eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otağanitibigiji. ⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece dağa emaga joletibige me ideloğo. Pida ini anepağa doletibige me doğetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹ Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwağadi yotağa, ağalee yeleo”.

⁵² Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide ağalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyaceğegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowookoeledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwağadi ğadotağa me dağadiaa yeleo. ⁵³ Domige dağaxa makaami ğoneğegi, ağodağa ğadiciagi ğodiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anağaxaateloco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko baanağa akaa nigo? Meni manağaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me ideloğo, ağica jao. Pida Eiodi doğetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. ⁵⁵ Pida ağica doğowoogotitewaji. Pida Ee bağa jowoogodi. Değejitağawatiwaji me digicoateda me jowoogodi, odaa jeğee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwağadi lotağa. ⁵⁶ Jotigide ğanelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece nağa yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iğo. Nağa yowoogodi nigijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa oteğexaagağa meya-taalia ğanicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, nağa Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. ⁵⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi joğodibatalo wetiadi me domağa oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinağaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedoğoji ligeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica ğolağa

¹ Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica ğoneleegiwa ane lanikoa me ğolağa. ² Odaa joğoiğe Jesus nigijo anoditibece, moditalo, “Goniğaxinogodi. Igaamee ini ğoneleegiwa me lanikoa me ğolağa? Mige leegodi epaa libeyaceğeco, oğoa domige libeyaceğeco eliododipi?” ³ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyaceğeco, oteğexaagağa libeyaceğeco eliododipi me ğolağa. Pida ğolağa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me ikee mida nimaweneğegitetece nigini ğoneleegiwa. ⁴ Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale ağaleeğica ane yakadi me diba. ⁵ Codaa maleeğinaağejotice digoina iğo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijoa lotağa, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iğo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Nağa dibate nigijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooge nigijo ğoneleegiwa ğolağa. ⁷ Odaa jegeeteta nigijo ğolağa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitağa ninyoğotağaxi niwilana ane liboonagađi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinağata “Nigijo anoniğe”). Odaa nigijo ğolağa jıgigo, anapiladiti. Noğopiticogi ligeladi, ja yatetibece.

⁸ Ijoa lipecagađadi nigijo ğolağa, codaa nigijo anelioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniğiniaağini ijo ğolağa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” ⁹ Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniğiniaağini”. Pida icaeledi modi, “Aniğiniaağini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaağijo nigijo ğoneleegiwa mee, “Jegemeğee nigijo ğolağa, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰ Odaa joğoiğe, modita, “Ame nimaweneğegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹ Nağa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa ğoneleegiwa ane liboonagađi Jesus oneote yatecoğotee onateciğini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwa, ‘Emii manitağa niwilana liboonagađi Siloé, anapiladiti’.

Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”.¹² Odaa jooigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowooḡodi analee digetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me ḡolaḡa

¹³ Odaa joooyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me ḡolaḡa midiwataḡa fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odaa jooigetace nigica ane nimaweneḡegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloḡa igecoḡe. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lateḡocawaanigi napaloḡa, naga yateneḡetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶ Ijo onateciḡijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daḡa agopeloagi doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco daḡanagawini ayakadi deḡeote niginoḡa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

¹⁷ Odaa jooigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaḡina nigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko”.

¹⁸ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daḡa ḡolaḡa nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joaniḡidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliiododipi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jooige eliiododipi, moditiogi, “Ini ḡadionigitiwaji? Meni me ḡolaḡa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaḡee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰ Odaa modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoḡotaḡa me lanikoa me ḡolaḡa. ²¹ Pida ajowoḡotaḡa nigica ane nimaweneḡegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoḡotaḡa anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aḡalee nigaanigi. Dige aḡetiwaji. Iniaaḡini yakadi me yeloḡodi”. ²² Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliiododipi leegodi odoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataḡa nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaḡaneḡetigi me daḡadiaa oikatio midywa niikanagaḡaxiidi okanicodaḡica oko ane Jesus me nigijaḡijoa Nigicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. ²³ Joaniḡidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Aḡalee nigaanigi. Aḡetiwaji”.

²⁴ Odaa joooniditace nigijo ane ici me ḡolaḡa, modita, “Oleetibige moḡeetetallo in-iokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadicilatiti. Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa nigijoa goneleegiwa ane ḡadicilatiti minaaḡina anowidi libeyaceḡeco”. ²⁵ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowooḡodi migowidi libeyaceḡeco. Baḡa jowoḡodi me ee ḡolaḡa nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶ Odaa jooigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaḡigotedaḡawa neḡeote matenitibece?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, pida aḡemaani madadiwaḡati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

²⁸ Odaa joooniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baḡa jiwagaḡatece Moisés.

²⁹ Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yotaḡaneḡetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoḡotaḡa nigica ane icoḡotedicogi”.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me ḡadopootiwaji! Aḡowoḡotitiwaji ane icoḡotedigi, pida baanegote me jatetibece. ³¹ Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiweniḡide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. ³² Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji nigina iḡo, aḡica daḡa jajipaḡata doḡodi ijoa yateneḡetedibece oko ane lanikoa me ḡolaḡa. ³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaḡa liḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagawini ayakadi deḡeote loenatagi”. ³⁴ Odaa modita, “Nigijo maniitini nagaḡaa ḡadoleeni nigicoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Enige ja ḡadeedi me ḡodiḡaxineḡegi?” Odaa joooyamaḡatijo, jooonogaḡicogi wetice liikanagaḡaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaḡa catiwedi laaleḡena

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?”
³⁶ Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikenediwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?”
³⁷ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”.
³⁸ Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yama gatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalo.

³⁹ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jiwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

⁴⁰ Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko goladi?”
⁴¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejita gawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi.
² Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli.
³ Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi.
⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoe, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowoogoditege lotaganegegi.
⁵ Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilatege elodi oko lotaganegegi”
⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceeketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceeketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejita gawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli.
⁸ Ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleedigicatibige me janagi, nigijo abeyacegegipi, codaa molica gaga. Pida nigina waxacocoli agowatacotece lotaganegegi leegodi me iomaga gaga.
⁹ Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwata gaga Aneotedogoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo.
¹⁰ Nigina olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaagadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee бага janagi me jao lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwata gaga Aneotedogoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga digoina iigo, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹ Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi nigina waxacocoli.)
¹² Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwileco goni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwileco goni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji.
¹³ Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli.
¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli.
¹⁶ Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane

inepilidi, pida aḡicatibige minataḡa niḡini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaḡaneḡegi, odaa jiḡini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienoḡodi.

¹⁷ Eiodi idemaa leeḡodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewiḡatace. ¹⁸ Aḡica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daḡa idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida ini-maweneḡegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimaweneḡegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataḡa Eiodi idiḡe mideḡeji.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. ²⁰ Eliodi oko anodi, “Niḡidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, joaniḡidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaḡa?” ²¹ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡina oko anodakatiogi adotaḡa daḡa liciagi me dotaḡa. Codaa niwigo abeyaceḡegi ayakadi daḡa icilatidi ḡolaḡa”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daḡa odibateḡe Jesus

²² Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jiḡicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige niḡijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²³ Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anodita, “Licooḡadi Salomão”. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee moniḡetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige aneloḡotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe niḡinoa ḡodaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji ane Ee, pida aḡadadiwaḡati. Codaa niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote, me jatika naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiḡinaaḡoikee ane Ee. ²⁶ Pida aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡijo mejitaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡakaami iniwaxacocoli, ²⁷ Niḡinoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoḡoditeḡe yotaḡaneḡegi. Ee jowoḡoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. ²⁸ Jajigotiogi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡalee nigo. Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡaticoace niḡina naḡa ideḡi ibaagaḡadi. ²⁹ Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡatice aneiteloce Eiodi libaagaḡadi. ³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, ḡodiciagi doḡokinitece oko.”

³¹ Igaanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibatacalo wetiadi me domoḡoyokoletelogo. ³² Pida naḡa notagaḡeḡetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niḡinoa anele ḡadodoetiwaji, niḡinoa ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiwaji?”

³³ Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Ajoleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡagaloco wetiḡa daḡa leeḡodi okanicodaaḡica ḡadoenataḡi anele. Pida joleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡagaloco leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa ane beyagi motagaḡanitibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa akaami ḡoneleegiwa, pida adiniciaeekeniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji”.

³⁴ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaḡa ḡaniḡaxinaḡaneḡeco iwote-loce mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘ḡadiciagitiwaji ḡonoenogododi’. ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedigi me ḡonoenogododi niḡijo ane yajigotediogi lotaḡa. ³⁶ Eniḡe ina meji me Ee Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, iḡaamee ina menitiwaji me jotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiḡetedicogi niḡina iḡo. ³⁷ Nige daḡa jaote ibaketedi ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji daḡadadiwaḡati. ³⁸ Pida daḡa jao libakedi, idokeeta aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa yotaḡa, enice adadiwaḡatitiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleeḡaga owoḡotitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leeḡodi modiletibige daḡa dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Niğidiaağidi joğopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jiğidiaağite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko niğijo jotigide. ⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanağa onadi, odaa modi, “João ağica degeo oteğexaağidatece godoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece niğijoa lotağa meetece niğidoa goneleegiwa, ewi niğidaağee”. ⁴² Odaa eliodi niğidi oko joğoyiwağadi Jesus.

11

Lemeğegi Lázaro

¹⁻² Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitağa aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jağaniaağani nağajo ane yatitalo loğonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa niğidiaağidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. ³ Odaa niğijo niwaalepodi joğodajoinağatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, niğijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Niğijo nağa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeğee, “Niğida neelotagi ageo Lázaro diğidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida niğida anee Lázaro onidaağida meo niğina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Jiğidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedoğoji”.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi niğijo nağa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopağaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaağite niğijo aneite. ⁷ Niğidiaağidi jegeetedioği niğijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagaçaticogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo niğijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinoğodi. Anağa leegi niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetiğadigidaatice me domegetiğadeloati. Enige jeğemaani mopilitacijo!”

⁹ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata niğina noko mani aligege. Odaa niğina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. ¹⁰ Pida niğina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocağa, codaa ağaca lokokena mijotağa”.

¹¹ Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa niğidiaağidi jeğee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditağa, jojieteloco”.

¹² Odaa niğijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici’”. ¹³ Odiletibige degeete Jesus doğokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta nağa yeleo Lázaro, niğijo mee diote. ¹⁴ Odaa niğidiaağidi Jesus ja yeloğoditedioği Lázaro nağa yeleo. ¹⁵ Odaa jegeetedioği, “Jakadi mele me dağa Ee miditağa nağa yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleeğaga adadiwağati. Natigide iniğa miditağa”.

¹⁶ Odaa niğijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigiijaageetiogi niğijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniğa mijoataga amaleeğaga godemağawa Goniigaxinoğodi”.

Jesus jiğiniaağeote oko me yewiğatace

¹⁷ Niğijo niğicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midilázaro catiwedi lawimagajegi-wetiğa anonaligite. ¹⁸ Nağajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadiğida ciloomito me yototice nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁹ Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitioği me ninyaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

²⁰ Igaanağa dibodice Marta niğinoa Jesus, odaa jiğigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadeğitibige, niğijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. ²¹ Niğijo Marta nağa dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Dağa-aamitibige mokotağa, dağanagawiiini inaaginaga agotağa ye-ee. ²² Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa yajigotedağawa”. ²³ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewiğatace ganaagina”. ²⁴ Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewiğatace niğica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedoğoji niğina oko”.

²⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. ²⁶ Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitawaga?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

Jesus anoe

²⁸ Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedawaga”. ²⁹ Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. ³⁰ Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. ³¹ Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, noxonadi me dabiditi me yediiiga me noditice, odaa jogodioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga anonalgite Lázaro.

³² Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga logonaka. Odaa jegetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaaga agotaga ye-ee”.

³³ Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dagaagetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lixigawepodi eledi nacaagateloco, odaa Jesus deemitecece, codaa agecagalo. ³⁴ Odaa jegetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” ³⁵ Odaa Jesus jagaga anoe. ³⁶ Odaa modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” ³⁷ Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo golaga. Pida agodagayakadi degeote anigetigida nimawenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaga yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

³⁸ Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitecece. Odaa jigigo midataga nigijo wetiga-lawimajajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibattoo nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga. ³⁹ Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji nagani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitawaga, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”. ⁴¹ Odaa jogonogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeteta Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetawaga leegodi manajipaatiwa. ⁴² Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitawaga leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamagakaami anadimonyaa”. ⁴³ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” ⁴⁴ Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida logonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyelodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria noxonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwagadi. ⁴⁶ Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijo loenatagi Jesus. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecogotee, modi, “Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me jox-okojogo? Igaataga nigijoa goneleegiwa jogowidi godoxicegetedi aneote. ⁴⁸ Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwagadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romaantedi doidetibige dogodiigenataka moyawagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa moyawagadi godoiigi”.

⁴⁹ Onijoteci niŋijoa lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, “Agica gadixakeditiwaji! ⁵⁰ Agowoogotitiwaji me dagaxa meletogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeletema godoiigi, oada inatawece godoiigi agalee naaga”. ⁵¹ Agepaa lowooko Caifás niŋijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedoŋoji eote meetece niŋijoa notaga ane yeloŋodi micota Jesus me yeletetema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilosacerdotitedi niŋijo nicaagabi. ⁵² Niŋijoa lotaga ageetalo Jesus daŋa yeletetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

⁵³ Odaa niŋijo noko ja diiticogi niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daŋadiaagawatedigi niŋijo noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jiŋigo manitaŋa nigotakawaana anodita Efrain, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niŋeladimigipi. Odaa jiŋidiaagite ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵⁵ Ja nipegiteloco niŋijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niŋinoa nigotadawaanaŋa, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaŋa nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi niŋigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoŋoji, ane najoinaŋanegegi noiigi. ⁵⁶ Odaa joŋodoletibige Jesus, igaanoŋototicogi Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi, oada ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?”

⁵⁷ Niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domoŋoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaŋanaŋa mokanicodaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, oada owo libodigi.

12

Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia (Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

¹ Aniaditibige seis nokododi daŋa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, niŋigo Jesus mani nigo-takawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, niŋijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ² Odaa joŋoyoe liweenigi Jesus niŋijo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianaŋatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataŋa Jesus. ³ Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake lojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo loŋonaka Jesus, igaanaŋa igodi me yadotelogo, oada yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa niŋijo lanigi aneletege niŋijo ladokojegi jiŋigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, niŋijo lionigi Simão, aninaaŋina ane-diotibece Jesus, niŋijo aneyaa Goniotagodi niŋidiaagidi miditaŋa nelogododipi, mee, ⁵ “Naŋada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa lojedi iniwatadaŋani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doŋoyaa, oada niŋicoa lojetedi oditoŋonediatiwace niŋinoda madewetedipi?” ⁶ Judas eo niŋida ligegi aleegodi daŋa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi molicegegi. Jeŋepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa doliketibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Odaa jeŋee Jesus, “Jinaŋalomeŋeni Maria! Igaataŋa yotete niŋida ladokojegi lajo niŋica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa. ⁸ Niŋinoa madewetedi biŋidioka limedi mina makaamitaŋatiwaji, pida Ee baadiŋidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaŋatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, noŋodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, oada jiŋigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci digijoka leegoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maŋaŋa oiwi Lázaro, niŋijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi joŋodinotaŋanegetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. ¹¹ Igaataŋa, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi agaleegodeemitetigi niŋijoa lacilodi, pida jiŋijapoŋoyiwaŋadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataŋa inionigi-eliodi. (Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naga nigoi, nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, jogodibodicetege Jesus naga ipegite nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa jogodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawağateloço, modi, “Jogeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji.

Codaa jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji me ibinie Niğinoa anenagi ane ibake nağatetigi Liboonağadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji, Niğinoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nağakaageeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa niğida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinağadoiitiwaji, anakaami niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém. Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi, waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, ağoyowoogodi niğica anodaa diitigi niğida anee Jesus. Pida niğidiaagidi noğopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jogonalagağatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa, codaa aagağa onalagağatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

¹⁷ Niğijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoatağa Jesus niğijo neğeniditedibige Lázaró midatağa lawimağajegi-wetiğa naga yewikatidi, joaneğepaa oyatematitibece niğida niciagi. ¹⁸ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi niğijo oko naga noditicoaci nigotağa, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote niğijo godoxicegedi nelegi.

¹⁹ Odaa niğijoa fariseutedi ja dinotağanege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Ağica ica godoenatagi me domağa jaoga ane beyagitema niğida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogodiotece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi niğijo oko ane igotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém modoğetetaló Aneotedoğoji midi nalooğó, idiwa icoa greegotedi. ²¹ Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotağa Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanağa me jinatağa icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiğicota noko Aneotedoğoji me idinelecağatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Atacolitece anejitağawatiwaji! Nige doğoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige doğoyati nağajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida nağajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Niğina ane dağaxa me yemaa me yewiğateloço niğina iigo, niğini baadağa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiğa. Pida niğina ane dağa ewianağa yecewe me yewiğateloço niğina iigo, baaniğiniaagini idioka limedi me yewiğa. ²⁶ Niğina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaağaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iweniğide niğina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalağate ica lemeğegi

²⁷ Egiđaa diitigi Jesus me notagañeğetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niğina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi dağa jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi niğina oko meliodi ãanimaweneğegi”. Odaa jigijo nigeđi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneğegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Niğijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata niğijo nigeđi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximağaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotağanege Jesus.

³⁰ Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo niḡegi aḡee leeḡodi, pida leeḡodi akaami-tiwaji. ³¹ Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libey-aceḡeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, niḡijo ane iḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. ³² Iḡaataḡa niḡetidawacetibige madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iḡo, jaotibige mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

³³ Jesus eote niḡijoa lotaḡa onidaaḡida me ikee anodaḡee me yeleo.

³⁴ Nogaḡoniniḡodi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etiḡodiḡaxitece me iwoteloco notagaḡaḡaxi midiwataḡa ḡonajoinagaḡaneḡeco, icoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, midioḡa limedi miniwa mokotaḡa. Eniḡe iḡamodaḡee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaḡanaḡate? Amiiḡo ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Naḡajo lokokena onateciḡidiwa nokododi mi-naaḡite makaamitaḡatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleeḡani lokokena me daḡa nikatiwaḡaji nexocaḡa. Niḡina anewaligitigi nexocaḡa ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi. ³⁶ Niḡina maleeḡani lokokena, iwaḡati lokokena ane Ee, amanagaḡawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji”.

Judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus

Niḡidiaaḡidi naga niḡotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa joḡopi, ja dinaḡaditetema niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. ³⁷ Idaaḡee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, pida idokee aḡoyiwaḡadi. ³⁸ Joaniḡidaa niḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, “Iniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematiko.

Codaa aḡica aniḡetiḡijo anikeenita ḡanimaweneḡegi.”

³⁹ Codaa aḡoyakadi deḡeniwaḡatakanaga, leeḡodi eledi mee Isaías,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedoḡoji ja noxoco ligoḡoḡeli me daḡadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakaḡadi laaleḡenali me doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa, codaa me doḡodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isaías niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo naga yowoḡodi Jesus me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja yalaḡatalo.

⁴² Idaaḡida meliodi anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aḡica daḡa dineloḡotee moyiwaḡadi leeḡodi odoitiogi fariseutedi doḡoiticoḡiticoace wetice ni-iaḡanaḡaxiidi. ⁴³ Domoḡoyemaatibige diḡidioka odeemitetibige niḡina oko. Odaa aḡotiḡica moyocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Lotaḡa Jesus iwi anodaḡee lewiḡa oko

⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinigeḡatee, mee, “Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, aḡemokee me idadiwaḡadi, pida aḡaḡa eyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo. ⁴⁵ Niḡina ane idadi aḡaḡa nadi Niḡijoa ane idimonya. ⁴⁶ Janagi niḡina iḡo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwaḡadi aḡideiticoace nexocaḡa. ⁴⁷ Niḡica ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, aniḡica anejiḡota niḡina natigide. Iḡaataḡa anaḡa janagi daḡa jiwi anejiḡota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa oko. ⁴⁸ Niḡina ane daḡa dibatigi, codaa ane daḡa dibateḡe yotaḡa, jiḡini ane iwi anodaḡigota. Niḡinoa yotaḡa joaniḡinaa anoiwi anodigota niḡicota niḡica owidijegi noko. ⁴⁹ Iḡaataḡa aḡica deḡemaḡa yolaadi me jotaḡa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaa idiḡe meji niḡina ane leeditibige me iḡegi. ⁵⁰ Jowoḡodi niḡina liḡenatakaneeḡe me yajigota oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa. Ejiḡece inokinoateda niḡinoa Eiodi ane niḡetediwa me jeloḡodi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece

¹ Nağa nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi nağanipegi me noditedicogi niğina iigo migo miniwatağa Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niğijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaagite digoina iigo, codaa me yemaa neğepaağicota noko me yeletetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, niğijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote nağatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icoğotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nağa niatağa me niodağa niğijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice nağajo nameeja, odaa ja noğa nijayogo. Nağa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jağanigoetedigi. ⁵ Niğidiaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoğodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loğonaka niğijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niğina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite nağajo toaaya.

⁶ Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantağakamağakaami ane iwilegi iğonaka.” ⁷ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niğina natigide ağowoogoti ane diitigi niğida anejigotağawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidiaagidi”. ⁸ Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica dağa jikatedağadici me iwileci iğonaka”. Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi gadoğonaka, odaa ağaleegica anenitigi”. ⁹ Odaa jegee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniğidokidoateda iğonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaağatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Nağa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niğijo baanağa igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loğonaka me iwilegi. Niğida makaami gadağawatiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane dağa yapidi niğina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹ Jesus yowoogodi niğijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joaniğidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane dağa yapidi niğina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loğonaka niğijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jiiğitace nicotedini maditağa nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotağawatiwaji? ¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiğaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, igaatağa jegemegee. ¹⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiğaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadoğonakatiwaji. Joaniğidaa leeditibige me eni madiniğawaatiwagetiwaji miwileci gadoğonaka. ¹⁵ Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madiniğawaatiwage. ¹⁶ Atacolitece anejitağawatiwaji! Niğina nimeedi anağaxateloco niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa niğina ane yadeegi nibodigi anağaxateloco niğini ane iige anepaga gonegegi. ¹⁷ Nigowoogotitiwaji niğinoa anejitedağawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸ Ajejitağadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaatağa jowoogoditibige niğijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota niğijo aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa, mee, ‘Niğijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jiiğjaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹ Ejitağawatiwaji niğina natigide, maleedağa icota, amaleegaga nigicota, odaa jağadadiwagatiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰ Atacolitecetiwaji niğida anejitağawa. Ane dibatege niğina ane jiiğe, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Niğijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niğina iigo”.

*Jesus ikee niğica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Niğidiaagidi nağa nigotedi niğijoa Jesus lotağa, odaa ja dogowikomata, odaa yenikamağa meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitağawa. Ini niğina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²² Odaa niŕijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, aŕoyowoŕodi ane diitigi niŕijo aneeteta Jesus. ²³ Niŕijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴ Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaŕanege yatita libaaŕadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitiŕijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi neloŕododipi.

²⁵ Odaa niŕijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiiŕo ica anenita?” ²⁶ Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŕini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniŕiniaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naŕa ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. ²⁷ Igaanaŕa dibatege Judas niŕijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus jeŕeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me ŕadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”. ²⁸ Niŕijo anidiaaŕi maditaŕa nameeja, aŕica ane yowoŕodi ane leeŕodi Jesus meote niŕijo ligegi. ²⁹ Judas jiŕijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joaniŕidaa modiletibige daŕa iŕe Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me nalooŕo, migetaŕa nediatiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naŕa dibatege Judas niŕijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinaŕetice me noditice. Pida jeŕenoale.

Ica gela niŕenatakaneeŕegi

³¹ Niŕijo naŕa noditice Judas, odaa jeŕee Jesus, “Niŕina natigide joŕonelecaŕatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoŕetetalo Aneotedoŕoji Ee leeŕodi. ³² Nigodoŕetetalo Aneotedoŕoji Ee leeŕodi, odaa iniaaŕiniwa Aneotedoŕoji nelecaŕatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoŕoji eote niŕida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³ Ionigipi. Aŕalee leegi minaaŕejo makaamitaŕa. Icota moleetibigiŕiwaji. Pida eŕitaŕawatiwaji natigide niŕijo ane igegitiogi niŕijoa lacilodi ŕodoiŕi judeutedi me daŕakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiticogi. ³⁴ Natigide ja-ŕigotaŕawatiwaji gela ŕaniŕenatakaneeŕegi, madinemaanitiwageŕiwaji. Digo aneŕi me ŕademaanitiwaji, ŕadiiŕeni maŕaŕa adinemaanitiwage. ³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoŕodi makaami niŕina anoniotic”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŕina natigide, aŕakati deŕemii ane jiiticogi. Pida nigidiaaŕidi icota memii”. ³⁷ Naŕa igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daŕa jakadi mejigo jiotaŕadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotaŕadomi”. ³⁸ Naŕa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naŕa ŕadigomi me ŕadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitaŕawa anewi. Aniŕicatibige daŕa dinici okooŕoodi manoe, odaa itoatadiŕida meni me daŕadowoŕoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataŕa Aneotedoŕoji

¹ Odaa jeŕeetedioŕi Jesus, “Jinaŕakaami agecaŕalodipi, codaa jinaga aŕowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedoŕoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. ² Igaataŕa digoida liŕeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaŕa. Daŕaleetiŕidaaŕee daganagawini akaaŕeŕitaŕawatiwaji. Odaa eŕigo jilakidetaŕadomitiwaji ane onite. ³ Igaanige eŕigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me ŕadadeeŕitiwaji, amaleeŕaŕa aneŕote, jiŕidiaaŕaŕa onitetiwaji. ⁴ Joŕowoŕotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa joŕowoŕoti naigi ane ŕadadeeŕiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

⁵ Odaa jeŕeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, aŕowoŕotaŕa ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, iga-maleeŕaŕa ŕonimaweneŕegi me jowoŕotaŕa ica naigi?” ⁶ Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jeŕemeŕee naigi ane ŕadadeeŕitalo Aneotedoŕoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedoŕoji, codaa jeŕemaŕa jao lewiŕa oko. Aŕica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daŕa Ee

jadeegitalo. ⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”. ⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anaagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi’? ¹⁰ Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anoditibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹ Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanititiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiawaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. ¹³ Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. ¹⁴ Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵ Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. ¹⁶ Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawaeledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁷ Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiawaji.

¹⁸ Agadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. ¹⁹ Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagatiwaji.

²¹ Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiawagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²² Odaa Judas, agijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pidaeledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dagadinikeenitigi inaeledi oko digoina iigo?” ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiawagadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaaga me gonoiigiwa. ²⁴ Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiawagadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalitiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige makaamitaga. ²⁶ Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, gadiigaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoiitiwaji.

²⁸ Jagajipaatalitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aliciagi. ²⁹ Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwagatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedagawa. ³⁰ Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijo ane iige

oko digoina iiḡo jiḡina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici. ³¹ Pida amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡodi niḡina oko digoina iiḡo me jemaa Eiodi, oada jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabitiwace, jopilaḡa!”

15

Jesus diniciaceketeteḡe libatadi “uuva”

¹ Oada jeḡee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceketeteḡe niḡina libatadi ‘uuva’. Oada Eiodi baḡa liciagi nawodaḡanaḡa jeḡepaa doweditedeloco elanigiḡe ‘uuva’. ² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deḡetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaḡa etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. ³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadapiti leeḡodi me iwaḡati niḡinoa yotaḡa anejitedaḡawa. ⁴ Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, oada Ee idiokaanaḡa limedi me idexogotaḡagitiwaji. Naḡana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogoteḡe naḡada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ḡadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Oada akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Niḡina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aaḡaḡa idexogoteḡe, codaa joaniḡiniaa ane dáwe. Iḡataḡa nige daḡa ḡadexocitigitiwaji, oada aḡica anakati mawii. ⁶ Niḡina ane daḡa yexogotigi, joaniḡiniaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataḡa niḡinoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, oada joḡoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. ⁷ Nigidioka limedi me ḡadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaḡa, anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, oada jaotaḡadomitiwaji. ⁸ Odoḡetetalo Eiodi, niḡina nige áwetiwaji. Oada jaḡakaami niḡina anoniotici.

⁹ Ja ḡademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadexocitigi amaleeḡaḡa jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Niḡina nigoteteni iiḡenatakaneeḡeco, oada idioka limedi me jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liḡenatakaneeḡeco Eiodi, oada idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹ Jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa amaleeḡaḡa itiwagaḡi inikegi, oada eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji. ¹² Joaniḡidaa iiḡenatakaneeḡegi, madinemaanitiwagaḡetiwaḡi, digo anejiḡotaḡawa me ḡademaani. ¹³ Aḡica ane daḡaxa me yemaa lokaḡetedipi, daḡa liciagi niḡina ane yeleotema lokaḡetedipi. ¹⁴ Akaami yokaḡetedipi nigawii niḡina ane jiḡetaḡawa. ¹⁵ Aḡejitaḡawa makaami iotaḡipi, iḡataḡa niḡina niotaḡi ayowoḡodi niḡica aneo niḡini niotaḡodi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yokaḡetedipi leeḡodi jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anaḡakamaḡa adiolaaticetiwaḡi, pida Ee ḡadiolaatice, oada ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, oada niḡinoa ḡatá abeyagi. Joaniḡidaaḡee, Eiodi yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, niḡina me abakeni Iboonaḡadi. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaa me ḡadiiḡenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Okó anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo neleeḡetedi niḡina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami neleeḡetedipi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo, analakitibigetiwaḡi me Ee odoeḡegi me Ee neleeḡedi. ¹⁹ Iḡataḡa diḡida aneniteḡetiwaḡi niḡina iiḡo, daḡanagaḡawini niḡina oko etiḡademaani, iḡataḡa inoka oyemaa niḡina ane nebi, anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo. Pida ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoace liwigotigi niḡina oko, ḡadixipeniticoace, oada aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makaami neleeḡetedipi. ²⁰ Analakitibige niḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotaḡodi. Oada niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo nigetidiatetibeci, oada akaami aaḡaḡa etiḡadiatenitibece. Doḡoyotete yotaḡa, oada taḡaḡa oyotete ḡadotaḡatiwaji. ²¹ Pida leeḡodi mida anenitigi jiḡidaa midoḡodigotaḡawatiwaji, iḡataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi Niḡijoa ane idimonya. ²² Niḡina daaditaḡa janagi, jelogoḡitiogi, aḡotiḡica libeyaceḡegi ane yeloḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡica oko ane yakadi me yaḡaditini libeyaceḡegi. ²³ Niḡina ane Ee leleeḡedi, aaḡaḡa leleeḡedi Eiodi. ²⁴ Niḡina daaditiḡicoateda

godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niginoa loe-nataka ane beyagi agotağa yeloğo. Pida noğonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, odaa jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵ Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane dini-diteloco notaganagaxi midiwatağa niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

²⁶ Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetagağa anodaageji nigina moyalağatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwatağa Eiodi. Jinimonyatagağawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. ²⁷ Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagağawatiwaji niginoa yotağa jaotibige me daga amiğiticoace. ² Etiğaditicoiticoace wetice niikanagağaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetiğadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedoğoji. ³ Odaa jigidaagodigotağawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoğodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoğodi. ⁴ Pida ejitedagağawatiwaji niginoa yotağa amaleeğaga nige icotece, odaa jağanalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagağa niginoa yotağa, leegodi maleeğeetibige makaamitağatiwaji. ⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶ Pida jagakaami agecağalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. ⁷ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Dağaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagağawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyaceğeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedoğoji me laağetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyaceğeco, leegodi me degetidadiwağadi. ¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwatağa Eiodi, odaa agaleeğee madatitiwaji. ¹¹ Codaa aagağa ikeetiogi Aneotedoğoji me laağetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyaceğeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iige.

¹² Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagağawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dağajipaatalo eletidi yotağa nigina natigide. ¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalağatiwa, ikeetedagağawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepeğewi. Adotağa degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anağaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagağawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. ¹⁴ Eo modoğetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yeloğoditağawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igeğitağawa. ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagağa inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedoğoji dibatege niginoa yotağa ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yeloğoditedagağawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecağalodipi, pida nigidiaağidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi agaleeğee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaağidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwatağa Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotağanege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedoğowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleeğicoa me jinatağa, odaa aleegi ja jinatağatace, eleditace nigina meetedoğowa me leegodi nigigo miniwatağa Eliodi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ja dinotağanegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaağidi’? Ajowoğotağa aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹ Jesus yowoğodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetedioği, “Jegejitağawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleeğee madati, pida nigidiaağidi icotace madati. Jowoğodi me domaga agikanitecetiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida iğegi. ²⁰ Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi.

Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida iniḡina niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo baḡa ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecaḡalodipi, pida nigidiaaḡidi aniniitibecitiwaji. ²¹ Gadiciagitiwaji macataḡa naḡana iwaalo naḡa niḡeḡi me dinigaje, oḡaa jaḡagecaḡalo, igaataḡa jiḡicota noko lawikodigi. Pida niḡe dinigaje, oḡaa aḡalee nalaḡatibige niḡijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leḡodi naḡa dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ²² Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji makaami agecaḡalodipi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigadatitacitiwaji, oḡaa jaḡaniniitibeci. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi daḡa noḡatice ḡadinikegitiwaji.

²³ Nigicota niḡica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, oḡaa aḡalee leeditibige madigeḡe. Ewi niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonaḡadi mipokita okanico-daḡicata anemaani, oḡaa jiḡidiaa yajigotedaḡawa Eiodi. ²⁴ Codaa natigide aniḡica daḡa atikani Iboonaḡadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, oḡaa jaḡabaateḡe ane ḡadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja iḡeke loniciwaga ane beyagi niḡina iḡo

²⁵ Niḡijo me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe. Pida icota noko niḡe daḡadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji, pida iḡenaḡa mejitece Eiodi. ²⁶ Niḡica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonaḡadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitaḡawa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jipokotaḡalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi. ²⁷ Igaataḡa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡademaanitetiwaji. Oḡaa ḡademaanitetiwaji leḡodi mademaani, codaa jaḡadadiwaḡati me jicoḡoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, oḡaa ja janagi niḡina iḡo. Oḡaa natigide jaladi niḡina iḡo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Oḡaa moditalo niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡina natigide ja yeloḡotece ḡadotaḡa, ataleeḡawii ane iciaceekeniteḡe aneo me daḡa jowoḡotaḡatece. ³⁰ Niḡina natigide ja jowoḡotaḡa mowoḡoti inoatawece, codaa aḡalee leeditibige diḡica ane ḡadigeḡe. Joanigidaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji (Leḡodi owoḡoti codaa me ḡodowoḡo)”.

³¹ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naḡa adadiwaḡatitiwaji. ³² Igaataḡa enagi noko codaa jiḡicota, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, oḡaa joḡopilitalotiwaji niḡinoa ḡadigeḡatedi, leḡodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡe daḡadiaaḡica mawitibigiḡi. Pida aḡoka Eetece, igaataḡa Eiodi iniwa meetaga. ³³ Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa, jaotibige mele ḡadaaleḡenali leḡodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iḡo, pida aleeni ḡadaaleḡena, igaataḡa ja jiḡeke loniciwaga niḡina ane beyagi digoina iḡo”.

17

Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi

¹ Naḡa igotedi Jesus niḡijoa lotaga, oḡaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa jeḡee, “Eiodi. Naḡajo lakata me jawikode ja niḡeḡi. Ikeeni me Ee ḡadionigi, oḡaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonaḡadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleeḡaga jakadi me joḡetetagaḡawa. ² Leḡodi manajicitiwa inimaweneḡegiteloco inatawece oko me jao mid-ioka limedi me newiḡa niḡijo ananajicitiwa. ³ Niḡina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa makaamitaga niḡina neḡetiḡadowoḡoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedoḡoji anewi, codaa niḡina neḡetidowoḡodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaḡa adimonyaa. ⁴ Ja ḡadinelecaḡateeni lodoe niḡina oko digoina iḡo, igaataḡa ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. ⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me ideloḡo ḡadodoe liciagi me ideloḡo niḡijo jotigide maleediḡicatibige daḡa iḡo niḡina iḡo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaḡeni niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iomaḡatiticoace minataḡa niḡina oko digoina iḡo, oḡaa jaḡanajicitiwa. Ja ḡanepilidi, oḡaa jaḡanajicitiwa. Codaa

oyiwagadi gadotağa. ⁷ Niğina natigide niğijoa ğoneleegiwadi joğoyowoğodi mi-noatawece niğinoa ananajicitediwa icoğotedigi makaamitağa. ⁸ Iğaatağa jelogođitiogi gadotağa ananajicitediwa, ođaa joğodibatege. Codađ joğoyowoğodi mewi me jicoğotibigimece makaamitağa, codađ jegeniwagatakanaga mewi nağakamaga adiiğeni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitağa. Pida baadağa jipokoteloco niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iıgo, ijoka jipokotelogo niğijoa ananajicitediwa, iğaatağa ğanepilidi. ¹⁰ Inoatawece niğinoa ane inepilidi, ğanepilidi. Codađ inoatawece niğinoa ane ğanepilidi, Ee aagağa inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, ođaa niğina oko joğoilcateetibigimece Iboonagađi. ¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitağa. Ağaleeğinaağejo digoina iıgo. Pida niğina anoniotici bağaleeğinaaği digoina iıgo. Eiodi, ane diğica ğabatiiği, atikani ni-mawenegegi Gaboonagađi me otetenitibigiwaji niğijoa ğoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleeğaga idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinaga me ğodilağatiwage. ¹² Niğijoa maleeğejote miditağa digoina iıgo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagađi. Niğijoa ğoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codađ ağica ananiaditice, ijokijo niğijoa bağakaa aniatagigi, niğijoa anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinatağa niğijoa aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa niğicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitağa. Ejitece niğinoa yotağa maleeğeetibige niğina iıgo, amaleeğaga niğina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi gadotağa. Ođaa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iıgo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi niğina anoniotici ağaleeğica aneetege niğina iıgo, digo aneji me diğica anejitege niğina iıgo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotağawa dağanoğaatıcogi niğina iıgo, pida jipokotağawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamağateenitege nimawenegegi niğijoa ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Ağica anoditege niğina iıgo, iciagipi me dağaga icata anejitege niğina iıgo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi niğina me iomağatiticoace makamoka ğanepilidi. Gadotağa joanığinaa anewi. ¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi niğina iıgo, jığidağaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. ¹⁹ Ođaa idiniomağaditağadomi leegodi niğina anoniotici. Jao niğida anejitağawa amaleeğaga odiniomağaditağadomi makamokakaami me ğanepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotağa me iomağatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida ağıdioka jipokoteloco, aagağa jipokoteloco niğica eledi anicota metidadiwağadi leegotedi gadotağa. ²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeğaga idiokaaga limedi me ilağatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotağawa amaleeğaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codađ emokeetağagi, codađ amaleeğaga eniwağatakanaga niğina oko digoina iıgo nağakamaga adimonyaa. ²² Ja jajigo yoğeeğegitiogi niğina anoniotici, liciagi gađoğeeğegitiwa, amaleeğaga idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinaga me ğodilağatiwage. ²³ Idejote miditağa, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleeğaga ewi me ilağatiwage, amanagawini niğina oko digoina iıgo eniwağatakanaga nağakamaga adimonyaa, codađ memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemađ niğijoa ananajicitiwa ođaa anejote jığidiaağaga ite, codađ amaleeğaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagađi, leegodi ademaani maleediğicatibige me oeni niğina iıgo. ²⁵ Eiodi ane iğenağa. Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iıgo agetiğadowoğoti. Pida Ee bağa gađadowoğoti codađ niğijoa ananajicitiwa oyowoğodi nağakamaga adimonyaa. ²⁶ Ja jao metiğadowoğoti, codađ eğıdađ diitigi me gađikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codađ mağaga idejotice miditağa”.

18

Ica Jesus nogoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi, oada ja noditedice nigotaḡa ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato niḡijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, oada joaniḡidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ² Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei niḡini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ³ Oada Judas jiḡigo niḡijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodaḡawadi romaannotedi ijaagijoa onateciḡijoa nowienogododi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, liḡexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledaḡaxiidi inaa lalogonaḡatedi, codaa me likanagaḡatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niḡinoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡigo dakapeteteḡe, oada ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” ⁵ Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Joleeḡatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Oada jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, niḡijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigaḡawepodi. ⁶ Niḡijo neḡee Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, oada jaḡanojiceticoace, enitinigi iḡo. ⁷ Oada ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Oada moditacalo, “Joleeḡatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸ Oada jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Geneḡejitaḡawatiwaji jeḡemeḡee. Nige neḡemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace niḡina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹ Eote niḡida liḡegi eote micotece niḡijo liḡegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, aḡica ane aniaditibige otiginitece niḡidi ananajicitiwa”.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, naḡa nixigitice, oada ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡajo napaagate diiḡeticogi libaaḡadi. ¹¹ Oada Jesus jeḡeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece ḡadodaajo laḡaaḡaxi! Aleetibige daaditaḡa jibateḡe yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica noḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus liḡeladi Anás

¹² Oada niḡijoa iodaḡawadi romaannotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi joḡodibatalo Jesus, joḡoniwilo. ¹³ Oada odoeḡegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus liḡeladi Anás, loxiḡadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡiniaa diḡenataka niḡijo nicaaḡabi. ¹⁴ Caifás, joaniḡiniaa niḡijo ane yajoitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me daḡaxa mele mokinitece ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me diḡicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵ Oada Simão Pedro ijaagijo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus joḡodiotetece lowidi noḡoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaḡawamigi. Niḡijo lixigaḡawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naḡa dakatediwece niogó liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶ Pida Pedro biḡidiaaḡitice we, iḡegiteḡe ijo epoagi nelegi. Oada niḡijo lixigaḡawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, oada ja yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo awicije ane yowie niḡijo epoagi nelegi. Oada ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷ Oada naḡajo awicije jeḡeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa-aami eledi niḡina ane do-ootibece niḡidoa aaginaga.” Naḡa niniḡodi, meeta, “Oḡoa, aḡica anejiteḡe!” ¹⁸ Niḡijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete niḡijo enoale. Oada jiḡidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagaḡa dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Oada niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja iḡetece Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, icaaḡica ane iḡaxitetece, onidaaḡida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiḡaxinaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiḡaxinaga catiwedi niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, aneitibige ḡodoiigi judeutedi me yatecoḡo. Aḡica daḡa idinaḡaditini me jiḡaxinaga.

²¹ Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace nigijo anonajipatiwa, igaataga oyowoogodi niginoa ane jiiḡaxitece”.

²² Nigijo neḡee Jesus nigijo ligegi, odaa ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideḡemii magiti nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”.

²³ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nigijo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigijo igegi, igatime leeḡodi madabakeni?” ²⁴ Jesus egidaaḡee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diḡenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaḡa Caifás, nigijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me diḡicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Egidiaa dabitite Pedro me dilowate, noḡoigetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa ḡoneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oḡoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci nigijoa niotaka ane litaagi nigijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaḡate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa ḡadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.” ²⁷ Odaa Pedro jiiḡjaa naḡa inaletace mee me diḡicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jaḡanoḡ okoḡokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi joḡonotaḡateetedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jeḡepaa iḡe iditawece niḡo noiigi judeu. Naḡa yeloḡotibige, joḡoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. Odaa aḡodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leeḡodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doḡodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daḡa judeu. Odoitibige diḡica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa joḡoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi midiaaḡiticoace we nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. ²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jiiḡigo dakapetege, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatiteceti-waji me libeyaceḡegi idoa ḡoneleegiwa?” ³⁰ Noḡoigidi, modita, “Ajinaadeḡagatedaḡawa nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jeḡeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaḡa awini nigica anemitalo, iwitece ane ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco”. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Aḡica ḡonaḡatetigi daḡa jeloataḡa oko, akamokakaami mida ḡanaḡatetigi”. ³² Joanigidaaḡee, jeḡeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalaḡate anodaḡee me yeleo. (Leeḡodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloco nicenaḡanaḡate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naḡa ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” ³⁴ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaḡa ḡadowoogo? Oḡoa, eledi oko yeloḡoditaḡawa ane Ee?” ³⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Nigida me ee, aḡee judeu! Nigina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi inaḡina anoiḡe sacerdotitedi joaneḡepaa etiḡadajici meetaḡa. Enice amiini ica ḡadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi aḡica aneetege nigina iḡo. Diḡica aneetege ininoxigi nigina iḡo, daḡanaḡawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me doḡoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi aḡica aneetege nigina iḡo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleeḡalitigi ḡagegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iḡo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginaa wajipatalo yotaḡa”. ³⁸ Odaa jeḡee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Aḡoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganeghetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Agica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiiġenatakatalo niġidoa ġoneleegiwa moyeloadi. ³⁹ Pida geme ġadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi niġina me nakatio ġadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawaġataceloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanitedice. Biġida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niġina ġoneleegiwa ane doide, ġonematagodi. (Codaa joniġica me ideleġe niodaġawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

19

Pilatos diiġenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diiġenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ² Odaa niġijoa iodaġawadi joġoyoetema lale, macataġa naġana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida boġodatika lalepigigo moyoe. Odaa joġonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomeġetedinigi ajo caapa ocagataġa nolidigo-lawoġo liciagi naġana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³ Odaa moditibigalo me napaawaġateloco, “Niġidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jeġeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleeġaġa anatitiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaaġajo lale lalepigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaaġajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawoġo eledi anonixomeġetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jeġeetiogi, “Naġanatitiwaji! Etidoa niġidoa ġoneleegiwa!”

⁶ Niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi ijaaġijoa nowienoġododi Aneotedoġoji liġeladi noġonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaġateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaġanaġate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jeġeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji, akamaġa otonitedeloco nicenaġanaġate. Igaataġa jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷ Odaa niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi joġoniniġodi, modita, “Inoa ġonajoinaġaneġeco. Odaa ġonajoinaġaneġegi meetoġowa me leeditibige me jeloataġa, igaataġa mee mone Aneotedoġoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaġa wajipata Pilatos lotaġa lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeġepaanaġa doi. ⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece liġeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icoġiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰ Odaa jeġeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Aġowoġoti mida inaġatetigi me ġadikanitice, codaa mida inaġatetigi me jiiġenatakataġawa metiġadotoniteloco nicenaġanaġate?”

¹¹ Naġa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ġanaġatetigi leegodi Niġijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedaġawa ġanimaweneġegi. Joaniġidaa leegodi niġina ane idajigotaġawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi ġabatiigi.”

¹² Naġa wajipatalo niġijoa lotaġa Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niġica nimaweneġegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaġateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niġidoa ġoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaaġedi César, anokotawece ġodiġe. Igaataġa niġina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Niġijo Pilatos naġa wajipata niġida nigegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice liġeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiiġigo nicotini manitaġa nibaanco ġoneġe, niġica aneitice naġani baanco liboonagadi “Godipodaġaladi wetiġa”. (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”.)

¹⁴ Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, noġodinoetege me nalooġo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neġeetiogi Pilatos niġijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ġaninionigi-eliodititiwaji!” ¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawaġateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaġanaġate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi

memaanitiwaji me jiiḡenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoa ḡaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Aḡicaeledi ḡoninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi.

Jesus noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaḡaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jiiḡotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi ḡodacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niḡini liboonagadi “Gólgota”). ¹⁸ Joaniḡidiaa oyelite noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa odooyate Jesus liwigotigi niḡijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diiḡenataka moyototedeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi niḡijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa nioladi romaantedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo nidie, leegodi niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege nigotaḡa. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaḡa eliiteloco naḡada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’ ”.

²² Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaḡa oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joḡodinilaagaḡaditigilo onaditecibige niḡijoa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice onajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipeḡeteḡe adinapeegi. ²⁴ Odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Aḡele daḡa jaḡataḡa naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaḡa niḡica anepaḡa dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Niḡida niciagi eo micotece niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee,

“Odinilaagaḡaditigi yowoodi,
codaa oiwi anepaḡa dinetetece,
odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiiḡidaḡodigotalo niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mipeḡitege naḡajo licenaganagate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaḡajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalenaeledi ada miditaḡa. ²⁶ Igaanaḡa nadi Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡijo niḡijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa, odaa jeḡeete naḡajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Niḡidoda ḡoneleegiwa. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadionigi”.

²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jaḡaḡa eete niḡijo ane-diotibece, “Naḡada iwaalo. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadiodo”. Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naḡajo eliodo Jesus me noiḡiwa digoida liḡeladi ijaḡijo niḡijo noko.

Jesus naḡa yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yowoḡodi naḡa igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jeḡe micota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo neḡee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaḡaxi viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipaḡadi niḡinoda madewetedi). Odaa joḡoititiniḡi niḡijo viinyo naḡajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa joḡoigoeteloco niḡijo iwogo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa joḡoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanaḡa ici Jesus niḡijo viinyo, odaa jeḡee, “Ja jiiḡodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naḡa noletedini, odaa ja yopilagaḡadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodaḡawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Niḡijo noko judeutedi joḡodinoetege nalokegi, oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi aḡoyemaa diḡidiaaḡite niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi midoataga licenagaḡatedi deḡepaa eledi noko, leeḡodi me saabado, noko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokota Pilatos me diḡenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyototologo nicenagaḡatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), oḡaa joḡonikatiniwace nicenagaḡatedi. ³² Oḡaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡigotibeci, oḡaa joḡoninoketedini litili niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anoyototini. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa otota moninoketedini litili niḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini. ³³ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naḡaḡa ototalo Jesus, oḡaa joḡonadi mewi naḡa yeleo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoninoketedini litili. ³⁴ Oḡaa jiḡijo iodaḡawa ane dibata napocenigi, oḡaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Oḡaa jaḡanado lawodi, ina ninyoḡodi. ³⁵ Niḡijo ane nadi yalaḡata niḡida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwaḡatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaḡijo yowoḡodi mewi niḡinoa latematiko. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa eotibige me icotece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo mee, “Aḡica otiiḡiditece ḡabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece niḡijoa anoyojotalo apocenigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa monaligitedini
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi José anelatibige nigotaḡa Arimatéia jiḡijo yotaḡaneḡe Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida baḡa dinaḡaditi me diotibece, iḡaataḡa doitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Iḡaanaḡa dipokotalo, oḡaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Oḡaa José jiḡijo nikatedini Jesus madataḡa nicenagaḡate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixiḡaḡawa José. Nicodemus, niḡijo ane iḡo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus niḡijo enoale naḡa diiticogi me niḡaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixiḡaḡawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokoḡegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Oḡaa José iḡaa Nicodemus joḡodibata lolaadi Jesus, oḡaa joḡoilipaditigi niḡelateli, oyatitibige niḡijo ladokoḡegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyotetini niḡina némeḡegi anoixotiwece wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi. ⁴¹ Niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate ipeḡitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawoḡo aneitice niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa gela moigodi, analeediḡicata émeḡegi anoixotiwece. ⁴² Oḡaa jiḡidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leeḡodi niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa baḡa ipeḡitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leeḡodi naḡa niḡepi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaḡa).

20

Aḡaleeḡica lolaadi Jesus midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa
(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

¹ Niḡijo naḡa domiingo me nigoitijo, eḡinaa nexocaḡa, oḡaa Maria Madalena jiḡijo midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Oḡaa ja nadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naḡa dawililetice. ² Oḡaa ja walokodi migo midataḡa Simão Pedro, ijaḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Joḡonogowa Goniwa-aḡodi lolaadi, aḡe-eḡica midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi, ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³ Oḡaa Pedro ijaḡijo lokaḡedi jaḡaḡigotibeci midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴ Niḡijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niḡijo eledi daḡaxa me dawé, oḡaa odoeḡegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, iḡaa Pedro ja nataligi. ⁵ Iḡaanaḡa dakagitini niḡijo anodoeḡegi micotio, iwitiwece niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oḡaa ja nadi niḡijoa lipataḡaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. ⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi Simão Pedro jaḡaḡicotio, oḡaa jeḡepaga dakatio. Oḡaa ja nadi niḡijoa lipeḡeteḡe anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaaḡitedice niḡijo ane iwote. ⁷ Eledi nadi naḡajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Naḡajo leenxo aḡawatege

nigijoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸ Nigijoa lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. ⁹ Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹² Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lokaagadi nigijoa ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi lozonaka. ¹³ Odaa jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eegodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogoyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijoa nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelotitiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditewaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena jogopitio, odaa ja yatematitigi nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nigijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijoa nigijoa domiingo, naga gocidi, nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini nigijoa ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nigijoa nozonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” ²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedogoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci nigijoa dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nigijoa noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijoa eledi anodiotibece. ²⁵ Odaa nigijoa eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nigijoa elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegeaagaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijoa nigijoa aneaticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece

epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, naḡawatediogi, oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ḡadaaleḡenaliḡiwaji!” ²⁷ Oḡaa jeḡeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ḡanibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaḡatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, biḡida iwaḡatakani”. ²⁸ Naḡa ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. ²⁹ Oḡaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaḡatakani leegodi naḡadati. Eliodi linikegi niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, idaḡida me diḡicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece. Pida ḡicoa ḡaḡa diniditelogo naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. ³¹ Pida niḡinoa notaḡa diniditedini amaleeḡaḡa iwaḡakanitiwaji Jesus me niḡijaḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwaḡakanitiwaji, oḡaa id-iokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitema leegodi naḡatetigi Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

¹ Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi niḡijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaḡee me dinikeetediogi. ² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaḡa Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, ijaḡijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. ³ Oḡaa jeḡeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Oḡaa niḡijo eledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami ḡodixigaḡawa”. Oḡaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, oḡaa ijotawece niḡijo enoale ḡica libakajetegi otigiditece noḡojegi.

⁴ Iḡaanaga yeloḡotibige, naḡa nodi aligeḡe, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaḡa ijo dotiwadi. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece ḡoḡowooḡodi niḡidaḡidoa. ⁵ Oḡaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. ḡica ḡabakajetegi noḡojegi?” Noḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica ḡobakajetegi”. ⁶ Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi ḡadeladitiwaji eledi ḡawai, ane diḡeticogi ḡobaḡadi, oḡaa baḡabaatalotiḡaji noḡojedi”. Oḡaa joḡoyokoletace leladi. ḡica ḡaḡa leegi, ḡalee domoḡoyakadi niḡijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi noḡojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Oḡaa niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane ḡaḡaxa me yemaa, joanigijaḡeeta Pedro, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaa Goniotagodi”. Iḡaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, oḡaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noḡa lowoodi me domiige. Naḡa dinixotinigi lowoodi, oḡaa ja ipoditinigi ninyoḡodi, igo midi dotiwadi. ⁸ Niḡijoa eletidi lokaḡetedi baḡa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noḡojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice niḡijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

⁹ Iḡaanaga diḡetitacicoace daato, oḡaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, oḡaa joḡonadi ini noledi jiḡinoa ligoli, idiaa noḡojedi ditibigimedi, idiaḡidi paon. ¹⁰ Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niḡidiwa noḡojedi ane ḡeladi mabaatalotiḡaji”.

¹¹ Oḡaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi naḡajo niwatece, oḡaa ja ixigitijo niḡijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenaḡadi. Nolee niḡijo neladi, 153 noḡojedi nelecoli. Diḡanee me nolee niḡijo neladi, pida adawalace. ¹² Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida ḡica anabo laaleḡena ḡaḡa ige deḡeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi joḡoyowooḡodi niḡiniaḡiniwa Goniotagodi. ¹³ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡenagi miditaḡa, naḡa dibate ijo paon, oḡaa ja nediatediniwace. Oḡaa niḡijoa noḡojedi idaḡigote.

¹⁴ Jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece niḡijo naḡa yewiḡatace.

Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Pedro

¹⁵ Iḡaanaga niataḡa me niodaḡa, oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi niḡina eledi metidema?” Naḡa ninigodi meetalo,

“Jiğidaagee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷ Odaa jiğicota me itoatadiğida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecağalo leeğodi jiğitoatadiğida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece niğida anejitağawa. Niğina maleeğakaami lioneega, adinoeni, odaa jegemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiğodi, odaa jiğixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane dağa domeğemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹ Jesus eote niğida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemeğegi, me ilecatiditibimece Liboonağadi Aneotedoğoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalağate niğijo ane-diotibece ane dağaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanağa noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joaniğijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, niğijo me niodağa me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganeloğododipi?” ²¹ Igaanağa naditege Pedro niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamağagodaageeta lewiğa ina goneleegiwa?” ²² Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiğa nigepaagicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jiğigotice enalağaneegegi miditağa niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me dağa yeleo niğijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida aniğidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiğa nigepaagicota me idopitijo.” ²⁴ Niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneğepaa yeloğodi niğinoa notağa, codaa jeğepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotağa mewi niğinoa aneetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diğidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me dağa domağabo niğina iiğo niğicoa notağanaxaxiidi dağa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jiğidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOĠOJI

Lucas me idi naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige niḡica ḡoneleegiwa anida naḡatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga naḡadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo noḡodibatege me iḡe lewiḡa niḡijo liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijo noḡoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus me Niḡijaa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaḡata niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niḡo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaḡata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iḡotedi. Lucas eetece niḡicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aḡaḡa yalaḡata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naḡa dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaḡata anodaagee Paulo naḡa diniḡi lewiḡa, odaa ja liḡexegi Jesus. Aḡaḡa yalaḡata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaḡata anodaageeteda niḡicoa niwiajeḡeco Paulo migotece owidi iḡotedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niḡaxitiniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neḡepaaḡicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Roma.

Odaa jiḡidaagee Lucas me yalaḡatiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus modigotece ele-tidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi oibake notoetiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigaḡaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Niḡijo naḡa jidi naḡajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liḡaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. ² Jiditedini notaḡa aneetece libaketedi Jesus neḡepaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediḡicatibige doḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi, niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. ³ Yeleo pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naḡa yewiḡatace. Onadi odaa aḡalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naḡa yewiḡatace. Niḡaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. ⁴ Ica me yatecoḡo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinoḡotace anotiticoace we nigotaḡa Jerusalém, pida aliiteḡetiwaḡi ane ligegitedaḡawa Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawa, niḡijo baaniḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaḡi. ⁵ João Batista nileḡetiniwace oko datika ninyoḡodi eotibige me ikee noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo onateciḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dakatiwece ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa ja ḡadiḡenitiwaḡi.”

Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoḡe, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naḡa natigide ica me ḡodogaagegitice mejonaḡateloco loniciwaḡa romaanotedi, odaa jaḡawii okomaḡa ḡoninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ibake naḡatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaḡi mowoḡoti niḡica noko nigicota. ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaḡi,

odaa yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jeḡeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niginoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.”⁹ Iḡaanaga nigotedini nigijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aḡaleeḡicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaḡonida noḡonadi icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai nigijoa liḡexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi anicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leeḡodi maleeḡinaaḡoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiḡinaa ḡadoyaateetiwaji digoina. Pida niḡijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaḡeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus oiomaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niḡijo lojotaḡadi. ¹³ Noḡodakatiwece nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa ica dalagaḡe diimigi ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niḡijo ane domaga ideleḡe romaanotedi, icaaḡica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji awateḡe niḡijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaaḡijoeledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Niḡijoa nokododi yatecoḡo ejime onaniteci taalia niḡigo viinte anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡee, ¹⁶ “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas niḡijo jotigide. Niḡijo me ikeetiogi nelogoḡododipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷ Judaseledi ijo me ḡodokaḡedi me jiwaḡatibece Goniotagodi, aagaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogoḡododipi. Odaa miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitenedice igotinigi iḡo. ¹⁹ Iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mowo me liboonagaḡadi niḡidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejiḡanaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

²⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai niḡijoa enaco, mee niḡijo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’

Codaaeledi diniditeloco niḡijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Leeditibigeeledi oko me waxodi limedi,

codaa meo niḡijo ane libakedi.’

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaagaḡiticeeledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataḡanaḡa me naga yewiḡatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaḡatice oko minoataḡa niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane akaaḡina mokotaḡa niḡijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeḡiniwa mokotaḡa, niḡijoa nokododi naga nileḡetiniwace João Batista niḡijo oko, neḡepaaḡicota niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joḡoniboonaḡateetiniwace itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Niḡijo ane iḡenaḡa”, ijaaḡijoeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane

liboonagadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo lapo joḡoyotaganee Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, owoḡotitiwece laalegena okanicodaaḡica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitoḡowa anigepidiḡica niḡidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ḡadiiḡexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liiḡexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jiḡigo miditaḡa anepaa limedi.” ²⁶ Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa joḡodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi niḡijoa oonze ḡoneleegiwadi liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Niḡijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi yatecoḡo ijaagijo niḡijo aneiticoace. ² Codaagida noḡowajipata ica nayaageḡegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataḡa niḡina niocodi ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaawajipata niḡijo nayaageḡegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi niḡijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa joḡonadi ica ane liciagi ḡalewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa niḡijo ḡalewaga jiḡiteloco lacilo oninotecibeci niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiogi oninotecibeci, odaa iditawece joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninotecibeci dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica me dotaḡatigi. Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jiḡidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oicoḡoticogi inoatawece eletidi iḡotedi. ⁶ Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo layaageḡegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi niḡijo noiigi ja dinatecoḡotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninotecibeci yakadi me yowoḡodi niḡijoa iolatedi anodotaḡatigilo niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataḡa mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi modotaḡatigi? ⁹ Niḡida moko anejilapodaḡa inatecibece oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niḡotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰ Codaawajipata ina eletidi ane jawanagatege oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaageledi oicoḡoticogi nipodaḡa Líbia anipeḡitege nigotaḡa Cirene. Idiaageledi baḡa awaligeḡegipi oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Roma. ¹¹ Inatecibece niḡina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadaḡa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Idi eletidi oicoḡoticogi Creta, inaageledi bogoicoḡoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi, modotaḡatigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, moditece niḡino Aneotedoḡoji loenataka libinienaga, ḡodoxiceḡetedi!” ¹² Odaa niḡica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo codaa noḡowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataḡa?”

¹³ Pida ica eletidi baḡa namenaganaga, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemáḡa!”

Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liiḡexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetatege me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiawaji yotaḡa, jelogoditagawatiawaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemáḡa, pida anemáḡa. Igaataḡa eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa nagan lakata aniḡica ane yemáḡa.) ¹⁶ Pida niḡida anelee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niginoa lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi, codaa nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jema.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niginoa iotaka, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa jogoyatematedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi godawodi, noledi codaa me gocilagadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligege icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi

maleedigicatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigica Noko gonegegi codaa me dagaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode, jiginia aneote Goniotagodi me yewigatace.” ’ ”

²² Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji negepaa niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga mowoogotitiwaji codaa ayakadi dagawienatakani me Aneotedogoji niige, igataga Aneotedogoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niginoa anetigodawelagadi. ²³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa anicota mitece, odaa jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedagawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatititiwaji, leegodi maniwotitema majici midiwa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga moyelodi nigijo nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji yewikaitiditace Jesus. Nogatedice me dawikodetema nemaga, leegodi nemaga agica loniciwagatologo Jesus. ²⁵ Igaataga Davi meetece Jesus, nigijo mee,

‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe. Codaa ideite iwai ibaagadi me idaxawa, odaa jigidaagee agica ane idogowikomata.

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaalegena, codaa mejitece notaga aneo godinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

²⁷ Igaataga nigida makaami agikani iwigo digidiaagi aneite liwicidi emagaga. Codaa nigida makaami agikani yolaadi daga neladi, lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.

²⁸ Jagakamaga awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiga, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaga.’ ”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaganegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa nigina noko. ³⁰ Davi inagina nigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedogoji aika liwigo midiaagi aneiticoace emagaga.

²⁹ Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaganegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa nigina noko. ³⁰ Davi inagina nigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedogoji aika liwigo midiaagi aneiticoace emagaga.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedoꝓoji eote Jesus me yewiꝓatace, odaa oko nakataꝓanadi naga yewiꝓatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaꝓadi, miditaꝓa nimesi ꝓoneꝓegi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓeote micota niꝓijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji enagi me dakatioꝓoji. Natigide jaꝓanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatiꝓece anodaꝓeeta loenatagi Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Igaataꝓa Davi aꝓopitibiꝓimece ditibiꝓimedi, pida ijaꝓijo mee,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaꝓadi miditaꝓa nimesi ꝓoneꝓegi

nigepaꝓicota mejateloco ꝓadoniciwaga niꝓina ꝓaneloꝓododipi.” ’

³⁶ Enice inatawece ꝓodoiigi Israel, leeditibiꝓe moyoowoꝓodi. Niꝓijoa Jesus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaꝓanagate, Aneotedoꝓoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomaꝓaditedice meote Niꝓijoa aneote maꝓaga ꝓodewiꝓatace.”

³⁷ Niꝓijo noiigi-nelegi noꝓowajipatalo niꝓijoa lotaꝓa Pedro, odaa eliodi me noꝓowikomataꝓa, odaa modita Pedro ijaꝓijoa eletidi liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataꝓa me ꝓonimaweneꝓegi me ꝓodiwoko Aneotedoꝓoji lelaꝓa?”

³⁸ Odaa Pedro jeꝓeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibiꝓe madinilaanitece ꝓabeyaceꝓeco, codaa me leeditibiꝓe moibake Liboonaꝓadi Jesus Cristo metiꝓadinilegeni amaleeꝓaga ixomaꝓateetedice Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓinoa ꝓabeyaceꝓeco. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaꝓida me ligegi me yajigotedaꝓawa. ³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi ꝓadionigipi, codaa me niꝓina oko ane ligeladi niꝓinoa nipodaꝓa ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece niꝓina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji aneniditediogi menagitibiꝓeci midoataꝓa.”

⁴⁰ Pedro eꝓidaꝓee me dotaꝓa, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyaꝓatitiwaji amaleeꝓaga ꝓadiwokoni niꝓica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi niꝓina noiigi abeyacaꝓaga!” ⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwaꝓadi niꝓijoa Pedro lotaꝓa, odaa ja dinilegetibiꝓiwaji. Ejinaga domaꝓa iniwatadaꝓani miili oko odinawanagaꝓaditege niꝓijo lapo anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi ijokijo niꝓijo noko.

Ica anodaꝓee lewiꝓa niꝓica anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi

⁴² Odaa ijotawece niꝓijo anoyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi idapaꝓa diiticogi modeemitetigilo niꝓijoa liꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco niꝓijoa liꝓexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oiike me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecoꝓotee niꝓina me niodaꝓa codaa moyotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁴³ Niꝓijoa liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji owote owidi ꝓodoxiceꝓetedi, codaa me niꝓinoa ane libinienaꝓa, joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi ijotawece oko niꝓijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibiꝓe loniciwaga Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁴⁴ Ijotawece niꝓijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecoꝓotiꝓece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaꝓica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵ Niꝓina midi laꝓalanigi, odaa joꝓoyaa niꝓinoa lidiimaꝓa, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joꝓodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niꝓidi anoyopotibiꝓe. ⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecoꝓo minitaꝓa ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaꝓa inoa ligelatedi, ninitibiꝓiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibiꝓiwaji niꝓina modinawalacetigilo niꝓinoa anoyakadi. ⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modoꝓetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa niꝓina eledi noiigi joꝓodeemitetibiꝓe codaa moyemaatiꝓigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecoꝓotee eledi oko yawanagaꝓaditege niꝓijo lapo oko baꝓakaa eniwaꝓatakaꝓa, niꝓidi oko Goniotagodi yema meote me newiꝓatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga ini-watadagani lakata me gocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ² Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³ Nigijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. ⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinegegi!” ⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. ⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegezaagaga inioolo, otegezaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meeta. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawaligi!” ⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa lozonaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. ⁸ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negapaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Oyowoogodi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaagijo nigijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo ane nigijo goneleegiwa.

Pedro notaganegitiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus

¹¹ Nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. ¹² Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me godiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga gonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi!” ¹³ Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiaa iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. ¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo gonematagodi, ijaagijoa agemaani moikatedice. ¹⁵ Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakataganadi. ¹⁶ Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadowoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leeegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷ Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoogoti anijoa. ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me

godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote micota niꝓijo ane ligegi niꝓijoa liotaka niꝓijo jotigide. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoꝓoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaꝓadi gadiwiciditiwaji niꝓicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Niꝓijoa Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. ²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaaꝓitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaꝓicota niꝓica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige igelaꝓatidi inoatawece niꝓinoa aninoa. Niꝓina meote Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓida ligegi ibake niꝓijo anoyelogoꝓitedibece lowooko niꝓijo jotigide. ²² Igaataga niꝓijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa niꝓina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoꝓitedibece lowooko, digo meetaꝓa. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaga. ²³ Nigica oko ane daꝓa watacotece niꝓinoa lotaga, niꝓini oko oyawalacetege loiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ ²⁴ Codaa niꝓijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaꝓijo niꝓijo eledi anoyelogoꝓitedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko anidi me newiga niꝓidiaꝓidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niꝓinoa nokododi. ²⁵ Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi niꝓijo anoyelogoꝓitedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, codaa niꝓijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝓoji jotigide goꝓaamipi, micataꝓa daꝓaꝓa dinilakidetedoꝓoji. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gaꝓicoꝓegi me jibinie inatawece noiꝓi niꝓina iigo.’ ²⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jaꝓakamaꝓakaamitiwaji odoeꝓedipi me imonyatedaꝓawa eotedibige mikani niꝓinoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiꝓidaa me gaꝓibinienitetiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Niꝓijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaꝓaneꝓetiniwace niꝓijo noiꝓi minitaga Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa niꝓijoa sacerdotitedi ijaꝓijo lacilo niꝓijoa iodaꝓawadi anoyowie diimigi icaꝓicoa saduceutedi jiꝓicotibece miditaga. ² Odaa neligideeꝓa leegodi niꝓijoa itoataale liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji modiiꝓaxinaꝓatece icoa émaꝓaꝓa micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³ Odaa joꝓoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwewe niwilogonaꝓaxi neꝓepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona ꝓocidi daꝓalee yatecoꝓo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiꝓi. ⁴ Pida eliodi niꝓijo oko anowajipatalo niꝓijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi niꝓica ane eniwaꝓatakanaga eꝓinaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

⁵ Neꝓeledi noko ja dinatecoꝓotee digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém niꝓijo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi, ijaꝓijoa laxokodipi lacilodi niꝓidi noiꝓi, ijaꝓijoa niꝓaxinaꝓanadi anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓanegeco Moisés. ⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaꝓicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepodi niꝓini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁷ Odaa joꝓodienagaꝓa Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe niꝓijo ane niꝓenatakanaga, odaa joꝓonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ꝓanotoetiꝓi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiiꝓo ane yajigotaꝓawa gaꝓoniciwaga? Igame liboonaꝓadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti niꝓida goneleegiwa?”

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jegeo Pedro me dotaꝓa, odaa jegee, “Niꝓida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiꝓi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iꝓenatakani. Niꝓida makaamitiwaji jaꝓawini anemiitoꝓowa, codaa me goꝓigeeꝓegitece niꝓijo niciagi aneletema niꝓida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa niꝓica anodaagee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece goꝓoiꝓi, loiꝓi Israel leeditibige mowoꝓotitiwaji niꝓini goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonaꝓadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaꝓa Nazaré. Niꝓida makaamitiwaji jaꝓakamaꝓa iꝓenatakani talo moyototedeloco nicenaꝓanaꝓate moyeloadi, pida niꝓidiaꝓidi Aneotedoꝓoji ja yewikaitiditace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi niꝓida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida

natigide etida dabiditini gadodoetiwaji, jegele. ¹¹ Lotaganagaaxi Aneotedoꝑoji yalagatalo Jesus, niꝑijo mee,

‘Nagaꝑo wetiꝑa notana ane doꝑoyemaa moibake,
niꝑijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiꝑa jegeo me daꝑaxa me goneꝑe minitaꝑa niꝑini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokaꝑo nagaꝑo wetiꝑa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi aꝑica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daꝑa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoꝑoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iꝑo deꝑeo me godewiꝑatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewiꝑatace, codaa leeditibige me jaꝑaꝑata Liboonagaꝑadi niꝑina me joleegatibige me godewiꝑatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi niꝑidi noiigi joꝑonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa joꝑonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica deꝑeliodi me nidikonaꝑa, otegeꝑaaga goneꝑegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaꝑee me nigitakanaga. Codaa joꝑoyowoꝑodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaꝑetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Aꝑoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi niꝑijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataꝑa Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑoiꝑe Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa niꝑijoa lacilodi jiꝑidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame iniꝑatiogi iꝑoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataꝑa inatawece niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Jerusalém joꝑoyowoꝑodi niꝑidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxiceꝑedi nelegi, odaa ajakataꝑa deꝑejinaꝑa me doꝑowo niꝑida godoxiceꝑedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaꝑa digidokee milaagitice niꝑida nibodigi ane yalagata niꝑida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaꝑa, codaa joliiꝑatema me daꝑadiaa onotaꝑaneꝑetiniwace niꝑina noiigi, codaa doꝑoibake Liboonagaꝑadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa joꝑodienagaꝑatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa joꝑoiꝑe me daꝑadiaaꝑoibake Liboonagaꝑadi Jesus niꝑina me notaꝑanaꝑa codaa me niꝑaxinaꝑanaꝑa. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João joꝑoigidi, moditioꝑi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji niꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji ane yakadi me iꝑenaꝑa me jaꝑa. Pida domige iꝑenaꝑa me gaꝑadiwaꝑategeꝑititwaji, oꝑoa domige mejiwaꝑataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji? ²⁰ Igaataꝑa ajakataꝑa daꝑa jikanaga mejinaꝑatece niꝑijo ane jinataꝑa, codaa ane jajipaꝑata.” ²¹ Odaa niꝑijoa lacilodi joꝑodoietaciniwace odaa joꝑoikaticoace niꝑijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Aꝑica anoyakaditece ane leegodi doꝑoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece niꝑijo noiigi odoꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi niꝑijo loenataꝑi godoxiceꝑedi. ²² Odaa niꝑijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaꝑape.

Niꝑijo anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodaꝑatee laalegena

²³ Niꝑijoa lacilodi noiigi noꝑoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jiꝑigotacibece minitaꝑa niꝑijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joꝑoyatematitioꝑi iꝑoatawece niꝑijoa ane lotaꝑa niꝑijo anoiꝑe sacerdotitedi iꝑaꝑijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa niꝑijo anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi noꝑowajipatalo niꝑijoa lotaꝑa niꝑijoa itoataale liꝑexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoꝑo moyotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji anida gaꝑoniciwaꝑateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iꝑo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niꝑinoa aninoa me jinataꝑa. ²⁵ Niꝑijo jotigide goneꝑokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee,

‘Igaamee ina me neliꝑideeꝑa ina noiigi ane daꝑa etiꝑadowoꝑoti?

Codaa iꝑame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo niꝑina ane digicata ane jaꝑa?

²⁶ Niꝑinoa inionaꝑa-eloodoli digoina iꝑo ja dinenyagaꝑaditibigiwaji,
inaꝑinoa aninoa nagatetico ja dinatecoꝑotee,

odaꝑa joꝑodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji

codaa aꝑaꝑa odakapetege Niꝑijoa ane nimonya meote me godewiꝑatace.’

²⁷ Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ijaagijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatęcogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me godewigatace. ²⁸ Dinatęcogotee mowo niŋijo anakaa gadowoogo mawii niŋijo jotigide, oada jaŋabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota niŋijoa ane gadowooko. ²⁹ Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, oada awii niŋida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinaŋatece gadatematigo. ³⁰ Oada ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga niŋina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Niŋijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

³¹ Niŋijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji, niŋijo diimigi aneite me yatecoŋo ja digike. Oada Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja yoniciwagaŋaditibigiwaji iditawece, oada jaŋabo laaleŋenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Aŋica anee mepoka nepilidi niŋinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Niŋijoa liiŋexedi Aneotedoŋoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedoŋoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. ³⁴ Aŋica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemaŋamatiigi, igaataga niŋina aninoa liŋelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa niŋinoa liŋelatedi inaaŋinoa nipodaga, oada joŋonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niŋijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Oada joŋoyajigotiogi dinyeelo niŋijoa liiŋexedi Aneotedoŋoji, oada niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi joŋoyawalace niŋijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niŋijo anepaga oyopotibige, oada niŋijo anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina aneŋinaŋata “Niŋijo aneo mabo godaalegena.” Niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa one lewiita icoŋoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. ³⁷ José neŋeyaa nipodigi, oada ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane lojedi me etaanaga, oada niŋijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiogi niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaŋaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Oada Ananias acaŋaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwege midikiditiwege me diŋidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi, oada onateciŋijoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi boŋowote nepilidi. ³ Oada Pedro jeŋeeta Ananias, “Igame leeŋodi madinikanitece Satanás me ŋadiŋeni? Jeŋeo manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo me diŋijoatawece anajici niŋijoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ŋanipodigi. ⁴ Niŋijo maleedaŋa aani niŋijo ŋanipodigi, baŋalee ŋanebi. Codaa niŋidiaaŋidi nagaani, oada niŋijoa dinyeelo ŋanepilidi. Oada igame leeŋodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi ŋadaalegena? Niŋida makaami aŋinaalen oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedoŋoji.” ⁵ Niŋijo Ananias naga wajipatalo niŋijoa notaŋa, oada jeŋenitini, ja yeleo. Oada ijotawece niŋijo anowajipata moyalaŋata niŋijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁶ Oada icoa lionekadi jiŋigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noŋoyadeegiticogi we, oada joŋonaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaga ixomaŋatedijo icoa iniwatadaŋani lakata, oada jaŋaŋicotio naŋajo lodawa Ananias. Naŋajo iwaalo ayowoogodi niŋijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Oada Pedro jeŋee, “Jemaa maneloŋotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ŋanipodigi?” Naga niniŋodi, oada jeŋeeta, “Jiŋidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domaaga anakeni minaalen Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototeloce nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijo lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijoeledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niginoa loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijo noiigi. Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibece minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalağaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Nigijo noğonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatijo, minaagigotece miditaga. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaginoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonağaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹ Pida neğenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonağaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagani atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiğa gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yeloğotibige, odaa ja dakatacıobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniğaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitagaeledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixiğagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonağaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ²² Pida noğotota niwilogonağaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobece, oyatematiitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³ “Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonağaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodağawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.” ²⁴ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi. ²⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniğaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodağawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixiğagawepodi ijoa niodağawadi,

odaa jōgonadeegitace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida jōḡoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitiogi niḡijo noiḡi doḡonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jōgonadeegi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jōḡodoyaticoace lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa niḡijo lacilosacerdotitedi jeḡeetiogi liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸ “Genaga ḡadajoineḡegitiwaji codaa me ḡadiḡeneḡegi me daḡadiaa iḡaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ḡaniḡaxinitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalēm codaa me leedi moko ḡalaagetedipi leegodi lemeḡegi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji jōgoniniḡodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetedoḡowa, idigida aḡele deḡejiwagaḡa ane ligegi oko ane dakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡodaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Niḡijoa ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ideyate liwai libaḡadi miditaḡa nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiḡi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco. ³² Niḡida moko oko nakatagaḡadi leegodi me jinataḡa niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji aneote, codaa iniaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡijo aneote. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liwigo niḡina anoyiwaḡadi.”

³³ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa Pedro lotaḡa, odaa eliodi moyelatema niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domoḡodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo niḡidi noiḡi ane liboonaḡadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niḡaxinaganaga diḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, codaa iditawece niḡidi noiḡi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diḡenatakatiogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji monotaḡateenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita niḡida ane domeḡemaani memiitiogi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi! ³⁶ Igaataḡa anoḡowidi nicaḡape ixomaḡatedijo niḡijo Teudas ane diletibige deḡeliodi me ḡoneḡegi. Odaa ja domaḡa cwaatolo taalia ḡoneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleḡe romaannotedi. Pida noḡoyeloadi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci jḡilaagitibece, aḡigo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Niḡijoa nokododi, niḡijoa lacilodi romaannotedi me domoḡoyemaa monilaḡadi ḡodoiḡi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jḡidaa me ḡadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaḡa domaḡawiitiwaji ane beyagitema niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaaḡopitibece! Igaataḡa niḡinoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi niḡina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niḡinoa lowooko inaḡinoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡakatitiwaji daḡa oliiteḡe. Niḡida aneni me ḡadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapeteḡe niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jōḡodibateḡe niḡijoa lotaḡa Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jōgoniditaciogi niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, noḡonalaketiniwace, odaa jōḡoiḡe me daḡadiaa oibake naḡatetigi Liboonaḡadi Jesus niḡina me natematikanaga. Odaa jōḡoikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me ideilodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiḡi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niweniḡidetediniwace niḡijo me ika me nawikodeeḡa leegodi Liboonaḡadi ijaḡijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeeḡa digo mijoataḡa ane mowo lawikodigi niḡidiwa lacilodi noiḡi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi iditibige liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me liḡelatedi niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiḡaxinagaḡatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa niğijoa liğexedi Aneotedoğoji

¹ Niğijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jığida ica notigimadigi miditağa judeutedi anodotağatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotağatigi ioladi hebraico. Niğijo anodotağatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditağa me diğica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige niğina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ² Odaa niğijoa dooze liğexedi Aneotedoğoji joğoyatecoğotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Ağele dağa joyaaga ğobakedi me jiiğaxinaganagatece Aneotedoğoji lotağa dağa leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenağa. ³ Enice, inioxoadipi, niğina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi ğadiwigotigitiwaji anowoğoti mini Aneotedoğoji Liwigo me iğe lewiğa, codaa niğina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicağatiogi modowediteloco niğida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenağa. ⁴ Odaa okomogoko bağa jibakenağa idatawece ğonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoğoji codaa me jiiğaxinaganagatece Aneotedoğoji lotağa.”

⁵ Ijotawece niğijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa niğijo lowoogo niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joğoiqipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliodi eliwağataneğegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedoğoji Liwigo me iğe. Odaa jağaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotağa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida bağa dioteci ane lakatağa judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa niğijo noiigi jığidiaa oiheetibigiwaji niğidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi, odaa niğijoa liğexedi joğoyotağanege Aneotedoğoji, oipeketaloco libağatedi niğijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotağa Aneotedoğoji jeğepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jığidapağa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niğijo oko anodiotete naigi Goniotagodi manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi niğijoa sacerdotitedi joğoyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noğoniwilo Estêvão niğijoa lacilodi niğijo noiigi

⁸ Aneotedoğoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niğinoa ğodoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi niğidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, niğidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagağaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagağaxi goneleegiwadi ane dağa niotağipi”. Manitağa nağani niikanagağaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotağa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodağa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niğica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jığidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa ağoyakadi moiğeke niğina modinotigimadetibigege. ¹¹ Odaa niğidiaağidi joğoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiğe me niwitakaga, modi, “Jajipaağata me beyagi me dotağatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoğoji.” ¹² Odaa jığidaa nimaweneğegi mowo monigiwogotice niğijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaağijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés. Odaa joğodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diğicata leemidi, odaa joğoyadeegiticogi lodoe niğijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa joğoniditiogi niğijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa niğidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Niğida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotağatibige Aneotedoğoji liğeladi ane diigenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaaeledi beyagi me dotağatibige lajoinaganageco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaağata mee niğijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotağa Nazaré micota me yaağadi niğini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi codaa one iigi niğinoa ğodakataga Moisés ane nenyagağaditema jotigide ğodaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece niğijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaği nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Ağodağaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joğonadi latobi me liciaği aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa goneleegiwadi modakapetaḡagi, domigewi ijoa lotaḡa?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ḡodoiigi, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji dinikeeteta ḡonelokodi Abraão niḡijo malee liḡeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleediḡicatibige daḡalatiticogi nigotaḡa Harã.

³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ḡaniḡo, alati ḡaditacepodi, odaaḡemii miditaḡa nipodigi ane jikeetaḡawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niḡo Caldêia, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi nigotaḡa Harã. Niḡidiaaḡidi diḡoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi analee ḡadiḡeladetiwaji natigide. ⁵ Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa yajigote Abraão oteḡexaaḡaḡa liwaiawaanigi niḡidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji beḡeote liḡegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niḡidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaḡee maleediḡicata lionigi Abraão.

⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaa liḡegiteta Abraão niḡijo neḡeeteta, ‘Niḡijo anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi igotibeci liḡeladi miditaḡa eledi nipodigi, odaa micataḡa daḡa iomiḡigipi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiḡitigi niḡidi nipodigi joḡoiotaḡetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaaḡape. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi niḡidi noiḡitigi niḡidi nipodigi ane oiotage niḡijo noiigi anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi icota me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi, odaa joḡodoḡetetiwa diḡoina analeeḡonite niḡina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi ḡodoiigi natigide. Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaḡatibige niḡijo ane liḡegitetege me eotetema. Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaaḡigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi niḡijo dooze lionigipi, ane ḡodaamipi.

⁹ Niḡijo ḡodaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema niḡijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa joḡoyaa micataḡa daḡa niotagi. Odaa niḡijo anodinoojeteta joḡoyadeegiticogi niḡo Egito. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaḡa. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji elioditibece me yaxawa niḡina minoa ane dakaketema. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jeḡeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iḡe José me doweditelogo niḡo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi liḡeladi Faraó. ¹¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota ica nigigi nelegi diḡoida niḡo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa niḡica oko eliodi me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa me jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. ¹² Iḡaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema diḡoida niḡo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide ḡodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jiḡijaḡijotigi odoeḡegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi José. ¹³ Niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitigi me niḡiniaaḡini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaḡatiogi loiḡiwepodi José. ¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetigi liḡegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiḡiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Niḡica loiḡiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jiḡigo midiaa liḡeladi Egito. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, ijo lionigipi ane ḡodaamipi, eledi idiaaḡaḡa lemaḡadi. ¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo anida aneetege licogegi joḡoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siquém, odaa jiḡidiaaḡonaligite minitaḡa apiiḡo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiḡi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siquém.

¹⁷ Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi micota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji meote ane liḡegiteta Abraão meotetema niḡica anida aneetege licogegi. Niḡijoatigilo nokododi midiaaḡite ḡodoiigi

Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoa lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jогоilliidaгadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadigini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Igaanaga dagadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaгadi micataga degewi lionigi. ²² Odaa jогоiiгaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowooгodi me dotaгa, codaa yowooгodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganegе nigijo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijo goneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijo Egípcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige nigijo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowooгodi Aneotedoгoji me ibake Moisés me noгaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowooгodi. ²⁶ Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxoгotiogi, meetiogi, ‘Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?’ ²⁷ Pida nigijo anepaa icogota naga nidelaga ja yamaгatice Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Agica ane гadiigeni dagakaami gonowienoгodi, oгoa, domigetagakaami гoniwinoгodi. ²⁸ Oгoa, domoгoleetibige made-loati digo mijotaga meloati nigijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’ ²⁹ Nigijo Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midywa niгotedi Midiã idiaagi iomigigitigi miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagi nigijoa itoataale lionaga.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomaгatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nagada nialawaana one ídi. ³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaгatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoгoji me dotaгa, meeteta, ³² ‘Jegemegeе Noenoгodi jotigide гadaamipi. Ee Noenoгodi Abraão, Ee Noenoгodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenoгodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalegena daga iwita nigijo lakatigi. ³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoгoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anogaa гawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomaгaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiataгateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inoгaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, гadiigeni memii digoida Egito.’

³⁵ Ijaagijo Moisés ane daga domoгoyemaa nigijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Agica ane гadiigeni dagakaami gonowienoгodi, oгoa, domigetagakaami гoniwinoгodi!’ Aneotedoгoji ibake aanjo me yotaгanegе Moisés, nigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedoгoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa noгaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jigijaagijo Moisés ane noгaticoace loiigi Israel meite niго Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxiceгtedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niго Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagoteгegi’, codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, ‘Ganiotagodi Aneotedoгoji nimonyatedaгawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yeloгoditedibece Aneotedoгoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa гadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.’ ³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiigi Israel nigijo me yatecoго digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide гodaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaгanegе digoida maditaga wetiga anodita

Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedoꝑoji ane najigotedoꝑowa, niꝑijoa niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Niꝑijoa jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niigo Egitto. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedogodomi goniwicidi micataga daga gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga niigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egitto.’ ⁴¹ Joaniꝑijaaꝑijoaatigilo niꝑijoa nokododi noꝑoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa joꝑonigoditema eijedi modogeteta niꝑijoa wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide niꝑijoa niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joaniꝑidaagee niꝑicotece niꝑijoa anoditece niꝑijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedoꝑoji, ‘Akaami loiigi Israel,

niꝑijoa midiaaꝑonitetiwaꝑi cwareenta nicaagape miditaga niꝑodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiwaꝑi daga ogeetetiwa manigoti niꝑijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyaꝑatitibece niꝑijoa lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiwaꝑi, codaa adeegitibece niꝑijoa niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaꝑi me ganoenogodi.

Joaniꝑidiaaꝑidiwa ganiwiciditiwaꝑi gadoenataka anogeeetetiogi.

Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiwaꝑi caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.’

⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga niigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedoꝑoji miniwa liwigotigi niꝑijoa midiaaꝑi miditaga niꝑodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe niꝑijoa nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedoꝑoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi jotigide godaamipi joꝑodibatege mijotaga eliododipi niꝑijoa nopegedi, odaa joꝑonadeegiticogi minataga niigina niꝑodigi. Odaa jiꝑidaagee niꝑicota Josué ijaaꝑijoa jotigide godaamipi noꝑodinigaanyetece niigina iigo. Aneotedoꝑoji noꝑatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi niꝑidi iigo. Odaa niꝑijoa nopegedi idiaaꝑite miditaga neꝑepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedoꝑoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jiꝑijapaꝑa dabitegetini niꝑijoa diimigi, liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joaniꝑidaa ane yalaꝑata me iditini niꝑijoa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑijoa jotigide, niꝑijoa naga iditini ane liꝑegi Aneotedoꝑoji, mee, ⁴⁹ ‘“Digoida ditibigimedi jiꝑidiaaꝑeꝑo me jiige inoatawece, odaa niigina iigo micataga daga ipodaꝑaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka”, mee Goniotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomiwaꝑi?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Niꝑida me Ee jeꝑemaꝑa joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

⁵¹ Estêvão eꝑidaagee me dotaga, mee, “Niꝑida makaamitiwaꝑi eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegeꝑaagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedoꝑoji, otegeꝑaagaga ajipaata ane domaꝑa yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaꝑi niꝑijoa jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi maꝑaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi niꝑijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko aꝑica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, niꝑijoa anoyatematitibece Aneotedoꝑoji me niige Liotaꝑi anepaga igenaga. Pida jaꝑajicitetiwaꝑi mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jiꝑidaagee neꝑeloatitetiwaꝑi. ⁵³ Jaꝑabaategetatiwaꝑi

niɟijoa niigenatakanegeco niɟijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoɟoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aɟiwaɟatitetiwaji niɟijoa niigenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Niɟijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi noɟowajipatalo Estêvão lotaɟa, oɟaa eliodi me neligideeɟa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélaɟatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoɟoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, oɟaa naɟa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, oɟaa jona nadi latalaɟa Aneotedoɟoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoɟoji. ⁵⁶ Oɟaa Estêvão jeɟee me dotaɟa, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niɟijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoɟotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoɟoji miditaɟa nimedi ane ɟoneɟegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida niɟijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me daɟadiaa owajipatalo lotaɟa. Oɟaa ijotawece joɟowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Oɟaa joɟoyamaɟaticogi we nigotaɟa, oɟaa joɟoixipetedice niɟijoa ɟoneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotaɟatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Oɟaa niɟidiwa ɟoneleegiwadi joɟoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeɟa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Eɟidaa diiticogi monigidatice, oɟaa Estêvão ja yotaɟaneɟe Aneotedoɟoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” ⁶⁰ Niɟidiaaɟidi ja yamaɟatedini lokotidi, oɟaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaɟawa jinaɟa domaɟa ɟalaagetedipi niɟidiwa ɟoneleegiwadi leegodi niɟida libeyaceɟegi.” Niɟidiaaɟidi naɟa nigotini me dotaɟa, oɟaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema niɟijo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaagijo niɟijo noko niɟijo noɟoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niɟijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jɟidaaɟoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaɟa nigotaɟa Jerusalém. Oɟaa niɟijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jɟilaagiteloco nipodaɟa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niɟijoa dooze liiɟexedi Goniotagodi baadaɟa daleditibige. ² Icoa ɟoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoɟoji joɟonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagagateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jeɟepaanaga doletibige me yaagadi niɟijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igocece icoa diimaɟa, oɟaa ixigiticoace inoa ɟoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, oɟaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonaɟaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Niɟijo anilaagitibece idiaanaɟadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Oɟaa Filipe jɟiɟigo manitaɟa nigotaɟa Samaria, oɟaa jɟidiaaɟi me yatematitibece Aneotedoɟoji me niige Jesus meote me ɟodewigatace. ⁶ Oɟaa ijotawece niɟijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaɟa. Iɟitawece najipaɟa, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka ɟodoxicegetedi. ⁷ Igaataɟa niwicidi abeyacaɟa anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawagateloco naɟa noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane daɟadiaa ditineɟe eledi nicilaɟa. ⁸ Oɟaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaɟa naɟani nigotaɟa.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica ɟoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaaɟini me oxikoneɟegi, oɟaa iditawece niɟica niɟeladimigipitigi naɟani nigotaɟa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me ɟoneɟegi. ¹⁰ Iɟitawece oko owatacotece, ina ane daɟaxa me ɟoneɟegipi codaa me niɟinoa ane daɟaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Niɟini ɟoneleegiwa ɟonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi Ioniciwaga aneotedoɟoji’.” ¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaagape niɟini oyopo niɟini ɟoneleegiwa leegotedi niɟicoa loxikonanaɟegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida niɟijo Filipe

naga yatematitigi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwaḡadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota me iḡe laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaḡa Liboonḡadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaḡijo Simāo jaḡaḡa etiwaḡataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaḡidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Nigijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji idiaḡite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Iḡanaḡa owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Iḡaniḡicotibece, odaa jogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Leeḡodi aniḡica otiḡinitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi anaḡa dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonḡadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João joḡoipeketeloco libaḡatedi nigijo oko, odaa joḡodibatege Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Iḡanaḡa nadi Simāo Aneotedoḡoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko noḡoipeketeloco libaḡatedi nigijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaḡa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹ “Aḡaḡa jema manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciweḡegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaḡatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.”

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, “Jema Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaḡaninyeelo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe leeḡodi me aleetibige daḡa jakataḡa me jinoojeteḡa nigida loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. ²¹ Nigida makaami ḡica ane enitogogi, oteḡexaḡaḡa akati mawii nigida ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi ḡadaaleḡena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ²² Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida ḡadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawani. Ijoatokaḡa ixomaḡateetedice ḡadowoogo ane beyagi. ²³ Iḡataḡa jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jeḡeo me beyagi ḡadaaleḡena. Odaa nigida ḡabeyaceḡegi jaḡakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Simāo, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitoloco amanagawini ḡica idonagi nigida anenitawaji.”

²⁵ Odaa nigidiaḡidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiḡaxinagatece lotaḡa Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaḡidi joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joḡodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaḡa samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaḡa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaḡaneḡe ica lacilotigi niḡo Etiópia

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icogotigi niwetaḡa nigepaaḡicootinece naigi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaḡa Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiḡodi anigotece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jiḡigo. Odaa digawini, ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi liḡeladi digoida niḡo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaḡena. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa joniginiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca inionaeloodotigi nigidi niḡo, nagan iniona one liboonḡadi Candace. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa icogoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁸ Pida nenaḡa dopitijo odaa one yalomeḡetece ligi lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naḡajo lagaḡena nigijo ḡoneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece naḡajo nagaḡena.” ³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiḡigo majotaḡa naḡajo nagaḡena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi me yalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Filipe ja iḡe, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomeḡeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai.

³² Nigijjo ghoneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedoogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo liwai anee, “Nigijjoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijjoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo. Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa ghonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijjoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijjoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” ³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwaagatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee nigijjo ghoneleegiwa, “Ejiwaagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoogoji.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo ghoneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijjo ghoneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa ghonegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacigogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotaga Cesaréia.

9

Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Nigijjoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijjoa lacilodi liakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo ghoneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

³ Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icoogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. ⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiigo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijjo ane dotaga jegee, “Ee Jesus, jegemegee ane iatenitibece! ⁶ Natigide adabititini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoyelogoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa nigijjoa ghoneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owajipata nigijjo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaagini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece.

Odaa niḡijjoa lokaagetedipi joḡodibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daḡa yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaḡini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonaaḡadi Ananias, inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaaḡemii ligeladi Judas mijotaḡa ladigodi ane liboonaaḡadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaaḡoleetibige ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaaḡadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaḡa Tarso. Jiḡiniaḡini digoida yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Codaa aaḡaḡa ijo lakatigi ane micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ini ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaaḡadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naḡa ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi jeḡeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapeteḡe niḡidi anodiotaaḡadici digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jeḡenotoḡowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaḡanaḡaxiidi lidiko niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Niḡidiwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi oiḡee mida naḡatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonaaḡadi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jeḡeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaḡa igaataḡa jeḡemeḡee ane jiomaaḡaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaḡa noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi, minoataḡa inoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa me minataḡa noiḡi israelitatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emeḡee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jiḡigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naḡa ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi Saulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiḡe me janagi. Jiḡijaḡijjoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedaaḡawa digoida naḡi naḡa anipecitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me ḡadajaaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.” ¹⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jeḡenitedini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo ligecoḡe micoataḡa niḡinoa noḡojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinileḡe. ¹⁹ Igaanaḡa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco

Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa niḡijjoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciḡidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. ²⁰ Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡigo midiwataḡa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaḡa eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaaḡida niḡijo aneote inoatawece me domaḡa yaḡadi oko anoibake Liboonaaḡadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jeḡenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niḡina anodiotibece niḡijjoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.” ²² Pida Saulo jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaaḡa me dotaḡa. Codaa yenikamaḡa me yeloḡodi me niḡijaḡijjoa Jesus ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa niḡijjoa judeutedi ane ligeladi naḡani nigotaḡa aḡoyakadi modiiteḡe, aḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoiḡidi.

²³ Igaanaḡa owidi nokododi ixomaḡatedijo, odaa niḡijjoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyelodi. Codaa ja yowoḡodi me domaḡa onibeotibigeḡe midoataḡa lapoaco-nelecoli naḡani nigotaḡa, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi joḡoyexaaḡatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa joḡonikatinece ijo lawimaḡajegi nibaloote naḡani nigotaḡa, onikatinicogi we, odaa joḡoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotağa Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo niğigo nigotağa Jerusalém, ođaa ja doletibige me dinawanagađitege niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece ođoita leeğodi ağıoyiwağadi nağaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé bağa yaxawa, ođaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwatağa liğexedi Goniotagodi. Ođaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotağaneege Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laaleğena me yatematitibece Liboonagađi Jesus digoida nigotağa Damasco. ²⁸ Ođaa Saulo jiğidiaağitice miditağa, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa abo laaleğena me yatematitibece loniciwağa Liboonagađi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notağaneeğetiniwace codaa me dinotigimade-tege niğijoa judeutedi anodotağatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige ni-mawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida niğijo ģonioxoadipi noğoyowoğodi, ođaa joğoyeloteğeticogi Saulo digoida nigotağa Cesaría, codaa niğidiaağidi joğoimonyaticogi nigotağa Tarso.

³¹ Ođaa jiğidaagee nağa wakamağa iditawece niğijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwağatanegegi jeğepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetililo Goniotagodi niğina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Ođaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yeloodağatee laaleğena, codaa niğidiwa lapoli ģonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias nağa ici me deelotika

³² Ođaa Pedro midiaanagađii, jiğicota aca nigotağa ane liboonagađi Lida igo me dalitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa liğeladi. ³³ Jiğidiaaği Pedro niğicota ica ģoneleegiwa ane liboonagađi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaağape midi miwooteloco nipe, one ale-jaado ane dağadiaa ditinege. ³⁴ Ođaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ģadicilatiti niğina natigide! Adabititini, ođaa anibaatine ģadipe!” Ođaa ağica dağa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. ³⁵ Ođaa ijotawece niğijo niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Lida codaa ane niğeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias nağa ici, ođaa jağagonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewiğatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotağa Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwağadi Goniotagodi. Nağani iwaalo one liboonagađi Tabita, eledi liboonagađi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinağata “Oticaganigo”. Nağajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niğicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele niğica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, ođaa ja yeleo. Ođaa icoa lokaagetedipi joğonilege lolaadi, ođaa jiğidiaağoyatice minitağa ica diimigi-le ane ideı ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Ođaa niğijo anodiotibece Jesus joğodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitağa nigotağa Lida, ane dağa leegita me yototice nigotağa Jope. Niğijo noğodibodiceta, ođaa joğoiıge itoataale ģoneleegiwadi migotibeci minitağa Pedro odipokota me yediıga migo Jope. ³⁹ Ođaa Pedro ja dinoe, jiğigo dioteci. Igaaniğicoticogi digoida Dorcas liğeladi, ođaa joğoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitağa niğijo diimigi-le ane ideı ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece niğijo wajekalodipi idiaağiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagağateloco. Oıkee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiğa. ⁴⁰ Ođaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niğijo oko me noditicoaci, niğidiaağidi ja yamağatedini lokotidi, ođaa ja yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji. Ođaa nağa nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, ođaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Ođaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, ođaa ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro nağa dibatigi libaagađi, ođaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niğidiaağidi Pedro jeğeniditiogi ijotawece niğijo lapo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, codaa me niğijo wajekalodipi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, ođaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas nağa yewiğatace.

⁴² Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, oḡaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ⁴³ Oḡaa Pedro jiḡidiaaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simāo niḡijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodaḡawadi romaannotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. ² Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Ica noko naḡa niḡepi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece niḡidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Cornélio jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaḡa. Oḡaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Cornélio!” ⁴ Cornélio naḡa iwita niḡijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naḡa igidi niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Oḡaa niḡijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni, codaa ḡadati niḡina maxawani madewetedi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja lowoogo me ḡadibinieni. ⁵ Natigide awii ieni ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaḡa Joḡe odigota Simāo aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ⁶ Niḡini Pedro anejiḡataḡawa etini idiaa lotokaḡadi liḡeladi niḡijo eledi Simāo ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, liḡeladi iḡepiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Niḡijo noḡopi niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe Cornélio, oḡaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niḡijoa niodaḡawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Oḡaa Cornélio ja yatematititigi ijoatawece niḡicoa ane nadi, oḡaa ja iḡeticogi nigotaḡa Joḡe.

⁹ Neḡeledi noko naḡa yaxoḡo-noko joḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Joḡe. Naḡajo lakata Pedro jaḡaḡigo ditibigimedi niḡijo diimigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleeḡidaaḡee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiḡijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke niḡica ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naḡana niḡelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Oḡaa naḡaca niḡelate ja dinikatinigiḡo. ¹² Catinedi naḡadi niḡelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loḡonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. ¹³ Oḡaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliciteda!” ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jeḡee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Aḡica daḡa jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jeliḡaḡa, niḡina ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Oḡaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡeetaca Pedro, “Jinaḡaleetibige daaditaḡa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoḡoji mele melici!” ¹⁶ Itoatadiḡida meeta Pedro niḡijo nigegi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niḡelate joḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi niḡijo lakatigi, oḡaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Cornélio jiḡicotiobece oḡaa joḡodigikatigi ica ane diḡetigi liḡeladi Simāo, oḡaa joḡotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niḡini diimigi. ¹⁸ Oḡaa jiḡijo onidita niḡidi niḡeladimigipi, oḡaa joḡoige, modita, “Aḡica mina limedi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simāo Pedro?”

¹⁹ Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo niḡijo ane nadi, oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi odoletibigaḡaji. ²⁰ Enice adabititini, odaaḡemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaḡa, codaa jinagaḡawienatakani neḡemaga inimonyataḡawa.” ²¹ Oḡaa Pedro ja dinikatini, iḡo midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jeḡemeḡee anoleetibigetiḡawaji. Igame leeḡodi managitiḡawaji?”

²² Naga oninigodi, modita, “Niḡijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio ḡodiiḡe me janagaḡataḡawa. Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, ane doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaḡawa memii digoida liḡeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ḡadotaḡa.” ²³ Odaa Pedro ja node niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece niḡijo diimigi midiaa limedi niḡijo enoale.

Pedro igo liḡeladi Cornélio

Neḡeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jiḡigo dioteci niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa ijo ḡonioxadipi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jope anodioteci. ²⁴ Neḡeleditace noko joḡotota nigotaḡa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigeḡe micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaḡina ane daḡaxa me lokaḡetedipi. ²⁵ Iḡanaḡa icotio Pedro odaa naga domaḡa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapeteḡe, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaḡa doḡeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititi! Iḡataḡa ee ḡoneleegiwa digo makaamitaḡa.” ²⁷ Eḡidiaaḡi Pedro me notaḡaneḡetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jiḡicotiḡi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiḡi, “Jowoḡodi me iḡenaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco metiḡodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligaḡatibecitiwaji liḡeladi niḡina eledi noiḡi ane daḡa judeu, codaa etiḡodoli me idinawanaḡataḡateḡe niḡina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileḡatibige niḡina eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi daḡa daḡaxa me napioi laaleḡenali, odaa agotoḡoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeete-diwa me daḡa iḡenaḡa me jileḡatibige niḡina eledi oko me daḡaxa me napioi laaleḡena. ²⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo naga ienaḡanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoḡodi anawiitigi maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji neḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡijo me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji digoina iḡeladi, ejime naḡani lakata natigide, iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaḡida ijo ḡoneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, codaa datale. ³¹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoḡoji najipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni. Iḡataḡa ḡadati, odaa ja lowoogo me ḡadaxawani leeḡodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaḡa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagaḡadi me Pedro. Jiḡiniaaḡini idiaa lotokaḡadi liḡeladi niḡijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa liḡeladi ipeḡiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa aḡica ane jopaḡadi ja jienaḡataḡawa, odaa ja ḡodiwikodeneḡegi alawini jaḡanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogoḡogo lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me jajipaagaḡa niḡica Goniotaḡodi ane ḡadiiḡenite me aneloḡotitogoḡawa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jiḡidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡina natigide ja jowoḡodi mewi Aneotedoḡoji midokidata anigotediḡi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji dibateteḡe inatawece niḡina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iḡenaḡa, aniwiteta niḡica noiḡi anelatibige niḡina oko. ³⁶ Niḡida makaami owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiḡi Israel, niḡijo naga oyatematibeece Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa domaḡa yemaateda me lakapetedipi niḡijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Niḡijoa ane Goniotaḡodi ane iḡe inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo natematigo anoyeloḡoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Niḡidiaaḡidi João Batista naga yeloḡodi niḡijo latematigo, odaa ja nileḡetiniwace oko, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jiḡidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiḡi diaabo, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa mijoataḡa.

³⁹ Niğida moko oko nakatağanadi leegodi jinatağa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me niğinoa eletidi niğotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaagidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyelodi. ⁴⁰ Pida naga ixomagateedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedoğowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedoğowa, anoko niğijo Aneotedoğoji anakaa godiomağaditedice moko nakatağanadi. Codaa gogiiwa me jiniodağa, codaa me jacipağa niğijo Aneotedoğoji naga yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus godimonya me jatematiğatedibece minatağa niğina noiigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedoğoji me iomağaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko bağalee newiğa inaağina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoğoji micota me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco inatawece niğina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwağa Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedoğoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niğijo ane dağa judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece niğijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Niğijoa judeutedi anoyiwağadi Jesus lixigağawepodi Pedro ane icogotocogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedoğoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niğijo ane dağa judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leeğodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diğica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoğetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi meliodi loniciwağa. Odaa Pedro jegee, ⁴⁷ “Niğina oko jogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoğoji digo mokotağa me jibağatege. Odaa ağica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa niğidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaaği miditağa onateciğidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitağa nigotağa Cesaréia

¹ Niğijoa eletidi liğexedi Aneotedoğoji icaağica eledi gonioxoadipi ane liğeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalağatiogi ane dağa judeutedi modibatege lotağa Aneotedoğoji. ² Pida niğijo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa niğijo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditağadiaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Niğida makaami akaatiwece liğeladi oko ane dağa dinakagiditibigiwaji ane doğodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gaggiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece niğijoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitağa nigotağa Cesaréia, ağica ane yağaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaagejotice nigotağa Jope, egidaagee me jotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, odaa niğijo yakatigi micotağa dağa igeedi. Jinadi ajo niğelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nağajo niğelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loğonaka, niğinoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaağaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti niğidiwa eijedi, odaağeliciteda!’ ⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji! Ajao niğida anenita. Igaatağa aniğica dağa jeligo niğinoa aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’ ⁹ Pida niğijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ganajoinaganegeco doğoyolitagağadomi melici niğijo baanaga yapitağadi Aneotedoğoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰ Odaa jįğidaagee, niğijo nigege itoatadiğida me dotaga, odaa niğidiaagidi ijoatawece ane

jinadi joo pitibigimece ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Odaa ajaagajo naagajo lakata ijoa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedaagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogoticogi nigotaaga Cesaréia. ¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoogoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaagawepoditicogi nigotaaga Cesaréia seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaaga Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio. ¹³ Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, 'Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ¹⁴ Nigini Simão jiginiaa yelogoditagawa anodaagee Aneotedoogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.'

¹⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoogoji ja dinikate-loco digo mijotaaga nigijo naga dinikatogoloco nigijo noko maleeka idinojocagatini me jatematiigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace. ¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo meetedogowa, 'Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoogoji бага ibake Liwigo me dakatiwaagajitiwaji.' ¹⁷ Aneotedoogoji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciagi nigijo gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa nigijo nigijaanigijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedoogoji."

¹⁸ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jooika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogettibigimece Aneotedoogoji, codaa modi, "Aneotedoogoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace."

Ica lapo oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaaga Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jooiatetibeci nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematiitigi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. ²⁰ Pida nigijo eledi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaaga Cirene bogoyatematiitigi nibodicetedi anele nigijo oko ane daga judeutedi. ²¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwaagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²² Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidi digoida nigotaaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaaga Antioquia. Odaa jooiige Barnabé migo nigotaaga Antioquia. ²³ Igaanigicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedoogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijo oko moditece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwaagatakanegegi. ²⁴ Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaagatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedoogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatocogoteetege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

²⁵ Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaaga Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶ Nigijo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagiticoace onidateci nicaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi. Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi naagani nigotaaga joanigidiaagidi odojedipi moyatigi me "Loiigi Cristo" leegodi moyiwaagadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Nigijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaaga Jerusalém onateciigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaaga Antioquia. ²⁸ Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, nogone dabiditini Ágabo me ideidi liwigotigi, odaa jegeetece nigijo Aneotedoogoji Liwigo ane

ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodağa niğina iigo. Odaa icota niğica nigigi maleeginiaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ²⁹ Niğijo noğowajipatalo niğijoa lotağa Ágabo, odaa niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawa eledi gonioxoadipi ane liğeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninotecibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi. ³⁰ Igaanaga oyatecoğotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joğoiğe Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi niğijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém.

12

Niğica noğoiatetacibeci niğijo anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niğijoa nokododi niğijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiğidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciğidi niğijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ² Odaa ja diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago niğijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocağataga moyeloadi. ³ Odaa niğidiaağidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niğijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niğijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diğica labookojegi” naga niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa joğoixiwece niwilogonağaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodağawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninotecibeci niğidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodağawadi. Herodes one domağa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, dağa ixomağatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵ Odaa jiğidaagee Pedro noğoniwilo, pida niğijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco niğina moyotağanee Aneotedoğoji.

Aneotedoğoji noğatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Niğijo enoale maleediğicatibige Herodes dağa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodağawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niğijo aneitice. Midiwatağa lapoaco niwilogonağaxi idiwa eletidi iodağawadi nowienogododi. ⁷ Pida codaanogonida noğone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalağa jona nalotigi le niwilogonağaxi. Odaa niğijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa niğijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaağatedi. ⁸ Odaa niğijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ganigoenağadi, adinixomitinigi gawelatedi!” Odaağidaagee Pedro, odaa niğijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ganicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ⁹ Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonağaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi niğijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige doğoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Odaa joğonağaxateloco niğica odoejegi lapo iodağawadi, noğonağaxateloco niğica eledi lapo iodağawadi, odaa joğotota niğica epoagi-nelegi gapilecege, ane diğetege ladigodi nigotağa. Niğica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, ağica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joğoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida niğijo aanjo noğopi, odaa jiğidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro nağaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotağanee, “Niğina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogağatice mejoteloco loniciwağa Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa niğijo ane domoğoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jiğigo liğeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Niğini diimigi idiaağite eliodi oko yatecoğo moyotağanee Aneotedoğoji. ¹³ Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonağadi Rode jiğigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Niğijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotağaneegegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jiğigo dakatacio walokodi, pida ağica dağa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitioği niğijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita nağajo awicije, “Niğida

makaami jagakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro niŕijo anidiaa dabitite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Egidaa diitigi me dinotaŕaneŕe, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noŕoyomoke epoagi, joŕonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo niŕida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libaaŕadi iŕe me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yeloŕoditiogi anodaaŕee Goniotagodi me noŕatedice me ideŕi niwiloŕonaŕaxi. Odaa jeŕeetiogi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaaŕijo eledi ŕonioxoadipi niŕida aneji.” Igaanaŕa noditice, odaa jeŕeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaŕa yeloŕotibige, ja dibatotigi niŕijoa iodaŕawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leeŕodi aŕoyowoŕodi niŕica anodaaŕee Pedro. ¹⁹ Niŕidiaaŕidi Herodes ja domaŕa diŕenataka modoletibige, pida aŕica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niŕijoa iodaŕawadi, odaa niŕidiaaŕidi ja diŕenatakatiogi monigodi. Niŕidiaaŕidi Herodes naŕa noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiŕigo nigotaŕa Cesaréia. Odaa jiŕidiaaŕi.

Lemeŕegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, niŕijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niŕeladimigipitigi nigotaŕa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niŕidi noiigi jiŕigotibeci oyotaŕaneŕe Herodes. Pida odoeŕegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niŕica Blasto joniginiŕa nowienoŕodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liŕeladi. Odaa jiŕigotibeci minitaŕa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetete domoŕoyemaa me nokaaŕedi, leeŕodi niŕidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoŕeteta anoyeligo digoida niŕotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaaniŕicota niŕijo noko lakatagi niŕijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ŕoneŕegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ŕoneŕe. Odaa jeŕeoligegitiogi niŕijo noiigi. ²² Odaa niŕijo noiigi ja napaawaŕateloco, modi, “Niŕini ane dotaŕa ŕonoenoŕodi, idiŕida aŕoneleegiwa!” ²³ Aŕica daŕa leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jeŕeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joŕoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeŕodi me daŕa iweniŕideteta Aneotedoŕoji. Pida yemaatibige niŕijo noiigi miniaaŕini odoŕeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaŕa Aneotedoŕoji idapaŕa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa niŕijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jaŕaŕa ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noŕoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaŕa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joŕoyadeegi João Marcos me lixiŕaŕawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joŕoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa ŕoneleegiwadi anoyeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boŕone niŕaxinaŕanadi anodiŕaxinaŕatece anodaaŕee ŕotiwaŕataneŕegi. Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaŕa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonaŕadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideŕegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaŕa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaŕatagiwa niŕijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaŕa, aŕica anoyeligo gaantokaaŕini owotibige mepaanaŕa yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaŕaneŕe Goniotagodi. Noŕodoŕetetallo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji jeŕeetiogi, “Iomaŕatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leeŕodi me jiniditiogi.” ³ Odaa joŕoikatace me niodaŕa me diŕicata gaantokaaŕicata anoyeligo, odaa joŕoyotaŕaneŕetace Aneotedoŕoji, oiŕeketeloco libaaŕatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa joŕoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonaŕadi me Paulo. Odaa jiŕigotibeci nigotaŕa Seléucia, odaa jiŕidiaaŕite noŕowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiŕigotibeci minitaŕa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵ Igaanoŕotota nigotaŕa Salamina ane ideŕi minitaŕa lidelogo, odaa joŕoyatematitedibece lotaŕa

Aneotedoꝓoji midiwataḡa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanaga noḡototocogi eledi liwai niḡijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa joḡotota aca nig-otaḡa Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaḡa Pafos jiḡidiaaḡotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one oxikoneḡegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonaḡatedetigi ioladi greego. ⁷ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa lokaagedi niḡijo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iige niḡini lidelogo-nelegi. Niḡini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, ḡoneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Niḡini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leeḡodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁸ Pida Elimas niḡijo oxikoneḡegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi daḡa dibatege niḡaxinaganeḡeco anoditece anodaagee ḡotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jeḡeeta, ¹⁰ “Niḡida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niḡinoa ane igenaga. Niḡida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni ḡadoxikoneḡeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedaḡawa. Eote makaami ḡolaḡa, odaa owidi nokododi me daḡakati manati aligeḡe!” Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nex-ocaḡa ane yapoḡoditedini ligecoḡeli, odaa aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa jiḡidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. ¹² Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leeḡodi loniciwaga niḡijo niḡaxinaganeḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jeḡeyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaḡa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi joḡowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joḡoyaladi nigotaḡa Pafos. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfília. Pida jiḡidiaaḡi João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi noḡoyaladi nigotaḡa Perge, odaa joḡotota nig-otaḡa Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jiḡigotibeci odakati-wece aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Odaa jiḡijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane yalomeḡeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, one yalomeḡeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idí Moisés niḡijo naga iditedini najoinaganeḡeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi niḡijo anoyelḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomeḡeteloco, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi niiakanagaxi joḡonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi, nigemaani motaḡani mawii ḡodoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaḡanitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me dotaḡa, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiigi anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, jemaa matacolitece yotaḡa! ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji ane Noenoḡodi ḡodoiigi Israel iomagaditedice ḡodaamipi me loiigi niḡijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace niḡijo malee ligeladi digoida niḡo Egito, iomiḡigipi midiaaḡi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa jeḡeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga niḡijo naga noḡatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaḡa Egito. ¹⁸ Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡijo midiaaḡi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaaḡi niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niḡotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi niḡidi iḡo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi niḡicoa iḡotedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee moixomaḡateetedijo 450 nicaagape. ²⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoꝓoji jeḡeote

ninionaga anoiŋeke niŋica laxakawepodi neŋepaa niŋicoa nokododi naŋaŋijo Samuel, niŋijo ane yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko. ²¹ Niŋijo Samuel malee yewiŋa, loiigi Israel joŋodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, niŋijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licoŋegi loiiŋiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaaŋape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. ²² Niŋidiaaŋidi Aneotedoŋoji ja noŋatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoŋoji akaaŋijo me eetetece Davi niŋijo mee, 'Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me niŋina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiŋiniaaŋeote inoatawece ane jema.' ²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetege licoŋegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji jeŋeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi ŋodoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. ²⁴ Maleediŋicatibige Jesus meote niŋijo libakedi Aneotedoŋoji ane iiŋete, João Batista ja yatematiŋiogi ŋodoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceŋeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee noŋoika libeyaceŋeco. ²⁵ Niŋijo João naŋa niŋepi me igodi niŋijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedoŋoji, odaa jeŋeetiogi niŋijo noiigi, 'Ame eni me eetiŋaji? Anegemeŋee Niŋijoa Aneotedoŋoji anicota me niŋe aneote me ŋodewiŋatace, analiitibigegetetiŋaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jeŋenagi niŋe jigodi ibake. Daŋaxa me ŋoneŋegi, codaa ajaŋadi daŋa jipeŋitege oteŋexaŋaŋa daŋa jowileceteda liwelatedi.' "

²⁶ Odaa Paulo eŋidaaŋee me dotaŋa, odaa jeŋee, "Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licoŋegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiŋaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anoŋeetetalo Aneotedoŋoji. Aneotedoŋoji niŋakateetedibigoŋoji okotawece niŋida natematigo, niŋino a lotaŋa aneetece Aneotedoŋoji anodaŋee meote me ŋadewikitace. ²⁷ Niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Jerusalém, ijaaŋijoa lacilodi aŋoyowoŋodi Jesus niŋaŋijoa ane nimonya Aneotedoŋoji meote me ŋodewiŋatace. Codaa aŋoyowoŋodi ane diitigilo niŋijoa lotaŋa niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko niŋijo jotigide, niŋijo moditece Jesus, idaŋida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo niŋidiŋa notaŋa inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niŋakanagaŋiidi. Pida aŋoyowoŋodi noŋowote micotece niŋijoa ane lotaŋa niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, niŋijo modi me leeditibige moyelodi Jesus. ²⁸ Odaa idaŋida me diŋicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niŋijo lacilo romaannotedi me diŋenatakatalo moyelodi Jesus. ²⁹ Odaa joŋowo micotece ijoatawece niŋijoa aneeta Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, niŋijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niŋidiaaŋidi joŋonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaŋanaŋate, odaa joŋoixotiwece lolaadi niŋijo wetiŋa-lawimaŋajegi. ³⁰ Pida niŋidiaaŋidi Aneotedoŋoji ja yewikatiditace. ³¹ Odaa niŋijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niŋijo oko ane lixiŋaŋawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiŋigotibeci nigotaŋa Jerusalém maleediŋicatibige doŋoyelodi. Odaa natigide niŋijo oko jiŋidiaa nakataŋanaŋadi moikeetiogi ŋodoiigi naŋa yewiŋatace Goniotagodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jaŋaŋa jatematiŋataŋawatiŋaji niŋino a nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoŋoji jeŋeote micotece niŋijo ane ligegitediogi ŋodaamipi niŋijo jotigide, neŋeote Jesus me yewiŋatace. Jiŋidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, niŋijo liwai midiwataŋa Enaco. Niŋijo niŋitiŋataale liwai naŋajo lotaŋanaŋaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedoŋoji, niŋijo mee,

'Ionigi.

Niŋina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.'

³⁴ Aneotedoŋoji eote Jesus me yewiŋatace, codaa lolaadi aŋica daŋa neladi. Joaniŋidaa aneeteta Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo jotigide, mee,

'Jaotaŋadomi ane daŋaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joaniŋidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

³⁵ Miditya eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedoŋoji, 'Niŋida makaami aŋikani daŋa neladi lolaadi ŋaotagi niŋijo anakamokakaami me dibataŋadomi.' "

³⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, “Niğidiaagidi Davi nağa igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedoğoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi niğijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joğonaligitini miditağa anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Niğijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoğoji baadağa neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxoadipi, jemaama makaamitawecetiawaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dağawienatakani, me jatematiigatağawa Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco leegodi niğijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoğoji yakadi me iğenaga niğina oko ane nakato. Igaatağa niğijoa lajoinağanegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me iğenaga niğina oko. ⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, diğicotece niğijo ane ligegi niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide, niğijo moditece lotağa Aneotedoğoji, negee,

⁴¹ ‘Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaatağa niğinoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane dağa iwagatitiwaji,

icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota niğida ganinyaagi.’ ”

⁴² Niğijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé nağa noditicoaci niakanagaaxi, onateciğijo niğijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo niğijo baanaga oyelogodi. ⁴³ Igaanağa ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane dağa judeutedi anodioteci ane lakatağa judeutedi, niğidi noiigi joğodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa niğijoa itoataale liğexedi Aneotedoğoji joğonotağanegetiniwace niğijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me doğoika moyiwagadi Aneotedoğoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanağa nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece niğeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji lotağa. ⁴⁵ Pida niğijoa judeutedi noğonadi niğijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notağanağateloce modakapetege lotağa, codaa me beyagi modotağatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joğoyelodağatee laalegena, odaa moditiogi niğijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odoejedipi me jeloğotağatağawa Aneotedoğoji lotağa. Pida ağemaanitiwaji me iwagati niğinoa notaga, odaa jigiidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedoğoji me dağadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwatağa. Enice digawinitiawaji! Natigide jatematiigatiogi niğina ane dağa judeutedi niğinoa nibodicetedi anele. ⁴⁷ Igaatağa Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa,

‘Ee gadixomitio makaami macatağa lokokena

miditağa noiigi ane dağa judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni

amaleegaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi niğina iigo

anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.’ ”

⁴⁸ Odaa niğijo ane dağa judeutedi noğowajipatalo niğinoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiweniğide lotağa Goniotagodi. Odaa joğonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹ Odaa lotağa Goniotagodi jigiilaagiteloco iditawece niğidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi joğodeletiogi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedoğoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi niğidi noiigi, joğodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa joğoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa joğoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci niğidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joğoiticoğo liwelatedi monoga amogo oikee me dağadiaagica aneetege niğijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigiğotibeci nigotağa Icônio. ⁵² Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yoniciwagađitibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotağa Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotağa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitağa aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga niğina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane dağa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁻³ Odaa niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena niğina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi niğina moyelogoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida niğijoa judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwağatakanaga joaniğidiaagowo lacilo niğijoa ane dağa judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴ Pida niğijoa niğeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, icaeledi lapo bağa licaajepodi niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Odaa niğijoa judeutedi ijaagijoa ane dağa judeutedi joğodinilakidetege niğijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitigi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noğodibodice niğida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwatağa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloço nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataga inoa nipodağa anodipegitege niğidiwa nigotadi. ⁷ Odaa jigiđiaagiticoace noğoyelogoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwatağa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotağa Listra onini ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niğini goneleegiwa niğica maleekoka enitini nağa alejaado, ağica degewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Niğini goneleegiwa wajipata Paulo nağa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niğijoa goneleegiwa meyiwağadi niğijoa lotağa, odaa joaniğidaa leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jegeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niğijoa goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigiđidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa niğijoa noiigi-nelegi noğonadi niğijoa loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawağateloço, odaa joğodotagatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotagatigi niğidi okotigi niğidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niğinoa goñoenogododi odinanatigi me goneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotağa!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé joğowo me liboonağadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boğonowo me liboonağadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaağica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegodi Paulo jigiđiaa datematikatiogi. ¹³ Ica liğeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotağa, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi nağani nigotağa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niğini diimigi ja nadeegi gođinadi icaağicoa niale-lawoço anonanyoketinece niğidiwa gođinadi. Odaa niğijoa goneleegiwa ijaagijoa noiigi ja domaga onigodi niğijoa gođinadi me domogoiweniğide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi noğowajipata niğica ane domogowote niğidi noiigi, odaa joğoyaağadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecağalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditağa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawağa, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me gađeeditiwaji me gođiweniğidenegegi? Niğida moko oko goneleegiwadi digo makaamitağatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiiğatağawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonini niğinoa eletidi ane eni me goñoenogododi, odaağanakatoniteda Aneotedoğoji ane yewiğa, Niğijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶ Niğijoa jotigide Aneotedoğoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakatağa. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niğina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niğina me niwakateetedibigoğoji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagağatedio godawodigijedi niğina micota limedi. Yajigotedağawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaagee moditece nişinoa notaşa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nişidi noiigi me doşonigodi şodinadi moiwenişidetibigiwaji micataşa daşa noenşododi.

¹⁹ Pida jişijo onatecişijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoşoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joşoyakapagetecege nişijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joşonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nişidiaaşidi joşoixigitice neşepaa we nigotaşa, leeşodi odiletibige daantaşa yeleo. ²⁰ Pida oyawiile Paulo nişijo anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaşa. Igaaneşeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naşani nigotaşa, odaa jişigotibeci nigotaşa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaşa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloşoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaşa Derbe. Odaa joşoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nişidiaaşidi nişijo itoataale jişigotacibece midiwataşa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. ²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaşatakanasha codaa mowo loniciwasha midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Nişida moko leeditibige me jixomaşateenagatedişi owidi nawikodico digoina jaoşatibige me nigidiaaşidi jakaşatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoşoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³ Odaa joşoixipeticoace icoa şoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaşa oyakadi meliodi moyotaşaneşe Goniotagodi, odaa nişidiaaşidi noşoyotaşaneşe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nişijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jişidiaaşigotece nipodigi Pisídia, nişidiaaşidi joşotota nipodigi Panfília. ²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaşa Perge, nişidiaaşidi jişigotibeci nigotaşa Atália. ²⁶ Jişidiaaşi noşodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joşopiticogi nigotaşa Antioquia, aneiticoace nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoşoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

²⁷ Nişijo noşototicogi nigotaşa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joşoyatecoşotee nişijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joşoyatematita nişijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoşoji ane işete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaagee Aneotedoşoji me dibatetege nişijo ane daşa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataşa daşa yomoketege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece. ²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaşiticoace miditaşa nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaşa nigotaşa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecoşo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaşa Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onatecişijoa şoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jişigotibeci nigotaşa Antioquia. Odaa jişidiaaşite naşa dinojogotiniwace monişaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedoşoji aşete me şadewikitacetiwaji nige daşa iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lişenatakaneşegi lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés.” ² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aşoniwoditema nişijoa lotaşa, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa nişijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaşaneşe, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaşijoa eletidi ane lişeladi nigotaşa Antioquia migotibeci nigotaşa Jerusalém moyotaşaneşe nişijoa lişexedi Goniotagodi ijaaşijoa laxokodi şoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoşodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa nişijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaşa Antioquia joşoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaşijoaeledi lixişagaşawepodi, odaa joşodigotece nipodaşa Fenícia aniaa

Samaria. Odaa jigidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi meote me loiḡi. Igaanaḡa owajipata niḡida nibodigi, iditawece niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁴ Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijo lokaagetedi noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡijo loiḡi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, ijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiḡi Goniotagodi joḡodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijo lixigaḡawepodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyatematitiḡi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. ⁵ Pida naḡa dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoa niḡijoa anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatiḡi ḡodoiḡi, codaa leeditibige me jiiḡenaga moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiḡi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoḡo domige leeditibige inoa ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. ⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa dinotaḡaneḡe codaa jeḡeliodi me dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiḡi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me idiomaḡaditedice mejote ḡadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡoditediwece inoatawece ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijo naḡaḡa yajigotediḡi Liwigo digo anejinaḡa me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji idaaḡigotediḡi digo anigotedoḡowa. Yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali niḡijo noḡonakato. ¹⁰ Pida natigide niḡida anenitiwaji jaḡaniweenigeni Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moleetibige me iḡenitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi mowo ane daḡaxa me dakaketema, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco okomoḡokota ajakataḡa me jaḡate, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡoyakadi mowote. Ja micataḡa daḡawii niḡina lotoinaḡatijegi ane iwaagadi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida niḡida moko ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji micota meote me ḡodewiḡatace codaa meledi eote niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me newiḡatace leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoḡodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece niḡijo ane yatecoḡo daxixetiḡi codaa watacotibigiwaji niḡijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noḡoyatematitiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ibake mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaḡa nigotiniwace me notaḡanaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiḡi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitoḡowa anodaagēe Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡina naḡa iolatedice meote me loiḡi.

¹⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaaḡeledi anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo noḡoiditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi, niḡijo neḡe,

¹⁶ ‘Nigidiaaḡidi idopitijo,

odaa inawacetacibige liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi niḡini diimigi,

odaa ja idabiteḡetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiḡi joḡodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

odaa inatawece ane daḡa judeutedi ane jiniditiḡi me inepilidi,

iditawece odoletibigiḡi.’

¹⁸ Jiḡidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikee niḡijo jotigide niḡica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago eḡidaagēe me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Ee jakadi me iḡenaga me daḡa jalomeḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Pida jaḡa ḡodidietibige me jajoinaga me doḡoyeligo niḡina niweenigi niḡina eledi oko anoi-boota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa yakadi me jeliḡa. Codaa ele me jajoinaḡatece me doḡoyeligo eiḡeeḡagi anoiḡiwoola oteḡexaaḡaḡa lawodi eiḡeeḡagi, codaa me daḡa noomatewa niḡinoa ane daḡa lodawadi. ²¹ Igaataḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi

nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegeti mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. ²³ Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaagina laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ganioxoadipitiwaji, godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadiigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadiigeladi midiwa nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia. ²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatega migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶ Nigidi itoataale goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloco godiwakatetibigagaji. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawiitiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketaadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegehaagaga eijeeagagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeeagagi anoigiwoola moyelodi. Eledi gadajoinitecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema nigina ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa jogoimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹ Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³² Judas ijaa Silas inagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganegeti niwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwaगतakanegegi. ³³ Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jogonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeega. ³⁴ Pida Silas jeeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatega eliodi gonioxoadipi odiiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jeegeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigatociogi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwaगतakanegegi.” ³⁷ Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me

yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, aḡalee dioteci niḡijo niḡigotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi digoida Panfília. ³⁹ Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa niḡijo ḡonioxoadi pi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹ Odaa ja diiḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiigi Goniotaḡodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakanegegi.

16

Timóteo iḡo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo eḡidaa diiticogi me diniwiaje, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica niḡeladimigi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ² Ijotawece ḡonioxoadi pi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo. ³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige niḡijoa judeutedi ane liḡeladi niḡidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, iḡataḡa iditawece niḡidi oko oyowoḡodi niḡijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴ Niḡina modigotece niḡidiwa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi, oyajigotiḡi niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi niḡijoa liiḡenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotaḡodi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegi wadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁵ Odaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi ja ili eliwaḡatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeḡepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotaḡodi, odaa joḡodinawanaḡaditege niḡijo anakaa oyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

Aneotedoḡoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diiḡetitacicoace nipodigi Frigia aneite niḡotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aika me natematikanaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷ Iḡanaḡa odipeḡita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joḡodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸ Odaa ja diiḡetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Trôade. ⁹ Niḡijo enoale Paulo jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia ḡodaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi idiaaḡejote miditaḡa niḡijo noko.) Iḡanaḡa nadi Paulo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica ane jopaḡataḡa, odaa ja joleeḡatibige ḡonimawenegegi miniḡa Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meniditedoḡowa miniḡa jatematiḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia nakato Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa ane liboonagadi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice nigotaḡa Trôade, odaa ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticogi minitaḡa ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaḡata nigotaḡa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹² Iḡanaḡa jalataḡa Neápolis, odaa jiḡiniḡa Filipos, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Naḡani nigotaḡa nebi romaanotedi. Joaniḡidiaaḡejonaḡa onateciḡijoa nokododi. ¹³ Iḡanaḡa saabado ja ḡododiticogi nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡiniḡa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niḡijo oko me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidiaa ḡodicote inotaḡaneḡenaḡatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaḡadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotiḡi niḡijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoḡowa ajo naḡajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Naḡajo iwaalo nanaanoḡodo lipeḡeteḡe ane lolaadaḡawa nolidigo-lawoḡo, naḡaca lipeḡeteḡe ane daḡaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia doḡetetibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Goniotaḡodi eliodi me yaxawa me

yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. ¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaago-oonite iye-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotoogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” ¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida ane yopilagaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije noyoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. ²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana gonigotaga. ²¹ Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.” ²² Odaa ja yatecoogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. ²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogaixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogaige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴ Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigege, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

²⁵ Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaananaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi. ²⁶ Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga me domaaga dineloadi. ²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

³¹ Nogoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi.” ³² Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane ide

ligeladi. ³³ Ijaagijio nigijio enoale codaa me ajaagajo naagajo lakata nigijio goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciledi. Odaa agica daaga leegi jogailege nigijio goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi. ³⁴ Odaa nigijio nowienogodi niwilogonaagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiwepodi me niodaaga. Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Igaanaaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogailege iodaagawadi modita nigijio nowienogodi niwilogonaagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijioa itoa goneleegiwadi.”

³⁶ Odaa nigijio nowienogodi niwilogonaagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijioa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaagatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijioa iodaagawadi, “Nigijioa goniwinogododi odiiigenatakatogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko naana nigotaaga, pida agecogotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaataaga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotogowa digo minoataaga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiiigenatakatogowa metigodokoletawece niwilogonaagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaaagijio enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijioa iodaagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataaga nigijioa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijioa goniwinogododi ja dootibigiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijio libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonaagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci naagani nigotaaga. ⁴⁰ Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonaagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jigidiaagi nogodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotaganenetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci naagani nigotaaga.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaaga nigotaaga Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaagijioa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaaga Tessalônica. Jigidiaagi aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataaga inoa niiakanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijioatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niiakanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijio oko nigijio negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³ Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijioa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijioa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitaagatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijioa goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.” ⁴ Onatecigijio nigijio oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi goneaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko naagani nigotaaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi naagani nigotaaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijio noiigi. ⁶ Igaanaaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigitijo Jasão ijaagijio eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijioa lacilodi naagani nigotaaga. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijioa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa

goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi aḡoyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diḡenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.”⁸ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa niḡijo goneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi me noḡowikomataaḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.⁹ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi joḡoiḡe Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataḡa daḡa loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me daḡaleeḡowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niḡidiaagidi joḡoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaḡa enoale, aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijo ḡonioxoadi pi joḡoiḡe Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaḡa Beréia. Noḡototicogi Beréia, odaa jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi.¹¹ Niḡidi oko digoida Beréia baanaḡa nigomaḡa mowajipata anewi aliciagi niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaḡa. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji owotibige moyowoḡodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diḡaxinaḡatece.¹² Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko joḡonakato Goniotaḡodi. Liwigotigi niḡijo aneniwaḡatakanagaxi ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoḡegi ane ḡoneḡaḡa.¹³ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaḡa Tessalônica noḡodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa digoida nigotaḡa Beréia, odaa jaḡaḡigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niḡidi noiḡi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas.¹⁴ Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi ḡonioxoadi pi joḡoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo biḡidiaa nyenagete nigotaḡa Beréia.¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa eletidi lokaagetedi joḡoilaajo Paulo neḡepaa nigotaḡa Atenas. Niḡidiaagidi ja dopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daḡa dinopaḡadi migotibeci minitaḡa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Atenas

¹⁶ Niḡijo Paulo midiaagite nigotaḡa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niḡijo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naḡani nigotaḡa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecaḡalo, codaa me ilee laaleḡena.¹⁷ Odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaḡica ane daḡa judeutedi pida odioteci lakataḡa judeutedi, codaaeledi dinotigimadetege niḡijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko me yatecoḡo.¹⁸ Codaaeledi dakapetege icoa niḡaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estóicotedi,eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me ḡodiiḡaxi?” Icaḡicaeledi modi, “Icaa mina daḡa yalaḡatiogi noenoḡododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiḡinaa lotaḡa leegodi Paulo me yalaḡatalo Jesus codaa me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji meote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi.¹⁹ Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaḡa niḡijo aneitibige me yatecoḡo icoa lilokaḡawadi niḡaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, niḡidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoḡo, me diniḡaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Jemaanaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa amigida ica gela ḡadiḡaxinaganegēgi aneloḡotitibece.²⁰ Igaataḡa niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa etiḡodawelaḡadi, odaa joleeḡatibige me jowoḡotaḡa anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa.”²¹ Odaa jiḡidaaḡowote, igaataḡa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa inaḡinao iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaḡa Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeḡee, “Akaami iniotaḡodepodi ane ḡadigeladi Atenas jinadi niḡina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moḡeetetiogi niḡinao ḡaniwicidi.²³ Niḡijo mejigoteloco naḡana ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciḡi moḡeetetiogi niḡinao ḡaniwicidi. Codaaeledi jinadi naḡajo wetiḡa anabakenitiwaji maweniḡideni niḡina

ḡaniwigo, naḡani wetiḡa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joḡeeḡata ḡonoenḡodi ane diḡicata me jowoḡotaḡa.’ Niḡiniwa ḡonoenḡodi anoḡeetetalotiwaji idaḡee me diḡicoatedi mowoḡoti, joaniḡiniaaḡeḡitece niḡina me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina iḡo codaa me inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. Iniaḡiniwa ḡoniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo, odaa adiḡeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niḡina oko. ²⁵ Iniaḡiniwa ayopotedibige niḡina oko doḡowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leeḡodi Jiḡiniaaḡeote niḡina oko me newiḡa, me naalaḡa, codaa yajigotediogi niḡina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa. ²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaḡaḡaditedeloco me nigeladeeḡateloco inoatawece liwailidi iḡo. Jiḡiniaḡiniwa ane nilaḡaditetema nokododi niḡina oko, codaa me nibikota niḡotedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige mina me newiḡa. ²⁷ Joaniḡidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoḡoyakadi niḡina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci niḡina oko. ²⁸ Jiḡidaa ligegitibece niḡijo oko ane ḡadoiigi mee, ‘Jiḡiniaḡiniwa aneote me ḡodewiḡa, eote me jitinaḡaḡa, codaa jiḡiniaa leeḡodi noḡoko.’ Codaa ijoa notagaḡeḡcajoli niḡina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me daḡa jileḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi okanicodaḡicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga be-exo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa, loenataka niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoḡodi me dadineḡenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigoteta niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide niḡijo me doḡoyowoḡodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iḡe inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ³¹ Leeḡodi jeḡeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iḡo, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa nige iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko. Odaa eote ibake ḡoneleegiwa niḡijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko, niḡijo neḡeote me yewiḡatace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

³² Iḡaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡijo niḡijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaḡa me jajipaḡataḡawa me enitacece niḡinoa notaga.” ³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴ Odaa onateciḡijoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagaḡadi Dionisio anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo anodita me Areoḡpago. Eledi dinawanagaḡaditeḡe Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaḡica eledi aneniwaḡatakanaga.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema ḡoniotagoḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto

¹ Niḡidiaḡidi Paulo naḡa nigotini me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lapo anodita Areoḡpago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaḡa Atenas, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Coriinto. ² Joaniḡidiaa dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagaḡadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaḡaḡo lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Priscila, aniḡica doḡowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leeḡodi Cláudio, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iḡe iditawece niḡidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaḡa Roma. ³ Odaa Paulo jiḡigo dalitiogi, odaa jiḡidiaḡi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leeḡodi minaaḡina noenatagoḡodi nopecetiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopecetiidi. ⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me diiḡaxinaḡatece anewi.

⁵ Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noḡoiwidatece Paulo, moicoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jeḡeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me niḡijaagijoa Jesus Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewigatace. ⁶ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodakapetege Paulo, odaa joḡoniwotibige. Niḡijo noḡodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticoḡo inoa lowoodi me iticoḡo amoḡo lodoe niḡidi oko, me ikee daḡadiaaḡica aneetege, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Nige ḡadiloikatititewaji Aneotedoḡoji, aḡaleeḡica anejitaḡagi, igaataḡa ja jatematitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa mejitaḡawa, pida aḡemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaḡa. Natigide jeḡejigo jatematitigi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi ane niḡetediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jiḡigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daḡa judeu, pida doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡica liḡeladi one idiaaḡi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Corinto owajipatalo niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jiḡijo ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaḡadoii! Codaa jinaḡanotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Igaataḡa ite Ee makaamitaḡa, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me ḡadatacilotiti. Igaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi oko ane jiniditigi me inepilidi.” ¹¹ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Paulo onidateci nicaaḡabi niḡigo meeya, iḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡidi noiigi.

¹² Niḡijo Gálio noḡoixotio me lacilo romaantedi me iḡe nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modibata Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaḡa ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotigi niḡina oko. ¹³ Odaa joḡodita Gálio, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡaxitiniwace noiigi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡida lakatigi lakapeteḡi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco.”

¹⁴ Niḡijo Paulo naḡa domaḡa igidi niḡijoa notaḡa modakapetege, odaa Gálio jeḡeetiogi niḡijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daḡa ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetigica loenataḡi ane daḡaxa me beyagi, odaa daḡanagawini jajipataḡawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jaḡadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaḡa, inaḡinao ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco. Enice akamaḡawinitiawaji, baadaḡa jiwi anejigota ane ḡadileenigitema niḡida ḡoneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monoḡaticoace niḡijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibata Sóstenes niḡijo gela nowienoḡodi liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa joḡonalaketibige lodoe niḡijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aḡica meo niḡijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacicogi nigotaḡa Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Coriinto. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ibode ḡonioxadipi, odaa digoida nigotaḡa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiḡigotibeci mijotaḡa Paulo. Maleediḡicatibige daḡa waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotaḡa Éfeso, odaa jiḡidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naḡa dakatiwece liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Odaa joḡodipokota Paulo midiaaḡinawaanigi miditaḡa onateciḡidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodeneḡegi. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo naḡa nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomaḡateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baḡa idopitacijo makaamitaḡatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Éfeso.

²² Igaanigoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, naḡa waxoditice, odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo nigotaḡa Antioquia. ²³ Odaa Paulo jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi,

nigidiaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodağa Galácia, Frígia, odaa jigidiaagi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotağa Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotağa, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedoĝoji lotaganagaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotağa manitağa liakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotağa, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaagi negepaanaga oyenikamaĝaditema Apolo moyelogođita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedoĝoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniĝicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa aĝoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoĝoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaaĝijoa ane niige Aneotedoĝoji meote me ĝodewiĝatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitağa nigotağa Éfeso

¹ Nigijo maleegidiaagi Apolo digoida nigotağa Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotağa Éfeso. Jigidiaagi nigijo ane dakapetege onateciĝijo anodi moditece Goniotagodi. ² Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoĝoji naga nikatedaĝalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaĝaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Nigida moko aĝica daga jajipaaĝata moyalaĝata ica Liwigo Aneotedoĝoji.” ³ Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwaĝatece nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijo naga odinilaatece libeyaceĝeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaĝadi Nigijoa anicota menagi nigidiaagidi, Nigijoa Aneotedoĝoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaaĝijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi noĝowajipatalo nigijoa lotağa Paulo, odaa jaĝaĝa nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaaĝatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoĝoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetigi laalegenali. Odaa jogodotaĝatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diĝicoateda moyowoogodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoĝoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitağa liakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiwiwace nigijo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijoatigilo iniwatadiĝini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedoĝoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁹ Pida nigidi oko onateciĝijo dakake laalegenali, aĝeniwaĝatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotaĝatibige nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoeeledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomaĝaditicoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijo noiigi me yatecoĝo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijo oko manitağa lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaaĝape Paulo meo nigida libakedi

negepaagacota miditawece niŕijo judeutedi ijaagijo ane daŕa judeutedi ane liŕeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaŕa Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedoŕoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaŕatema aneo niŕijo noi-igi moyopo. ¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaŕinoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaŕanaŕalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Niŕidiaaŕidi oyadeegitiogi niŕijoa eelotaginadi maŕaŕa odibatelogo. Niŕijo noŕodibatelogo niŕijoa leenxotedi ijaagijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaŕa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaŕaŕa aŕaŕa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaŕa codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaŕaŕa minataga niŕina oko. Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi domoŕonaketace moibake Liboonaaŕadi Jesus moiŕe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaŕaŕa, moditiogi, “Gadiŕeneŕegi manotitice minataga niŕina oko leegodi loniciwaaŕa Jesus, Niŕijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!” ¹⁴ Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi anowo niŕida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ŕoneŕegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonaaŕadi Jesus me domoŕoiticoitice niwigo abeyaceŕegi ane dakatiogi ica ŕoneleegiwa, odaa niŕica niwigo abeyaceŕegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niŕijoa Jesus jowoŕodi, codaa me Paulo jowoŕodi. Baŕakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa niŕijo ŕoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceŕegi ja waxoditiogi miditaŕa, odaa ja iŕeke, eliodi me naxacoŕotiniwace, codaa me naaŕaditedini lowoodi. Odaa niŕijoa seete ŕoneleegiwadi joŕoyototice liŕeladi niŕijo ŕoneleegiwa aŕaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece niŕeladimigipitigi nigotaŕa Éfeso joŕodibodiceta niŕida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daŕa judeutedi. Iditawece doitiŕigiwaji leegodi loniciwaaŕa Liboonaaŕadi Jesus, codaa moiweniŕide Liboonaaŕadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ¹⁸ Codaa eliodi niŕijo baanŕonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Odaa eliodi oxikonaŕaŕa oyadeegi icoa notaŕanaŕaxiidi anoibake modiniŕaxitece mowote noxikoneŕeco. Odaa joŕoiladie ijoatawece notaŕanaŕaxiidi codaa niŕinoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikoneŕeco, odaa joŕoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Niŕica noŕonilaŕadi ica ane lojedi ijoatawece niŕijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo lojedi me jibaaŕa meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane lojedi noko. ²⁰ Odaa jiŕidaaŕee niŕijoa natematiko jeŕepaanaŕa ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaaŕa lotaŕa Goniotagodi idapaŕa diti-cticogi me iigi anee lewiŕa niŕina oko.

Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaŕa Éfeso.

²¹ Igaanaŕa oigodi niŕijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonaŕatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji jeŕeo Paulo me lowoogo me diŕetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiŕigo nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeŕee, “Éjigo nigotaŕa Jerusalém, odaa niŕidiaaŕidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaŕa Roma.” ²² Odaa ja iŕeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale niŕijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo baŕaleeŕidiaaŕinawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Niŕijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi niŕeladimigipitigi nigotaŕa Éfeso leegodi niŕaxinaŕaneŕegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica ŕoneleegiwa ane liboonaaŕadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacoŕodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi liŕeladi aca niwigo niŕidi noiigi ane liboonaaŕadi Diana. Odaa niŕinoa niwicidi noŕoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi niŕidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaaŕana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeŕeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaŕetedipi, owoŕotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaŕa niŕinoa niwicidi mejaanaŕa. ²⁶ Jaaŕanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotaŕatibece me lakapetegi niŕinoa niwicidi. Eote niŕinoa lotaŕa aŕinokina digoina nigotaŕa Éfeso. Pida

eledi dotaḡatibece ja domaḡa inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niḡinoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daḡa ḡonoenogododi leegodi aoniḡica loniciwaḡa. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa, odaa aḡaleegodinoojetetaló niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me diḡicata niwaló niḡini diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡoneḡe, idaaḡidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi niḡina iḡo!”

²⁸ Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa Demétrio lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neligideeḡa, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotiogi oko anitawece nigotaḡa. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, niḡijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixiḡaḡawepodi Paulo me diniwijaḡe. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo niḡijo itoataale miditaḡa boolaḡadi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. ³⁰ Paulo domaḡa yemaa migo dotaḡa lodoe niḡijo noiigi, pida niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus aḡoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onateciḡijoa anoiḡe niḡidi nipodigi nokaḡedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joḡodipokota me diḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo boolaḡadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotiogi. Idi napaawaḡateloco jeḡeledi lotaḡa, idiaaḡeledi jeḡeletidi lotaḡa, pida niḡica eledi liwai niḡidi nagoodi-noiigi baadoḡoyowoḡodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. ³³ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo odoe me dotaḡa me licaaḡepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaaḡadi me dipokotiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowoḡodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata mididi me napaawaḡateloco.

³⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane iḡe nigotaḡa ja yakadi me yamaketini niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa me yotete liḡeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeeḡata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi mee me daḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi naḡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga aḡowikomataa, codaa jiniḡica anawii anigida ḡadoenataḡi me daḡa ecoḡotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaḡanadeegitetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicaḡadi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaḡaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡonoenogodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaaḡijoa libakawepodi niḡica anigida anoileetema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee ḡoniwinogododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaa yakadi modineḡetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapeteḡe eledi oko me nilaagetedaḡa. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji niḡica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji niḡina me limedi niḡinoa lacilodi moniditoḡowa metiḡodatecogotee. ⁴⁰ Iḡaataḡa doidetibige niḡinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapetedipi leegodi niḡina me jibatoḡa niḡina noko. Iḡaataḡa aḡica ane leegodi me jatecogojogo niḡina noko.” ⁴¹ Iḡaanaga nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaḡa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus digoida nipodaḡa Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatice me dibatotiogi niḡijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeḡeo loniciwaḡa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja diḡetita niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaḡa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota nipodigi

Grécia. ³ Odaa jįgidiaaęi iniwatadięini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyelodi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me dięetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigaęawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaęa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaęa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaęa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Idiwatawece nięijoa ęoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joęonibeotogogi digoida nigotaęa Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane dięica labookoęegi”, odaa ja jibaęata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jįginiga nigotaęa Filipos. Nięidiaaęidi naga ixomagatedi jo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaaęatiogi digoida nigotaęa Trôade, odaa jįgidiaaęejonaęa seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeęa ane liboonagađi Êutico yeleo nięidiaaęidi ja yewięatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nięina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nięijo ane yatecogo neęepaa liwigo-enoale, leeęodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yeloęotibige. ⁸ Odaa jįgidiaa ęodatecaęadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalaęate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaęaxiidi. ⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneeęa ane liboonagađi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiweneęegi. Paulo eęidaaęee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeęepaanaga ibagi, nięidiaaęidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jeęenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiweneęegi, leęitibigimece, icogotibigimece nięini naga iniwatadięini le nięijo diimigi. Igaanaga domoęonicoęetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nięijo lioneeęa, odaa ja ibedotece. Nięidiaaęidi jeęee, “Jinaga aęowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewięatace!” ¹¹ Odaa Paulo jįęigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nięijo niweenigi, ligiiwepodi nięijo eledi. Nięidiaaęidi jįgidiaa dinanatacięi me datematika neęepaa yeloęotibige. Nięidiaaęidi odaa ja noditice. ¹² Odaa joęoyadeęegiticogi nięijo lioneeęa lięeladi, ja yewięa, odaa nięijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaaęijoa lokaaęetedi eęidaaęee me wiąjeęa

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaęata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jįginiga nigotaęa Assôs anei Paulo maęaęa dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedięicatibige me ęododitice naga lige gitogowa mideęejinaga, iįęijo baęa diniwiajetinigi iięo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapaęatege digoida nigotaęa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeęaęa catinedi nagaajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwia jeęaticogi nigotaęa Mitilene. ¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataęa Mitilene, neęeledi noko ja in-oxiwicaęa lidelogo ane liboonagađi Quios. Neęeledi noko jeęejogota lidelogo ane liboonagađi Samos, odaa neęeledi noko jeęejogota nigotaęa Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaęa Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige daęaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leeęodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaęa Jerusalém maleedięicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga nięijoa laxokodi ęoneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicoęoticogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Nięijo Paulo midiaaęi nigotaęa Mileto, odaa ja dienaga tiogi nięijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaęa Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. ¹⁸ Igaanogotota, odaa jeęeetiogi, “Nięida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaaęee yewięa ijoatawece nięijoa nokododi minaaęejote makaamitaga, nięijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹ Ee iwikodaęa, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nięijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leeęotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰ Codaa owoogotitiwaji me dięicata ane

jaḡaditaḡadomi, ane jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece, niḡijo naḡa jatematikataḡadomitiwaji codaa me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace niḡijo mateciḡi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataḡa liḡelatedi ḡonioxadipi. ²¹ Eliodi me jiladee niḡijoa judeutedi ijaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monakato ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²² Natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém leeḡodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoḡodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³ Pida baḡa jowoḡodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo idioka limesitibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwiloḡonaḡaxi, codaa ijoa jixomaḡateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴ Pida aḡica daḡa jao niwaló niḡina midioka limesi me idewiḡa, pida eneḡegi jao niwaló niḡina me jakadi me jao niḡijo ane niḡetediwa ḡoniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jemaa me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa ḡoniotagodi niḡina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi.

²⁵ Niḡida mee jowoḡodi aḡaleeḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niḡina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa niḡijo minaḡeḡo ḡadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. ²⁶ Natigide jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, iḡataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji jaḡajipaatalo yotaḡa. ²⁷ Leeḡodi aḡica ane jaḡaditaḡadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedaḡawa ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa meote mowoḡotitiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiḡi ḡoniotagodi ane liciagi niḡina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji jiḡiniaa ḡadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataḡa niḡinoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodeḡe, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoḡodi nigidiaaḡidi nige ḡadalatitiwaji, niḡina oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni ane diojo icota monota ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aḡetiḡadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataḡa niḡina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi niḡina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiḡinaa anoninaaletiniwace niḡina anoditece ḡoniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaḡa. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa jika me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoe.

³² Odaa natigide ja ḡadajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Odaa niḡijoa notaḡa anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, niḡidiwa notaḡa odoweditaḡaloco. Niḡidiwa notaḡa yakadi mowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotaḡawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji ijaḡijoeledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Aḡica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, oteḡexaḡaga lowoodaḡagi. ³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiḡa, ee ijaḡijoa yokaḡetedipi. ³⁵ Niḡijo me jao okanicodaḡica nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaḡa jiḡidaa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡa niḡijo aninoa lemaḡamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa lotaḡa ḡoniotagodi Jesus neḡee, 'Niḡina ane yediaeledi oko, joaniginiaaḡini anida linikegi caticedi niḡina ane dibateḡe noḡeeditaeledi oko.' "

³⁶ Niḡijo Paulo naḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niḡijo oko aḡaga oyamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenaḡateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoḡo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi meetiogi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monadi. Odaa jooilaajoticogi neḡepaa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo igo nigotağa Jerusalém

¹ Naga jibodenaga niğijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, ođaa ja iniwiajeega. Ođaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko ođaa jejeğogota nigotağa Rodes, naga jalatağa, ođaa jiğiniğa nigotağa Pátara. ² Jiğidiaaği naga jibağata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niğotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, ođaa ja gododitice. ³ Niğijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Coda a joleegata niğijo lidelogo me janagağatece gonimagijegi, ođaa idapağa jiğaticogi neğepaageğogota nipodigi Síria. Igaaneğeğogota nigotağa Tiro, ođaa ja jaxotagatice nağajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexağatedice ijoatawece niğijoa loyağaka nağajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitağa nağani nigotağa ijo jakapağatege onateciğijio anoditece Goniotagodi, ođaa jiğidiaağejonağate miditağa seete nokododi. Ođaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji yajigotiogi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida niğicota niğijo noko me noditice nağajo etogo-nelegi nağani nigotağa, ođaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Ođaa jegetiğodilaajo neğepaa miditağa nağajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neğepaa we nigotağa. Neğeğogoticogi liniogotibece akiidiliodi, naga jamakajoğotadini godokotidi, ođaa ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedoğoji. ⁶ Naga inibodenagatiniwace, ođaa ja jibağataca nağajo etogo-nelegi, ođaa niğijo gonioxoadipi joğopiticogi inoa liğelatedi.

⁷ Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, ođaa ja jalatağa nigotağa Tiro, ođaa jejeğogota nigotağa Ptolemaida. Jiğidiaaği me godecoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaağejonağa miditağa onijoteci noko. ⁸ Igaanegeledi noko naga gododitice, ođaa jejeğogota nigotağa Cesaréia. Ođaa jiğiniğa liğeladi Filipe, ođaa jiğidiaağejonağa minitaga. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege niğijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonağa. Ođaa niğidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Igaaniğijoa ixomağatediño nokododi mejonagağate Filipe liğeladi, ođaa jiğijo goneleegiwa anenotoğowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niğijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Áğabo. Niğijo goneleegiwa inaagina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ¹¹ Igaaneğenotoğowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenağadi. Ođaa ja igoetece niğijo goenağadi libağatedi codaa me loğonaka, ođaa jegee, “Aneotedoğoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niğidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém moigoetini niğini ane nebi niğida goenağadi. Ođaa joğoyajigotiogi niğijo ane dağa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga jajipağatalo niğijoa Áğabo lotağa, ođaa okotawece ja domaga inoliğatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokağata me digigo Jerusalém. ¹³ Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetoğowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jağawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinagañoenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴ Igaanaga jinataga me dağa jakataga me jiğaga lowoogo, ođaa ja jikanaga, ođaa mejinağata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote niğica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Niğidiaağidi niğijo midiaağejonağa onateciğidiwa nokododi manitağa Cesaréia, ođaa ja joenağatedini godowoodi, jiğiniğa nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁶ Coda ijo anetiğodilaajo niğijo anoyiwağadi Jesus niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Cesaréia. Etiğodadeegiticogi neğepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokağadi. Niğijo ane nebi niğini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Niğini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi

Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷ Igaanaga ejogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nişijo şonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nişijo noşodibatogogi.

Paulo yotaşaneşe Tiago

¹⁸ Neşeledi noko Paulo ja şodixigaşawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaaşi ijotawece nişijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nişijo ane daşa judeutedi nişijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Nogowajipatalo nişijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa joşodoşetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamaşakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanoşonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaşadi lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige maniişaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane lişeladi miditaga ane daşa judeutedi mone eni me daşadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniişaxinitiniwace nişijo judeutedi me doşoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane şodakatigi, codaa me daşadiaaşodioteci eletidi lakataga şodoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga nişina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naşanoo, odaa ja dinatecogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica aneşinaşaga? ²³ Natigide awii nişida aneşinaşataşawa. Etinoa cwaatolo şoneleegiwadi ane şonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomaşaditema, ane şodakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawaşatitege adiniwileci, odaaşedianiteda laakataka amaleeşagaşoyakadi moyapitaşadi lacilo, amanagaşawini inatawece oko oyowoşogodi me deşewi me iişaxini nişina oko me daşadiaaşodioteci şodakataga. Pida amaleeşaga onadi maleeşemiteetigi lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida nişijo ane daşa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenaşatibige şodidie notaşanaşaxi me jeloşotaşatiogi ane şodowoogo. Jajoinaşatece me doşoyeligo niweenigi nişina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeşegagi, oteşexaşaga okanicodaşagica eijeşegagi anoiişwoola. Eleditace me daşa noomatewa ane daşa lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaaneşeledi noko Paulo jişigo lixişagaşawepodi nişijoa cwaatolo şoneleegiwadi, odaa jaşawatiogi nişidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nişidiaaşidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji lişeladi mowo libodigi nişijo ane ni-baaşatigi nişini diimigi, oyeloşoditiogi nişica noko nige nigomaşaga me diniwilegit-ibigiwaji. Igaataga nişijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iişeta lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaşa Aneotedogoji lişeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomaşatedijo nişijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onatecişijoa icoa judeutedi ane icoşoticogi nipodigi Áşia joşonadi Paulo minitaşa lişeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa joşoyetigi lacilo nişidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa joşodibata. ²⁸ Odaa ja napaawaşateloco, modi, “Akaami şonioxoadipi israelitatedi, şodaxawaneşegi! Nişida şoneleegiwa joanişidaa diişaxinaşatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi şodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaşateetege lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés codaa me lişeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji lişeladi nişina ane daşa judeutedi ane daşa domaşaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nişida anee joşonapioyaşadi Aneotedogoji lişeladi.” ²⁹ Modi nişijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaşa naganı nigotaga lixişagaşawa Tróşimo anelati-bige nigotaga Éşeso. Odaa joşodiletibige daşa yadeegiticogi Tróşimo catiwedi lişeladi Aneotedogoji.

³⁰ Odaa nibodigitigi nişijo ane dibatotigi jişilaaşiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nişijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa joşoixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji lişeladi, odaa nişijoa nowienoşododi Aneotedogoji lişeladi joşonibatootece epoaco. ³¹ Nişijo naga domoşoyeloadi Paulo, nişijo lacilo iodaşawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica

me dayaagetiogi anitawece nigotağa Jerusalém. ³² Odaa aşıca ane yopağadi ja lixigağawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodağawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niğijo noiigi noğonaditege niğijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodağawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacoğotibige Paulo. ³³ Niğicotio niğijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige niğijoa iodağawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapilecege. Niğidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace niğijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaamiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” ³⁴ Idi ica oko niğidi lapo-nelegi napaawağateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawağateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi neğepaagicota niğijo goloneegi me dağadiaa yowoogodi niğica anewi. Odaa ja iige niğijoa iodağawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodağawadi ane dotete. ³⁵ Odaa jogağotota neğepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi niğini diimigi ane dotete. Niğijoa iodağawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyağaditijo, leegodi niğijo noiigi-nelegi me domoğodoletibige monaxacoğotibige. ³⁶ Odaa niğijo noiigi-nelegi jogaigaalatece niğijoa iodağawadi, napaawağateloco, modi, “Eloati niğijo goneleegiwa!”

Paulo notağaneğetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi nağa domağa oixotio Paulo catiwedi niğijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta niğijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me gağotagañegeni?” Odaa niğijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otağanitigi ioladi greego?” ³⁸ Ida makaami, anağakamağakaami ijo goneleegiwa egişcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanağanağatedi domoğodoletibige metiğodideleşe anoko romaanotedi.” ³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beğee judeu, yanikadi nigotağa Tarso, nigotağa ane dağaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilicia. Jipokotağawa madikani me inotağaneğetiniwace niğidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Niğijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Nağa dabiditini midataga niğijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaağadi dipokotiogi niğijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanağa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notağaneğetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notağaneğetiniwace niğijo noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi niğijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatiwaji ane igegitiogi niğijo anodakapetigi me notağanağateloco.” ² Niğijo noiigi noğowajipata Paulo me dotagağitigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeğepaanağa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeğee Paulo, ³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotağa Tarso aneteloco nipodigi Cilicia. Pida iliidağadi digoina nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinağaneğeco codaa ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, digo makaamitağatiwaji, akaamitawece anoletibige mawii niğina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece niğijo anoditece liigaxinaneğeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwilogonağaxi. ⁵ Niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi godacilodi yakadi moditağawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notağanağaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi gonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotağa Damasco. Odaa jeğejigo nigotağa Damasco me domağa iniwilotiniwace niğijo anoditece liigaxinaneğeco Jesus codaa me domağa inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domağa jinadeegiticogi nigotağa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo

(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Odaa Paulo egiđaağee me dotaga, meetiogi, “Niğijo nağa nipegi me yaxoğonoko, ja jipeğita nigotağa Damasco. Codağidata nağa jinadi ijo natalağa ane dağaxa me

yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo natalaḡa ja naloteloco niḡijo anejotice. ⁷ Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸ Naga ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijoa ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijo natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane idotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹ Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijo natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa yokaḡetedi nenaḡa onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Ananias, ani-dioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jeḡenagi dabiditi meetaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Inioxa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ajaḡaḡo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijoa Liotaḡi ane iḡenaḡa, codaa majipaatalo niḡijoa Liotaḡi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni. ¹⁵ Odaa jaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa natigide, jinagaḡaleeḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco.’

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaḡejo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me jotaḡaneḡe, odaa jiḡijo ijo yakatigi me micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa, igaataḡa niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi aḡodibateḡe ḡadotaḡa niḡina me enitici.’ ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininiḡodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaaḡidi oyowoḡodi me jakatiwece niḡinoa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoḡotiniwace codaa me jokoletawece niwilogoḡanaḡaxi niḡijo anetiḡadinakatonni. ²⁰ Niḡijo noḡonadoḡodi lawodi Estêvão, niḡijo ane ḡadadiwaḡati codaa me eetaḡadici, odaa noḡoyelodi, ee eledi idiaaḡejo codaa me jemaatibige niḡijo anodigota Estêvão. Niḡijo noko idiaaḡejo jowie nicaapatedi niḡijoa aijeḡaḡa idiaaḡidi maleeḡonigidatice Estêvão moyelodi.’ ²¹ Odaa jeḡeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, ḡadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. ḡadieniticogi memii miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.’ ”

Niḡijo nigoloneegi romaantedi yotaḡaneḡe Paulo

²² Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo neḡepaḡaicota me yalaḡata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Ageniti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa! Eloati! Aḡalee yakadi daḡa yewiḡa!” ²³ Napaawaḡateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja iḡe iodaḡawadi monoḡatice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwece catiwedi niḡijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diiḡenatakata monalaketiḡibe domeḡeotiḡibe Paulo me yeloḡodi ane leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloco modakapeteḡe. ²⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketiḡibe, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi anida me ipeḡiteḡe, “Lakapeteḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeco romaantedi monalaketiḡibe niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaantedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaḡa ḡoniwinoḡodi me iwi anigota.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi naga wajipata niḡijo Paulo liḡegi, jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Amina daḡanidakita niḡida ḡadoenataḡi, igaataḡa niḡida

goneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.”²⁷ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jiḡigo mi-dataḡa Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, “Jemaa maneloḡotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege ḡodoiigi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi.”²⁸ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataḡa owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaanexe.”²⁹ Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaḡicoace. Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diḡenatakata moigoe-tini codaa me domoḡonalaketibige niḡijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoḡodi niḡica anewi me leegodi niḡijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaaneḡeledi noko ja iḡe me yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diḡenatakata monoga niḡijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diḡenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane jeemitetece daḡa iwaagaḡadi catiwedi yaaleḡena.”² Niḡijo neḡeo Paulo niḡijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijoa goneleegiwadi anodipeḡitege Paulo, odaa ja iḡe moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo.³ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco? Pida niḡida makaami jaḡawii ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me iḡenatakaniḡiwa metidaxacoḡotigi.”

⁴ Odaa niḡijoa goneleegiwadi anodipeḡitege Paulo modita, “Niḡida makaami ja beyagi motaḡanegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.”⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoḡodi niḡini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi me ḡodajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaḡanitibige lacilo ḡadoiigi.’”

⁶ Pida Paulo naḡa nadi mididi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, ideḡeledi baḡa fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaḡa, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, niḡida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa niḡina noko leegodi me inibeotege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace.”

⁷ Niḡijo Paulo neḡeote niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaḡe, codaa niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi jaḡaḡa dawalace.⁸ Leegodi niḡijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi boḡoyiwaḡadi minoa.⁹ Odaa jeḡepaanaḡa dawice me napaawaḡateloco, odaa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Aḡica ane jakataḡa libatiigi niḡida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoḡotaḡa, pida ijoateḡewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaḡaneḡe.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domaḡaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doitiḡibige diḡica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iḡe niḡijoa niodaḡawadi moibake loniciwaga monogaḡice Paulo me ideḡi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi. Odaa joḡoyadeḡiticogi minitaḡa niḡijo iodaḡawadi liḡeladi ane dotete.¹¹ Niḡijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Paulo, eloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡena. Igaataḡa leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaaḡidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaḡa Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Igaanaga yelogotibige, onateciŋijoa ijoo judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa niodaŋa otegeŋaagacata anowacipeta nigepaaŋicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa catedi me cwareenta ŋoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. ¹⁴ Odaa jigiŋotibeci midiwataŋa niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaaŋijoa lacilodi niŋidi noiŋi, moditiŋi, “Niŋida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga ŋogegitege Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa jiniodaŋa nigepaaŋicota me jakataŋa me jeloataŋa Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaaŋidi seteenta lacilodi yoiŋi iwakateeni ŋageŋi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaŋa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaŋa majipaata niŋicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaaŋejonaga inibeonaŋatege digoida naŋi. Nige ixomaŋatiŋo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataŋa, maleediŋicatibige diŋicotio.”

¹⁶ Pida iŋo lionigi naŋajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoŋodi ane domoŋodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigiŋo minitaŋa iodaŋawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo niŋijo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jeŋenidita onijoteci niŋijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jeŋeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niŋida lioneeŋa. Igaataŋa ida latematigota.” ¹⁸ Odaa niŋijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niŋijo lioneeŋa minitaŋa goloneegi, odaa jeŋee niŋijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niŋijo niwilogoŋegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitaŋawa niŋida lioneeŋa. Igaataŋa onida ica latematigotaŋawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa niŋijo goloneegi ja dibatiŋi libaaŋadi niŋijo lioneeŋa, odaa ja ixipetice me iŋe, meeta, “Amiida ica ŋadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰ Odaa niŋijo lioneeŋa jeŋee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotaŋawa madeegitacicoŋi Paulo lodoe niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagiŋibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me iŋeŋaŋa mowajipata niŋica Paulo ane loenatiŋi. ²¹ Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema niŋida ane lipoketegi, igaataŋa idiwa catedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinaŋaditiniwace digoida naŋi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomaŋatiŋo. Niŋidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa niodaŋa otegeŋaagaga nacipaŋa nigepaaŋicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi ja nigomaŋa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaŋa onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa niŋijo goloneegi jeŋeeta niŋijo lioneeŋa, “Jinaga domigica ane enita manatematiitiwa niŋida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iŋe niŋijo lioneeŋa mopi.

Ijoo iodaŋawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaŋa Cesaréia

²³ Odaa niŋijo goloneegi jeŋeniditiŋi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiŋi, “Tomagatitedice iniwata-taalia iodaŋawadi ane ewaliŋi, seteenta iodaŋawadi ane icoogolatedaŋa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaŋawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaŋa, anenyagati migotibeci nigotaŋa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa ŋadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloŋo minitaŋa Félix, ane lacilo romaannotedi ane iŋe iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa niŋijo goloneegi jeŋee lidie notaŋanaŋaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaŋaji naŋadi notaŋanaŋaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami ŋonegeŋi lacilo romaannotedi digoida nigotaŋa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigaŋaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata niŋini ŋoneleegiwa domoŋoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneetege ŋodoiŋi romaannotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaŋawadi me inogatiŋe me idei libaaŋadi niŋidi noiŋi. ²⁸ Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi ja domaga jemaa me jowoŋodi niŋica ane leegodi menegeŋi odakapetege. Joaniŋidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe niŋijoa seteenta laxokodi ŋoneleegiwadi lacilodi niŋidi noiŋi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoŋodi me diŋicata loenatiŋi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiŋenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenaŋatiwece niwilogonaŋaxi. Domoŋodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daŋa dioteci inoa ane lakataŋa niŋidi noiŋi. ³⁰ Pida iŋo

oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi nigijo goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida.”

³¹ Odaa nigijoa iodaawadi jogowo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi nigijo goloneegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi Paulo nigijo enoale digoida nigotaga Antipátride. ³² Negeledi noko nigijoa iodaawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogaika nigijoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanogotocogi nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipatawaga nigica anemaani me gagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodaawadi moyowie Paulo minitaga diimigi-nelegi, Herodes ligeladi, nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigagawepodi onatecigijoa nigijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jigigotibeci lodoe Félix, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantigijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. ³ Iniotagodeegatawaga, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dagaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatawaga leegodi nigijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece nigina nipodigi. ⁴ Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejitece onatecigino yotaga. ⁵ Jowoogotaga nigini goneleegiwa me nigina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo nigino judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatogoditiogi, codaa lacilo nigijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazareenotedi’. ⁶ Nigini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilojojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaa nigica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi gonajoinaganegeco. ⁷ Pida Lísias, nigijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodaawadi, odaa jogaibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. ⁸ Odaa Lísias ja niigetocogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mewii joatawece nigijoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege.”

⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹ Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogotocogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Nigijoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegeaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiogi minoataga nigino liakanagaxiidi, otegeaagaga ganigetaga digetigieledi

liwai nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa niğidiwa goneleegiwadi aḡoyakadi doḡoikee migewi niğinoa lotağa modakapetigi, pida niğidi domoḡodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide jatematitaḡawa mewi me jioḡece niğinoa niḡaxinaganegeco Naigi ane iḡenaḡa, niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anodita niḡijoa judeutedi me deḡewiteda. Odaa jiḡidaa me joḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi jotigide ḡodaamipi. Ejiwaḡadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaganaxaxi Aneotedoḡoji anoditece ḡonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwaḡadi ijoatawece niḡijoa anoiditedini niḡijoa anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaaḡeji digo miditaḡa monibeotege micota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji niḡeote me newiḡatace niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji inaḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwaḡadi me diḡicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaaleḡena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me niḡinaeledi oko.

¹⁷ Jeḡeote owidi nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa idalita nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa niḡijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaḡa yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me inioḡagodetalo. ¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jao niḡida yoenatagi, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡonotiwa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Onateciḡidiwa judeutedi onotiwa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niḡetedoḡowa ḡonajoinaganegeco me idinapitaḡataḡa. Aḡica deḡeliodi oko meetaḡa, oḡeḡaxaḡaḡa icata daḡa japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciḡijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásiaeledi idiaaḡite. Enice leeditibige menaḡitibeci nige odinibootaḡawa moyeloḡodi ica ane leeḡodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige doḡoyakadi menaḡitibeci, odaa niḡinoa goneleegiwadi baaniḡinaa joḡoyakadi modi domige noḡoikee ica me jaote okanicodaaḡica ane beyagi niḡijoa naḡa idinibootiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi ḡodoiigi mepaḡoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Niḡijoa midiaa idabidite lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaḡa, meji, 'Niḡina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leeḡodi mejiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji micota meote me newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa.' ”

²² Niḡidiaaḡidi Félix ayemaa me yeloḡodi niḡica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwaḡaditini me yatecoḡo. Eliodi me yowoḡoditece anodaḡeeteda niḡaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane iḡenaḡa. Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡeno ḡoloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, oḡoa domige ailaagedi.” ²³ Félix iḡe ica jajeentegi ane nowienoḡodi Paulo mecoḡotace ikanawaanigitice micataḡa daaditaḡa niwilogoḡeji, codaa me ikatiobece niḡinoa lokaḡetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeḡeḡita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Drusila

²⁴ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo onateciḡijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jiḡigo miditaḡa aneite Paulo lixiḡaḡawa ajo lodawa ane liboonaḡadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienaga Paulo menaḡi eetece anodaḡee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Iḡaanaga yeloḡodi Paulo Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidagaḡata ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leeḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jeḡee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiḡadadani. Niḡicatibece, odaa jiniditacaḡawa.” ²⁶ Codaa domaḡa nibeotibigeḡe Paulo daḡa yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaḡaneḡeteḡe.

²⁷ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo itoataale nicaaḡape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja ḡela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaḡa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa judeutedi, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Nigicoticogi Festo nigotağa Cesaréia, odaa ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotağa Cesaréia, jigigo nigotağa Jerusalém. ² Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa onateciğijoa lacilodi judeutedi jigigotibeci minitağa, oyotaganegetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me nigiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotağa Jerusalém, igaatağa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iigeni migotibeci ixigagawepodi nigina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi nigini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi nigica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaagi oito ogoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopita nigotağa Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me ģoniwinoğodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo. ⁷ Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aģica nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi nigijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Nigida me ee aģica dağa jao ane beyagi dağa jakapetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedoğoji, oteğexaağagicata yoenatagi dağa jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹ Festo domağa yemaa me docağatiogi nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Aģemaani memii nigotağa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotağawa? Odaa jigidiaagi nige agiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Paulo, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina diimigi anejonağatigi jiginaagi mawini anemiitiogi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaganegeco romaanotedi. Jiginaagi mabakeni nagatetigi César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaagadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaatağa ajelodi dağa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakağa nigina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa aģica oko ane yakadi dağa idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹² Odaa Festo jigigo yotağanege ijoa lilokağawadi, nigidiaagidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotağawa, odaa ja ģadimonyaaticogi minitağa César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciğijoa epenaitedi ixomagatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia, lixigagawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotağanege nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyatice manitağa niwilogonağaxi. ¹⁵ Nigijo mejigo nigotağa Jerusalém, nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetağa. Etidotaganegge modakapetege Paulo domoğodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoğonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiogi me dağa godakatigi anoko romaanotedi dağa jajicağa oko moiloikatidi nigaleedağa dakapetege nigijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoğotace igidi nigica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo noğonotiwa nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa aģica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nağajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa nigijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida aģica dogodoletibige

me nilaagedi daḡa leegodi gaantiḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa naḡa yewigatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowoogodi niḡica gaantaga inimawenegegi me yenikamaḡa me jowoogodi niḡica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi naḡa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me domiḡidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niḡijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaagi me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. Odaa ja jiiḡe iodaḡawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata niḡica ḡoneleegiwa.” Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jaḡajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jiḡicotiobece anei me yatecogo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa iditawece niḡijo oko oiweniḡide. Naḡa dakatiobece minitaḡa ica le nelegi niḡini diimigi ane latecaḡaditibece niḡina oko. Me dakatiobece lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi ijaḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa Festo ja dienaḡata Paulo, odaa niḡijoa nowienogododi joḡonadeegi. ²⁴ Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilonelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa liḡeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeladi. ²⁵ Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daḡa leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeladi. Codaa idaḡida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, niḡijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. ²⁶ Pida ajowoogodi niḡica ane jiditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigieliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jeloḡodita ane leegodi modakapetege niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. ²⁷ Igaataḡa ajakadi me iḡenaḡa daḡa jimonya oko minitaḡa César me iwi anigota, pida agotaḡa jeloḡodita ane leegodi niḡina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci niḡijo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniḡoti makapetege lotaga niḡijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaaḡadi me yecoaditece niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi. Niḡina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaḡa ḡadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga niḡijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. ³ Igaataḡa jowoogodi me iḡenaḡa mowoogoti ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaḡawa me adinatiitalo yotaḡa.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiḡa niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi codaa niḡina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiḡa miditaḡa emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁵ Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo lapo fariseutedi,

niḡijo anepaḡa eliodi mowote loniciwaḡa modocaḡatibigo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Odaa natigide joḡoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leeḡodi me inibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niḡijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitediogi niḡijo dooze dinoiḡiwepodi ḡodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niḡina anida aneeteḡe licogeḡi aaḡaḡa onibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigeḡe. Iniotagodi Agripa, niḡinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leeḡodi me ee eledi inibeotibigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi. ⁸ Natigide, igame leeḡoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meote emagaga me newigatace?

⁹ Emeḡeeta jiletibige deḡele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapeteḡe Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. ¹⁰ Jao niḡida ane idalaḡata digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonaḡaxi eliodi niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa lacilodi noḡodiiḡenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapeteḡe niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Elioditibece me jaoḡa lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataḡa niḡinoa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedeḡe me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niḡidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaḡeḡe Jesus naḡa dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹² Odaa Paulo eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa jeḡetidiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³ Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naḡa yaxoḡonoko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niḡijo natalaga daḡaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligeḡe, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niḡijo ane iniwiajeega. ¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leeḡodi ina madiatenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataga niḡina ḡodinaga ane nipoditeḡe limigo nojocaḡanaḡadi.’ ¹⁵ Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶ Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa iḡaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa. Emii elogotitiogi niḡina oko niḡijo ananatici niḡina noko, codaa atematiitibece niḡida anicota me jikeetaḡawa nigidiaaḡidi. ¹⁷ Idoweditaḡaloco me diḡicata anodigotaḡawa niḡijoa judeutedi idiaaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapeteḡi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoḡeli amaleeḡaga epaa dinadi anodaḡeḡetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me ideḡi nexocaḡa aneo niḡijo ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaḡadeegitiobece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaḡa Satanás, odaḡanadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga ixomagaḡeḡedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco leeḡodi metidinakato, odaa jiḡida aneeteḡe niḡina lapo oko niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leeḡodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalaḡata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwaḡadi niḡijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa niḡijo me jinadi niḡijo natalaga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daḡa iḡeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoeḡeḡi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji,

codaa leeditibige me gela lakataḡa ane ikee mewi noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa niḡijo midiaaḡejo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, domeḡetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa niḡina noko eeḡe idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, idapaḡa jiiticogi me jeloḡoditiogi yatematiko niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi inaḡina anepaḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niḡijo anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo niḡijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataḡa. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jiḡijaḡiḡoa odoeḡeḡi me yewiḡatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane liciagi lokokena, minataḡa judeutedi codaa me minataḡa eledi noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

²⁴ Niḡijo Paulo me dotaḡatibece, dotaḡa me ninigodi lotaḡa niḡijo ane domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaḡiḡota ḡadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami yetole!” ²⁵ Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶ Iḡataḡa Agripa niḡini ḡodacilo-nelegi yowoḡodi niḡida anejita. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mabo yaalegena me jotaḡa digoina lodoe. Iḡataḡa niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowoḡodi me iwaḡati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daḡa agotaḡa leegi oditaḡa jaḡawii maḡaḡa ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?” ²⁹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaḡa, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaḡa, jema Aneotedoḡoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaḡa, pida aḡakamokakaami, pida inatawece niḡina oko anowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina noko. Jema minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaḡa jema doḡoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaḡaḡa dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaantedi ane dowediteloco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotaḡeḡe niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecogo. ³¹ Iḡanaḡa noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡetiḡe, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi deḡeo ane leeḡodi modiiḡenataka moyeloadi migetaḡa oyokoletiwace niwilogoḡaḡaxi.” ³² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiaḡeticogi nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naḡa lowoḡo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiaḡeḡaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo iḡaaḡiḡoa onateciḡiḡoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo iodaḡawadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi. ² Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Adramítio. Odaa naḡajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataḡa nigotadi miditaḡa nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiaḡeḡa. Ijo me ḡodixiḡaḡawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Iḡaneḡeledi noko jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatiḡe migo dalitiogi lokaḡeḡedipi anidiaa liḡeladi, odaa oyediatece noḡetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa naḡa jaxotaḡatacinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice naḡani nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niḡijo liwai ane daḡa yoniciwadi niocodi, iḡataḡa niḡijo eledi liwai baḡa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapaḡateḡe. ⁵ Naḡa jiḡeḡatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaḡa Cilícia aniaa Panfilia, odaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa dakapeteḡe ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane

icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja ḡodiḡe me jilatiiḡatinigi naḡajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonaḡatijo me iniwiajeega onateciḡijoa nokododi leeḡodi niḡijo niocodi ane jakapaḡatege. Dakake mejogota lipecaḡadi nigotaḡa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi aḡalee ḡodika miniḡa odoe, Odaa jeḡejamaḡajogotice, ja jiiḡata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icoḡotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa limigotice niḡijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagaḡadi Salmona. ⁸Inoxiwicaḡa niḡini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ḡoniwiajeḡegi neḡepaagejogota nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi Bons Portos, anipeḡitege nigotaḡa Laséia.

⁹ Odaa joḡowidi me jiniataḡatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegaḡatinigi etogo leeḡodi niwocotaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡegi limedi niwetaga (codaa aḡaleeḡewi mica ane diniwiaje niḡijoa nokododi) igaataḡa ja ixomaḡatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.”. (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatice niḡida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaḡa.) Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Paulo me domeḡeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niḡinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Niḡina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige naḡadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ḡadoyagaḡa codaa niḡina oko doidetibige me oceḡaga.”

¹¹ Pida niḡijo jajeentegi ijapaḡa watacotece lotaga niḡijo ane dowediteloco naḡajo etogo-nelegi ijaḡijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadiḡica meote daḡa yowooḡodi. ¹² Aḡewi mele niḡijo anei moigoetini naḡajo etogo leeḡodi niḡijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niḡina me limedi niwetaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi oko odiletibige daḡa daḡaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotaḡa Fenice oditaga idiaaḡiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaḡoixomaḡateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ḡolicoli ane diḡetege ḡocidi ane deḡewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaḡa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi aḡica daḡa yoniciwadi icoḡoticogi niwetaga. Odaa niḡijo anoy-awaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodiletibige doḡoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaḡica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joḡonawacetedibige niḡijoa ḡapileceḡe ane ideite catinedi ninyoḡodi anonoliti naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi naḡajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi niḡijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiiḡidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icoḡoticogi minitaga niḡijo lidelogo. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa ja yadeegi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, aḡalee jakataga me jajacaḡataga naḡajo etogo me jadeegaḡa ane domaḡa jiiḡaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagaḡatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naḡajo etogo aḡalee jinakenaga me jajacaḡataga. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaḡiniḡatece inoxiwicaḡa ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagaḡadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege niḡijo niwocotaḡa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo ane nibaagaḡatigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodibata naḡajo niwatece. Odaa joḡoyexagaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi naḡajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige niḡijo niocodi daḡa yadeegiticogi naḡajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Líbia. Odaa joḡoipiciadi niḡijoa lipeḡeteḡe eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naḡajo etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomaḡatijo niḡijo niwocotaḡa, igaaneḡeledi noko odaa joḡoyokoletedinigi ninyoḡodi ijoa loyaḡaka owotibige naḡajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaaneḡeledi noko joḡoyokoletedinigi inoa naḡapileceḡe inaḡinoa najoli me dibaagaḡatinigi le naḡajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me daḡaca me jinataga aligeḡe oteḡexaagaḡa yotetitedi niḡina menoale. Codaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa aixomaḡatijo idapaḡa diiticogi neḡepaagaḡicota me daḡadiaa inibeonaḡatege me ḡodewiḡa.

²¹ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi noḡoixomaḡateetedijo owidi nokododi me diḡicata me niodaḡa, oḡaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domeḡeletiwaji doḡokaaga anajipaatiwa niḡijo me ḡadiladeeni me ḡaḡa ḡododiticogi lidelogo Creta. ḡaḡanagawini agotiḡica ḡodawikodigi oteḡexaagagicata ananiadi niḡinoa ane ḡonepilidi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotaḡawatiwaji meloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali. Iḡaataḡa aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baḡa jiniataḡatema naḡadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Iḡaataḡa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡida me ee ida aneḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴ Oḡaa niḡijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Iḡaataḡa leeditibige metiḡadadeegita lodoe niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niḡijo ane ḡadipoketegitalo, oḡaa aḡica ane ika me yeleo niḡina ḡadixiḡaḡawepodi maniwiaje.’ ²⁵ Oḡaa jipokotaḡawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali! Iḡaataḡa jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji meote ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediwa. ²⁶ Pida leeditibige niḡina niocodi me yadeegi naḡadi etogo, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡodaladite minitaḡa lidelogo.”

²⁷ Iḡaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo catooze nokododi, oḡaa neḡenoale, niḡijo niwocotaḡa eḡidaaḡee me ḡodadeegiticogi miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Eḡinaḡa ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, oḡaa niḡijo ane nibaagatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodeemiteta naḡa jipecaḡatita iḡo. ²⁸ Oḡaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi ijo ḡapileceḡe anijo leeḡedi ocaḡataḡa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi naḡajo etogo. Oḡaa noḡoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naḡa leecawaanigi, oḡaa joḡoibikotatace, oḡaa jiḡijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Oḡaa joḡodoitibige naḡajo etogo-nelegi ḡaḡa dibateloco wetiḡa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoḡodi. Oḡaa joḡowote onikatedini cwaatolo ḡapileceḡe nelecoli ane dileeḡetede, oḡaa joḡonikatini lowidi naḡajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Oḡaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe inoa anodi me noenoḡododi domoḡowotibige me age me yeloḡotibige. ³⁰ Pida niḡijo ane nibaagatinigi naḡajo etogo joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoḡoyaladi naḡajo etogo. Oḡaa joḡonokanice onikatedini eletidi ḡapileceḡe nelecoli lodoe naḡajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoḡonikatini naḡajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi ijaḡijoa niodaḡawadi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi naḡadi etogo-nelegi nige diḡinaaḡite maditaḡa naḡadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ḡadelewi.” ³² Oḡaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leeḡetedi naḡajo niwatece, oḡaa joḡoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Iḡaanaḡa yeloḡotibige oḡaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niḡijo oko me niodaḡa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Ja ixomaḡatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomaḡatice niḡina niwocotaḡa me diḡicata ḡaḡanioditiwaji. ³⁴ Natigide, jipokotaḡawa manioditiwaji. Iḡaataḡa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ḡadoniciwati, amanagawini aḡica ane yeleo. Iḡaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.” ³⁵ Iḡaanaḡa nigotini Paulo me doḡaḡa, oḡaa ja dibata ijo paon, oḡaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji lodoe iditawece niḡijo oko. Naḡa yawalace ijo paon, oḡaa ja yeligo. ³⁶ Oḡaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, oḡaa jaḡaḡa niodaḡa. ³⁷ Okotawece niḡijo ane idejonaḡa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijotawece niodaḡa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, oḡaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi niḡijo leyeema ane iḡotice, owotibige me noxadi naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece niḡijo oko laxedi naḡajo etogo joḡototicogi daato

³⁹ Iḡaanaḡa yeloḡotibige, niḡijo anodibatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo nipodigi anotota. Pida joḡonadi ijo ninyoḡodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, oḡaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi mowote naḡajo etogo micoticogi oditiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa

dotiwadi. ⁴⁰ Odaa jooonakagidi niigijoa leejetedi niigijoa gapiilecege ane iwaagadi anono-liti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagoyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa joooyowilece niigijoa nileejetedi onoga niigijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jooipiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹ Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Niigijoa lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa niigijoa lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga niigijoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa niigijoa iodaagawadi ja domoooyemaa monigodi ijotawece niigijoa niwilogojedipi, adomoooyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaga jigialetibigiwaji. ⁴³ Pida niigijoa jajeentegi aika doogonigodi, igaataga ayemaa Paulo doogoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odoejedipi niigijoa anoyowooogodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyogodi, odaa ja nalokonaga negepaa digetita miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁴ Niigidiaagidi jagaga iige niigijoa eledi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taabotedi liwailidi nagajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeegetita miditaga dotiwadi, agicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

¹ Igaanaga nixomaagatice godaadi negejogota iigo, odaa niigidiaagidi jowoogotaga niigijoa lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. ² Niigijoa nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Niigijoa noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa joooyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³ Odaa niigijoa Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicagaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. ⁴ Odaa niigijoa nigeladimigipi noogonadi niigijoa lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Niigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.” ⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticoogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi niigijoa lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. ⁶ Niigijoa noiigi jooigoadita, ja domooonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jooonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa joooiigi lowoogo, modi, “Niigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

⁷ Liniogotibece niigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige niigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. ⁸ Pida niigijoa eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicoogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane litagadi, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedoogoji. Niigidiaagidi ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹ Odaa niigijoa nigeladimigipi noogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa jegetigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jooonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooogatibige me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma

¹¹ Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, niigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icoogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jigidiaagidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomaagatetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaga niigini lidelogo. ¹² Naga jalataga niigini lidelogo, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. ¹³ Pida egidaa jigaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijoa niocodi niwetaga, ja godaxawa, odaa niigidiaagidi naga ixomaagatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Pozuoli. ¹⁴ Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi,

odaa ja jakapaagatege onateciḡijo ḡonioxadipi, odaa joḡonipokotoḡowa midiaaḡejonaa miditaḡa onidateci semaana. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidaa jiiḡataciḡogi me iniwiaḡeḡaticḡogi niḡotaḡa Roma. ¹⁵ Igaanoḡoyowoḡodi ḡonioxadipitigi niḡotaḡa Roma midaa jiiḡaticḡogi Roma, odaa jeḡenagitibeci neḡepaa manitaḡa ajo niḡotakawaana ane liboonaaḡadi Praḡa de Ápio, odaa jeḡejoḡota neḡepaa miditaḡa ane liliacaḡaditibece niḡina ane wiaḡeḡa anodita Três Vendas. Niḡijo Paulo naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡonioxadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Roma

¹⁶ Igaaneḡejoḡoticḡogi niḡotaḡa Roma, odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi. Pida Paulo boḡoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ijo nowienoḡodi onijoteci iodaḡawa.

¹⁷ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Paulo jeḡeniditiḡi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoḡotee. Igaanaḡa yatecoḡo, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Inioxoadipi, aḡica yoenataḡi daḡa jakapeteḡe ḡodoiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa daḡa jakapeteḡe ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi joḡodibatiwa, odaa jeḡetidajigotiḡi romaantedi. ¹⁸ Odaa ijo lacilodi romaantedi joḡoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domoḡoyemaa metidikatice, igaataḡa moyakadi me diḡicata yoenataḡi ane beyagi aneo me leeḡodi modiiḡenatakatiwa metideloadi. ¹⁹ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi baadoḡoyemaa metidikatice niḡijoa lacilodi romaantedi. Odaa ja yowoḡo me jipokotiḡi romaantedi metidimonyaticḡi minitaḡa César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao igegi daḡa jakapeteḡe yoiḡi daḡa ilaagetedipi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadatecoḡoteeni me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niḡinoa galeenatedi leeḡodi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me nimonya, Niḡijoa anonibeotibigeḡe loiḡi Israel micota meno.”

²¹ Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Niḡida moko aḡaca jibaḡateḡe notaḡanaḡaxi ane icogotiḡi Judéia aneetaḡadice. Coda aḡica otiginitece niḡijo ḡonioxadipi ane icogotiḡi Judéia aḡica doḡoditaḡadici, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. ²² Pida natigide jemaanaḡa me jajipaḡata niḡica ane ḡadowoḡo, igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡina oko inoatawece niḡotadi odoḡatibige modakapeteḡe niḡina oko anida aneniteḡe.”

²³ Odaa joḡowo lakataḡi noko me yatecoḡo minitaḡa Paulo. Igaanaḡa icota niḡijo noko lakataḡi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoḡo minitaḡa ijo diimigi ane lotokaḡadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticiḡi Paulo me notaḡaneḡetiniwace, nigoitiḡo neḡepaḡenoale. Iiḡaxitice codaa me yeloḡoditiḡi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiḡi niḡijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niḡijo liwai anoiditedini niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide.

²⁴ Onateciḡijo judeutedi oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijoeledi baadoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi. ²⁵ Naḡa dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa joḡopitibeci. Maleediḡicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeo ligegitiḡi, meetiḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaḡa niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiḡi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiḡi niḡidi noiḡi,
“Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!
Eliodi mawinitiwaḡi,
pida aḡanati!”

²⁷ Igaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiḡi.
Odaa joḡonoxoco napaḡate,
odaa aḡaleeḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,

onoxoco ligecoogeli owotibige me daɣadiaaɣonadi ane yoenataka.
 Daaditaɣa owote laalegenali me dakake,
 daɣanagawini ligecoogeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,
 napaagate taɣaɣa oyakadi me najipaaga,
 codaa daɣanagawini oyakadi me oyowoogoditece niɣinoa yotaɣa,
 oditaɣa joɣodopitiwa, codaa niɣinoa leelotika taɣa jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomaɣaditedini niɣijoa lotaɣa niɣijo neɣee, “Enice ele mowoogotitiwaji Aneotedoɣoji me iiɣe liotaka modatematikatema niɣijo noiigi ane daɣa judeutedi anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji meote niɣina oko me newiɣatace. Odaa icota moyiwaɣadi niɣida latematigo.” ²⁹ Igaanaɣa nigotini Paulo meote niɣijoa lotaɣa, odaa niɣijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaɣiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaaɣape midiaaɣi minitaɣa niɣijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. ³¹ Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji me yakadi me iiɣe laalegenali oko, codaa me diiɣaxinagatece anodaageeteda Goniotaɣodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena niɣina me dotaɣa, codaa aɣica ane yolitema me dotaɣa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niḡica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma. Roma jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡetigi Itália niḡicoa nokododi. Iodaḡawadi romaannotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitideḡetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iḡḡotedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Roma me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe, aḡaca liciagi nigotaḡa niḡicoa nokododi. Jiḡidiaa liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi inatawece iḡḡo niḡicoa nokododi. César diḡenataka mi-dokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joaniḡidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leeḡodi me jakataḡa mida anejiḡateḡe loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaḡata codaa mejiḡatatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iḡe inoatawece aninoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi anoiatetibece niḡijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naḡadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyaceḡeco, codaa mee me diḡica oko ane diḡica meo anigetigiḡa libeyaceḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diḡica oko ane iḡenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meote loenataka ane iḡenaḡa. Pida Paulo yalaḡata niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaḡa icota me newigatace anigida noko, codaa yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalaḡata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡeladetigi niḡina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niḡina oko. Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota maḡaḡa yajigotediogi lewiḡa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaḡata niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi ane liḡenatakanegeco niḡina oko anida naḡatetigi diḡoina iḡḡo.

Paulo yecoeditibige romaannotedi baanogoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji eniditediwa me ee liḡexegi, idiḡaḡaditedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa.

² Jotigide naḡa ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji, analee diniditedini maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Niḡidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me ḡoneleegiwa, ida aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Davi. ⁴ Aneotedoḡoji yenikamaḡa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niḡijo naḡa ibake nimaweneḡegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niḡijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ikee Jesus me diḡica libeyacaḡajegi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica libeyacaḡajegi. ⁵ Odaa leeḡodi Jesus, Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane ḡodaḡalanaga ane daḡa domiḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa, codaa eote moko liḡexedi. Eotedibige me jax-awanaga inatawece oko moyiwaḡadi, monakato, codaa modoḡeteta Liboonagaḡadi Jesus.

⁶ Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awaniteḡe niḡidi noiigi, Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷ Odaa jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi jiwakateetibigaḡaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma, ane ḡademaani Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eniditedaḡawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa diniotagodetalo

⁸ Odoeḡegi nimeri iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi leeḡodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedaḡadomitiwaji. Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina oko diḡoina iḡḡo odibodiceta ḡatiwaḡatakanegegitiwaji. ⁹ Jibatema Aneotedoḡoji manitawece yaaleḡena niḡina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakadi

me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹ Iḡaataḡa eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaḡa ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, me yoniciwagadi ḡatiwagatakaneeḡi. ¹² Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leeḡodi eyiwagatakaneeḡi, codaa me ḡatiwagatakaneeḡitiwaji.

¹³ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoḡodi melioditibece me yowoḡo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaḡa modiotece Jesus, digo anejigotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa, jeloḡoditiḡi greeḡotedi, inaa ane daḡa greeḡotedi, oko notaganagaximaḡa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi. ¹⁵ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji diḡoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus, odojedipi judeutedi moyeloḡoditiḡi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagatibigiwaji leeḡodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joaniḡidiaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.”

Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi iḡee lélaḡa leeḡodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leeḡodi me doḡoyiwagaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeḡodi inoatawece ane beyaḡi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leeḡodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoḡodi niḡica ane wi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi adinagaditini niḡica anodaḡeeteda, codaa leeḡodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡeetediḡi anodaḡeeteda. ²⁰ Niḡiḡo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, niḡina ane daḡa jakataga me jinataḡa, anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimaweneḡeḡi ane daḡa dineḡio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡoyakadi doḡodi me diḡica libatiḡi. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa idaḡida moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡodoḡetetalo, oteḡexaḡaḡa odiniotagodetalo. Pida niḡinoa lowoko yetoledi, inoa laaleḡenali aḡica gaantokaḡida lixakedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica lowoḡo anele. ²² Modi me niwaxinaganaga, pida yetoledi. ²³ Aḡalee odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa ane daḡa daateda. Odaa joḡodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaḡaxodi, eiḡedi, codaa me niḡinoa anodigotinigi iḡo.

²⁴ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡa modioteci niḡica anepaa yemaa laaleḡena mowo ane beyaḡi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iḡa mowo niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane ḡoboliḡa. ²⁵ Aḡodibateḡe niḡica ane wi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, pida odibateḡe niwitakeco. Odoḡeteta codaa modibatema niḡinoa liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida baadoḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡa odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioḡa limedi me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laaleḡena. Niḡina iwaalepodi jeḡepaaḡopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daḡa lakatiḡi iwaalo.

²⁷ Goneleegiwadi idaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeepeaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

²⁸ Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. ²⁹⁻³¹ Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganeege. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegeaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko. ³² Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakaneegegi mee me leeditibige moyeladi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

¹ Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadigoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ² Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginoa ane beyagi. ³ Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadigoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anaga godiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meletedagadomi, eotedibige madinilaantece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige kee lelaaga leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco.

⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote onineticibeci oko ane igenaga me lojedi ane loenataka. ⁷ Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁸ Pida nigina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwagadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi.

⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecagatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

¹² Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenataneegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyotetteda

liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji miditaga, pida Aneotedojoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedojoji aigenaḡadi oko daḡa leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige niḡina oko meyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedojoji igenaḡadi niḡina oko. ¹⁴ Aneotedojoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Pida niḡina oko nige diniomaḡaditema ane yemaa Aneotedojoji, idaḡgida me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡete, odaa boḡoikee moyowoḡodi niḡica ane igenaḡa catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵ Niḡida anee me newiḡa ikee moyowoḡodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji. Idiaḡgidi odeemitetece ane igenaḡa catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oiḡee mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece niḡica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece maḡaḡa oiḡee mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶ Jiḡidaḡee nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedojoji nige niḡee Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leegodi lowoko ane dinaḡaditedini, codaa me niḡinoa loenataka ane dinaḡaditedini. Joaniḡinaḡoditece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedojoji, ane jeloḡoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji

¹⁷ Niḡida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedojoji. ¹⁸ Joḡowoḡoti ane yemaa Aneotedojoji, codaa Aneotedojoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco etiḡadiiḡaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaḡa. ¹⁹ Aḡica daḡawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligiilaḡadi ḡoladi, codaa aleetibige daḡakaami nilokokena niḡina ane idei nexocaḡa. ²⁰ Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige daḡakaami niḡaxinogododi niḡina ane diḡicata lixakedi, codaa niḡina anokateciḡida lixakedi ademiiḡogi micataḡa daḡa nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedojoji lotaḡa ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitaḡatiwaji anoikeetaḡawa inoatawece ḡodixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane iḡaxini eledi oko, iḡaamee ina mecoḡotace akamaḡakaami adiniiḡaxini? Eloḡotitibece deḡeleta me jolicaḡa, pida akamaḡakaami olicetiwaji. ²² Codaa menitiwaji me daḡa yakadi me joḡolaḡatanaḡa, pida akamaḡakaami aḡolaḡatanaḡitiwaji. Codaa ḡadeleḡetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niḡinoa laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. ²³ Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedojoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaḡa. Pida awii eledi oko me daḡadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedojoji leegodi akamaḡakaamitiwaji ate iwaḡati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji. ²⁴ Joaniḡidaḡeeta Aneotedojoji lotaḡa, “Niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedojoji leegodi ḡadakataga, anakaami judeutedi.”

²⁵ Niḡina makagiti ḡadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedojoji, niḡida ida anawiite niḡina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji. Pida niḡina nige doḡotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji, icaḡica akagiti ḡadolaadi, aḡica mawii, codaa ḡadiciḡi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi (ane daḡa nepiliditeda Aneotedojoji). ²⁶ Niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji, Aneotedojoji idigote micataḡa doḡoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. ²⁷ Joaniḡidaa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji, oiḡee Aneotedojoji me ḡadiloikatititetiwaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaḡa domiḡidiwa makaamitaḡa notaḡanaḡaxiidi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji, odaa domaḡa ḡaditeweḡegi makagiti ḡadolaadi, pida aḡoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji.

²⁸ Igaataga niḡina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedojoji daḡa leegodi eliiododipi me judeutedi. Codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, aḡica aneletema miniwataḡa Aneotedojoji. ²⁹ Pida beḡewi me judeu, codaa mewi me

nebi Aneotedoꝑoji, niḡina oko ane judeu catiwedi laaleḡena. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laaleḡena mewi me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji. Notaganagaḡaxi ane diniditeloco liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡeo oko me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji. Aneotedoꝑoji iweniḡide niḡina oko anewi me judeu, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa iweniḡide.

3

Jakataḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Domige daḡaxa mele moko judeu, oḡoa domige ina me doḡoko judeu? Domige ica jaḡo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedoꝑoji? ² Niḡina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoeḡegi leeḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji najiḡotedoḡowa lotaga me jeloḡotaḡatedibece. ³ Pida eliodi judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa manigiḡaa leeḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji me deḡeote ijo ane ligegi meote? ⁴ Ayakadi daantiḡidaa leeḡodi! Leeḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji ewi, aḡica daḡa diwitaka. Pida inoatawece ḡoneleegiwaḡadi baḡa awitakaḡaga. Joaniḡidaaḡeeta lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,
leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane iḡenaga niḡina motaḡani,
codaa icota maḡekeni niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji.”

⁵ Gobeyaceḡegi nige ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me iḡenaga, mige jakataḡa mejinaga Aneotedoꝑoji me daḡa iḡenagaḡeda niḡina me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡegi? Niḡina me jao niḡida iḡikanegegi, inowiiḡotiḡi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo me notaganaga. ⁶ Pida ajaḡadi mideḡeḡatigi iḡegi. Iḡataḡa daaditaḡa iḡenagaḡeda Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa aḡotaḡa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷ Inateciḡe oko modi, “Iwitakeḡi nige ikee Aneotedoꝑoji mewi niḡinoa lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagaḡadi, enice iḡamee ina me idiloikatidi leeḡodi inoa ibeyaceḡeco?” ⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaḡa ane beyaḡi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigiḡa anele niḡina me jaḡa ane beyaḡi.” Eliodi oko modi me niḡidaa ḡodiiḡaxinaganegegi, odaa beyaḡi modotaḡatibigoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote ane iḡenaga nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko anodotaḡatibigoḡoji.

Aḡicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga

⁹ Enice iḡamodaḡee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneleteḡodomi aḡoda ḡodiciagi ina ane daḡa judeutedi? Ee meji aḡica aneleteḡodomi! Iḡataḡa ja jikeenaga nibeyacaḡa mida loniciwaḡateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daḡa judeu. ¹⁰ Niḡida diniditelogo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga, modi,

“Aḡicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga.

Odaa aḡica!

¹¹ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaga,
oteḡexaaḡaga odoletibige Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamaḡaticoace,
oda aḡaleegica jaḡa.

Codaa aḡicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Aḡicoa!

¹³ Niḡinoa niolatedi liciagi émeḡegi libegi ane domoke (leeḡodi niḡinoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niḡinoa lotaga.

Micataḡa diḡini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Niḡinoa lotaga nixoomaganaga
codaa niḡinoa lotaga ḡonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediḡatibigiwaji moyacilotidi
codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Niḡina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecaḡalo.

¹⁷ Aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaagee me jakataga mele ḡodaalegena.

¹⁸ Codaa aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoḡotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligetiḡi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me diḡicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me diḡica ane yakadi mee me diḡica libeyaceḡegi nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anodaagigotediḡi oko. ²⁰ Enice aḡica ane yakadi mee me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leeḡodi me yotete liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataga liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji onikeetoḡowa minoa ḡobeyaceḡeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote niḡina oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji. Aleeḡodi moyotete inoatawece liiḡenatakaneḡeco, pida leeḡodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me iḡenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodeḡenaga, baanigijo moikee niḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo noḡoidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi. ²² Niḡica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodeḡenaga baḡa niḡina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, oada ja iḡenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi lemaanigipi. ²³ Iḡaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga daḡa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, ane daḡaxa me iḡenaga, yapidi, codaa aḡica libatigigi. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote oko me iḡenaga leeḡodi ḡodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi, oada ja najigotedoḡowa niḡida ane daḡa domigica ḡonimaweneḡegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia lojedi oko me yakadi me iḡenaga niḡijo naga yeleo leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. ²⁵ Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Jesus Cristo me nadooḡodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyaceḡeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me daḡalee yelatedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me daḡadiaa ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedoḡowa, joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡa ikateda oko diḡidioka limedi me nigo leeḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane newiḡa maleediḡicoateda Jesus. Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyaceḡeco niḡidi oko me ikee me iḡenaga. ²⁶ Joanigidaagee Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me ikee me iḡenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me iḡenaga niḡina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeḡodi me iḡenaga? Jowoḡotaga me diḡica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leeḡodi aḡica ini ane iḡenaga daḡa leeḡodi me yotete liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeḡodi me nakato Jesus, oada ja iḡenaga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me jinataḡa oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, pida aleeḡodi deḡeyiwaḡadi inoatawece ane liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁹ Aneotedoḡoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Aḡodaḡaga Noenogodi ina ane daḡa judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. ³⁰ Oada jinataḡa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me iḡenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa me niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi anagagida eliwaḡatakaneḡegi. ³¹ Ja jowoḡotaga me ḡodeḡenaga leeḡodi ḡotiwagatakaneḡegi. Enice, oada aḡaleeḡica ane jaḡate liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji? Okoo, ida ane jaḡate! Leeḡodi ḡotiwagatakaneḡegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaḡataga liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

4

Abraão iḡenaga leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi

¹ Niḡica jotigide icoolatigi ḡonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimaweneḡegi me yakadi me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji? ² Daḡa iḡenaga Abraão leeḡotedi loenataka anele, oada

domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, oada leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ⁴ Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi. ⁵ (Nigida moko agica anigetigida godoenatagitema Aneotedogoji aneo me leeditibige me godedia.) Nigina oko ane daga diba me docagatalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigeyiwagadi Jesus, oada Aneotedogoji eote nigini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote me igenaga nigina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalagata. Mee nigina oko Aneotedogoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi degepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalagata nigica oko anida linikegi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga ixomagateetedice codaa me napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.

⁸ Ninitibece nigina oko ane daga nilagaditedeloco Aneotedogoji nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

⁹ Aneotedogoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Ogoa, Aneotedogoji domige aagaageote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, oada leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ¹⁰ Igamigicatigi Aneotedogoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹ Oada nigidiaagidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji me ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwagadi Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, idagida me dogoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹² Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi nigina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida nigina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigina ane eniwaagatakanaga

¹³ Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa nigica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iigo. Aneotedogoji ageote nigida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Oada joanigidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga. ¹⁴ Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege nigina anodiletibige digidokidata moyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, oada agotigica jaoga gotiwaagatakanegegi. Codaa nigica ligegitedogogi Aneotedogoji agotigica niwaló. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema nigina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida agoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigina ane digicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, agica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegodi dogoyoteteda nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

¹⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi nigina anonakato me daga ixomagatice nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi me yajigotediogi nogeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aginoka yajigote nogeedi nigina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aagaaga yajigote inatawece nigina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Oada Abraão ja godiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, oada Aneotedogoji jegeote me godiodi. Aneotedogoji jigini aneote emagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niginoa analee jinataga.

¹⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwaꝑadi niꝑijo ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑijo ane ligegiteta, idaꝑidata me daꝑadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja daꝑaxa moxiigodi. ¹⁹ Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaaꝑape. Lolaadi aꝑaleegica loniciwaꝑa. Naꝑajo lodawa ane liboonagaꝑadi Sara eledi daꝑaxa mopake, ja naꝑaxatologo nicaaꝑape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naꝑa yowo Abraão naꝑa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaꝑatakanegegi. ²⁰ Coda adawienataka micota niꝑijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaꝑataka, codaa doꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedoꝑoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. ²² Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote Abraão me iꝑenaga, leegodi eliwaꝑatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Niꝑijo nigegi anee, “Aneotedoꝑoji eote me iꝑenaga.” Niꝑida ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑijoka yaꝑateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yaꝑatedoꝑowa. Aneotedoꝑoji eote me goꝑegenaga, niꝑina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝑoji, aneote me yewiꝑatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑijo Jesus me yeleo leegodi goꝑeyaceꝑeco. Niꝑidiaaꝑidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me goꝑegenaga.

5

Aneotedoꝑoji eote me goꝑegenaga

¹ Aneotedoꝑoji eote me goꝑegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele goꝑaalegena leegodi niꝑijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedoꝑodomi goꝑoligi miniꝑa lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedoꝑoji meletedoꝑodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa goꝑodinitibece leegodi me inibeoonagaꝑatege me goꝑodiwenigide goꝑawanagaꝑaditetege Cristo. ³⁻⁴ Coda goꝑodinitibece nige jawikodeeꝑa, igaataꝑa jowoꝑotaꝑa niꝑinoa goꝑawikodico owo me goꝑodoniciwadi me jiboꝑatege eletidi goꝑawikodico. Igaanige jixomaꝑateenagaꝑatediꝑo niꝑinoa goꝑawikodico, odaa ja goꝑodixomaꝑatice Aneotedoꝑoji me goꝑodici. Odaa jeꝑeꝑaanaꝑa jaꝑitaꝑati me inibeoonagaꝑatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Niꝑida ane inibeoonagaꝑatege aꝑodinaale, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji goꝑemaa. Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa Liwigo ane yeloꝑodita goꝑaalegena meliodi me goꝑemaa.

⁶ Igaataꝑa niꝑijo maleediꝑicata goꝑonimawenegegi doꝑokomaꝑa idinewikatitaꝑa, odaa Cristo jeꝑenagi yeletedoꝑodomi, anoko abeyacaꝑaꝑa. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niꝑijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoꝑoji me lemeꝑegi. ⁷ Aꝑica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane iꝑenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeletema eledi oko anele. ⁸ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa ikee meliodi me goꝑemaa niꝑijo Cristo naꝑa yeletedoꝑodomi, idaꝑida moko abeyacaꝑaꝑa.

⁹ Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote me goꝑegenaga. Odaa natigide aꝑalee dakaketema Cristo me noꝑa ica Aneotedoꝑoji leꝑaꝑatetema goꝑeyaceꝑeco. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji eote moko lokaꝑetedi leegodi me yeletedoꝑodomi Lionigi niꝑijo maleeꝑoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi daꝑadiaaꝑica laꝑaliigi meote goꝑedwiꝑa leegodi Lionigi naꝑa yewiꝑatace. ¹¹ Pida aniꝑidokida. Aaꝑa goꝑodinitibece leegodi anodaꝑeeteda Aneotedoꝑoji. Joꝑoko lokaꝑetedipi leegodi niꝑijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiciacekenagaꝑatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹² Niꝑina noiigi digoina iꝑo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonagaꝑadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaꝑa, jiꝑida némaꝑa. Odaa inatawece oko aꝑica ini ane daꝑa yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyaceꝑeco. ¹³ Aniꝑicatibige Moisés daꝑa iditedini Aneotedoꝑoji liiꝑenatakanegeco, niꝑinoa libeyaceꝑeco niꝑijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica daꝑa laaꝑetedipi leegodi libeyaceꝑeco niꝑijo oko. Igaataꝑa ate

niḡicoa me yajigotediogi liiḡenatakanegeco. ¹⁴Pida niḡijo maleegijo Adão neḡepaaḡicota Moisés, niḡida ica némaḡa. Inatawece oko nigo, aḡica ane iwoko, idaagee me diḡicata libeyaceḡegi digo mijotaḡa Adão libeyaceḡegi, leegodi niḡijo me deḡeyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane liiḡenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa aneno niḡidiaaḡidi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee. Iḡataḡa niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. ¹⁵Pida niḡijo libeyaceḡegi Adão baadaḡa liciagi niḡijo liboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko noḡeedi ane daḡa domiḡica nimaweneḡegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me ḡodiwikode onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶Odaa niḡijo ḡonogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡaḡa jiciaceekenagatege niḡijo anigotoḡowa libeyaceḡegi Adão. Iḡataḡa libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoḡoji me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yajigotediogi noḡeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaga. ¹⁷Ewi me leegodi libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi némaḡa me dibatoḡowa. Pida niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus daḡaxa meletogodomi, aliciagi Adão anaḡaḡa yoetogodomi. Joaniḡidaagee, Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa eote ḡonogeedi niḡina ane daḡa domiḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa. Joaniḡidaa ḡonogeedi niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaga. Odaa niḡina oko anodibatege noḡeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa miniwataga, codaa niḡenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

¹⁸Ja jinataḡa me leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yotete liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newiḡatace. ¹⁹Leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane deḡeyiwaḡadita liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote meliodi oko iḡenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Moisés me iditedini liiḡenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡijo naga daḡaxa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa daḡaxa me ikeete me daḡaxa meletetema oko. ²¹Joaniḡidaa libeyaceḡeco oko mida loniciwaḡateloce, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodeḡenaga, ḡodiciagi Cristo, codaa meote ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi niḡijo ane loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela ḡodewiḡa leegodi Cristo

¹Enice, amiida ica ane daḡaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaḡa jiiḡaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi?

²Ayakadi diḡidaaḡejinaga! Iḡataḡa ḡodiciagi niḡina oko émeḡegi ane daḡadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi diḡidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. ³Doane mele mowoḡotitiwaji. Niḡijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡa. ⁴Joaniḡidaagee, niḡijo naga idinilegenaga, micataḡa daantaḡa ḡodeleo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodoomatewa noḡonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataḡa Cristo naga yewiḡatace leegodi nimaweneḡegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

⁵Nige micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡa Cristo, niḡidiaaḡidi ḡodewikaḡaḡa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace. ⁶Iḡataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me

yeleotedogodomi madataga nicensaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicensaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco. ⁷ Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

⁸ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa. ⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi nemaga agaleegica loniciwagatelogo. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaceekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekenitege nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³ Codaa jinigikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga

¹⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatedogogi leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogogi daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginia ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Nigijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwagatitetiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijoa niigaxinanegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jema mejitagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwagatakani. Nigijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleleda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataga nigijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga. ²¹ Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. ²² Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaanaginiwateda Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga. ²³ Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага nemaga, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoogoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. ² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. ³ Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴ Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁷ Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko. ⁸ Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena jeeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina émegegi. ⁹ Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji najigotogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹¹ Nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikée anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. ¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga émegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo

nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naḡa dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaḡa. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji ikee me daḡaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaḡa.

Paulo aḡica loniciwaḡa meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoḡoḡataḡa me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotoḡowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko aḡamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica inimawenegegi daḡa jika me jao ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Ajowoḡodi nigica aneji. Igaataḡa ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daḡa domaḡa jema me joe. ¹⁶ Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daḡa jema, jigina ikee me jowoḡodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷ Nigina me jao nigina ane daḡa jema, eledi ikee maleedegemeḡee ane jao, pida loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiḡe me jao nigina ane daḡa jema. ¹⁸ Igaataḡa jowoḡodi nigina anele aḡica meetaḡa catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daḡa jema me jao anele, pida aḡica inimawenegegi daḡa jao. ¹⁹ Igaataḡa ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daḡa domaḡa jema me jao. ²⁰ Nige jao nigina ane daḡa jema me jao, anegemeḡee ane jao, pida loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiḡe me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaḡa jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. ²² Igaataḡa emeḡeeta domaḡa jema Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco. ²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaḡa ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaḡa micataḡa daḡa ideleḡe liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaḡa idiḡe me jao ane beyagi, oda aḡica emaga yoniciwaḡa daḡa jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecaḡalo! Migica ane yakadi me idoḡatice midataḡa ida noniciwaḡa ane idadeegita nemaḡa, codaa aneo midiokaanaḡa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jototedice? ²⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginia idoḡatedice mejoteloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoḡo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leḡodi loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

8

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa ḡodoniciwaḡa

¹ Ja jinataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ḡodoḡatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa, oda Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, ane daḡadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco ḡodaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ² Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa ḡela ḡodewiḡa leḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. Oda loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ḡodoḡatice mejonagateloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane nadeegi ḡodemaga. ³ Ajakataḡa daḡa jaagataḡa nigina nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi ḡodaalegena daḡa leḡodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji niḡe epaa Lionigi aneote me ḡoneleegiwa digo mokotaḡa, pida baadiḡicata libeyaceḡegi. Niwaka-tee Lionigi me yaḡadi ḡobeyacaḡa, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leḡodi ḡobeyacaḡa. ⁴ Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yeleotedoḡodomi, eotedibige mida ḡonimawenegegi me jaḡa ane niḡetoḡowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide aḡalee jaḡa ane okomaga jemaanaḡa me jaḡa, pida jaḡa nigina ane niḡetoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataḡa nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yema Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iḡetiḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁶ Igaataḡa nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yema laalegena mowo, joanigidiaḡidi biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji

nige nigo. Pida niḡina anoyowo niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa Miniwataḡa, codaa midioka limedi mele laaleḡenali. ⁷ Iḡataḡa niḡina aninoka yowoteda lakataḡa ane beyagi ane yemaa laaleḡena, joaniḡiniaa laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡoyiwagadi Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, oteḡexaagaga yakadi meniwaḡatakanaga. ⁸ Niḡina anodioteci epaa lidaḡataka laaleḡena, aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoyocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane diḡiwagati niḡinoa anepaa yemaa ḡadaaleḡenali, pida naga iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, jiḡikeeni mewi me diḡeladetiwaḡaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Nige diḡicata Cristo Liwigo minitaḡa niḡini oko, niḡini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwaḡajitiwaji, odaa icaaḡica nige ḡadelewi leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotaḡawatiwaji gela ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodeḡenaḡa. ¹¹ Codaa nige itiwaḡajitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, niḡijo aneo Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace, aḡaḡeote me ḡadewikitace, codaa eote gela ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi Liwigo ane itiwaḡajitiwaji.

¹² Enice inioxoadipi, jinaḡa domaḡa jiwaḡatece anepaa lidaḡataka ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹³ Iḡataḡa nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidaḡataka ḡadaaleḡenali, aḡica daḡawienatakanitiwaji me ḡadelewi, codaa midiokaanaḡa limedi motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi me ikani mawii niḡinoa anakamaḡa ḡalidaḡataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡadaaleḡenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Iḡataḡa inatawece niḡina oko ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, joaniḡidiaa lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Iḡataḡa adakatiwoḡoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji mejinaḡa, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eledi meetoḡowa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aḡaga ḡonebi. Niḡica Aneotedoḡoji laḡajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko ḡonedianaḡawa nige limedi me dibateteḡe niḡica naḡajegi. Iḡataḡa nige jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jibaḡatema Cristo, diḡo mi-joataḡa me dawikode, odaa oko jawaḡateḡe nigoiweniḡide.

Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedoḡowa

¹⁸ Iḡataḡa niḡinoa ḡodawikodico diḡoina iḡo, ejidaḡa yakadi daḡa jibogotaḡateḡe niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa, anicota me nikeetedoḡowa, nige limedi me doḡetetedibigoḡoji. ¹⁹ Iḡataḡa inoatawece ane liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji onibeoteḡe codaa eliodi moyemaa me age niḡica noko nige yeloḡotee lionaḡa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Iḡataḡa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi jiḡijo me diḡica jaḡate. Aleḡodi deḡepaḡoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedoḡoji yemaa migote. Aneotedoḡoji eote me inibeonaḡateḡe micota noko meote me daḡadiaa yeleo okanicodaaḡica niḡinoa ane liidaḡatajegi. Codaa aḡalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo mokotaḡa anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataḡa naḡana iwaalo baanaḡa nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me niḡegi menitini lionigi ane nibeoteḡe. Jiḡidaaḡee, inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi aḡaga onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeoteḡe niḡica noko nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aḡinokinoa eletidi liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeoteḡe niḡica noko. Pida oko baanaḡa jibaḡateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, an-odoejegi ḡonogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji, oko aḡaga eliodi me inikanagaḡaticobece ḡodaadi niḡina me inibeonaḡateḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jaḡaga jibaḡateḡe gela ḡodolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeonaḡateḡe gela ḡodolaadi leeḡodi niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa. Nige naga jinataḡa niḡica ane inibeonaḡateḡe, odaa aḡalee leeditibige

dağa inibeonağatege, igaatağa aḡica ane nibeotege niḡina baanağa eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeonağatege niḡica ane diḡica me jinatağa, leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico niḡina me inibeonağatege.

²⁶ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aḡaḡa ḡodaxawa, leeḡodi aḡica ḡodoniciwaga. Coda a ajowoḡotaga niḡica anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dipokotoḡoloco. Coda dinoniciwaḡadi me dipokotoḡoloco, ajakataḡa me jeloḡotaga niḡica anodaḡee me dipokotoḡoloco, pida baḡa jeemiteeḡatece catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. ²⁷ Aneotedoḡoji naditediwece catiwedi laaleḡena oko, coda yowoḡodi lowoko Liwigo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina me dipokoteloce loiḡi, inoka dipokota ane yema a Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁸ Jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibake inoatawece niḡinoa ane ḡoninyaco meote aneletema niḡina oko anoyema a Aneotedoḡoji, aneniditediḡi me lioniḡipi, anaka a lowoḡotetece. ²⁹ Igaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iolatedicoace, iomaḡaditedicoace meote me liciḡi Lioniḡi. Eotedibige Lioniḡi me liidaḡa liwigotiḡilo eliodi nioxoadipi. ³⁰ Niḡina ane iomaḡaditedicoace, eniditediḡi me lioniḡipi. Oda niḡina aneniditediḡi, jeḡeote me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Oda niḡina ane iḡenaḡadi, iweniḡide yawanaḡaditeteḡe Cristo.

Ica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodema a

³¹ Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedoḡowa moko lioniḡipi, coda me ḡodaxawa, oda domiḡica ane yakadi me ḡodiḡeke? ³² Aneotedoḡoji ayoli Lioniḡi, pida ya-jigo me yeletedoḡodomi. Jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigo epaa Lioniḡi, oda jowoḡotaga me najiḡotedoḡowa me ḡonoḡedi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jopoḡatibige. ³³ Domiḡica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji? Aḡica ane yakadi. Leeḡodi ijaḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji yeloḡodi me diḡicata libatiḡi niḡidi noi-ḡi. ³⁴ Domiḡica ane yakadi me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco? Aḡica ane yakadi, leeḡodi Cristo ja yeletedoḡodomi, coda me yewiḡatace, oda etiniwa liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotedoḡoloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Oda, domiḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo ane ḡodema a? Domiḡe ḡodawikodico, oḡoa domiḡe inoa ḡodaḡalanaḡa, oḡoa domiḡe ina metiḡodiatetibeci, oḡoa domiḡe niḡiḡi, oḡoa domiḡe ina maniaditibige ḡodowodaḡaḡi, oḡoa domiḡe ina mida ane idoiḡata, oḡoa domiḡe ina modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ḡanicinoa, domiḡoy-akadi metiḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi. ³⁶ Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Akaami leeḡodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi.

Ododiḡotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina waxacoco anoyadeeḡiticogi nematakanaxi.”

³⁷ Pida ja ḡodixomaḡatema inoatawece ane ḡoninyaco, oda aḡaleeḡica ane ḡodakadi, leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodema a. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Igaataḡa jowoḡodi, coda ajawienataka me diḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodema a. Oteḡexaḡaḡa neḡaḡa ayakadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡodewiḡa, miḡetaḡa aanjotedi, miḡetaḡa niḡico a ne niḡenatakanaxa diḡoida ditibigiḡedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡico a niwicidi ane daḡaxa me no-toetedi, miḡetaḡa anigetigiḡida ḡoninyaḡi niḡina natigiḡe, miḡetaḡa ḡoninyaḡi anigiḡida noko, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡaantokaḡidi ane ideḡi ditibigiḡedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa anino a diḡoina iḡo, oteḡexaḡaḡa anigetigiḡidi niḡinoa eletidi Aneotedoḡoji loenataka. Aḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodema a. Coda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ḡodema a.

¹ Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo eo me jowoꝑodi me jao ane igenaꝑa. Joaniꝑidaa nikeetiwa me daꝑa jiwitaka. ² Eliodi me ee agecaꝑalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaa yoiigi. (Ee agecaꝑalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedoꝑoji me igenaꝑadi). ³ Emegeeta domegeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa idixoo, codaa daꝑa idawalacetetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetaꝑaleeꝑaꝑa yaxawa. ⁴ Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoꝑoji iomaꝑaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modoꝑetetalo minitaꝑa ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege. ⁵ Niꝑidi noiigi ida aneetege licoꝑegi jotigide goꝑaamipi, goneleegiwadi goneꝑaꝑa, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoꝑoji. Cristo ida aneetetege licoꝑegi miditaꝑa, codaa inaꝑina niꝑidi noiigi. Ijaꝑijoa Cristo Gonoenoꝑodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaꝑa leeditibige midioka limedi modoꝑetetalo. Odaa jiꝑidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶ Pida aꝑeji me diꝑicota ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataꝑa aꝑinatawece loiigi Israel iomaꝑaditedice Aneotedoꝑoji me loiigi. ⁷ Codaa aꝑinatawece anida aneetege licoꝑegi miꝑotaꝑa Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licoꝑegi ꝑadionigi Isaꝑe, beꝑejitiogi mida aneetege ꝑadicoꝑegi.” ⁸ Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaꝑa noiigi Israel, aꝑinatawece lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licoꝑegi Abraão niꝑina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedoꝑoji mewi me loiigi. ⁹ Leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaꝑabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jiꝑicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰ Pida aniꝑidokidata. Rebeca iꝑoa itoataale lionaꝑa iꝑokijota naniodi, goneelokodi Isaꝑe. ¹¹⁻¹² Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Niꝑica liidaꝑa, liotaꝑi niꝑica loxoꝑegi.” Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege niꝑijo maleediꝑicatibige degenitiniwace niꝑijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleediꝑica doꝑoyakadi mowote gaantiꝑini anele, migetaꝑa ane beyaꝑi. Joaniꝑidaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idiꝑida aleegodi ane loenataka niꝑina oko. ¹³ Joaniꝑidaageeta lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji me diniditeloco, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yelegedi Esaú.”

¹⁴ Aneotedoꝑoji domige igenaꝑa ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi diꝑideꝑeꝑalaꝑatigi ꝑoꝑegi! ¹⁵ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niꝑina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niꝑina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” ¹⁶ Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedice oko aleegodi niꝑina oko miniaa yemaa, otegeꝑaꝑa leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. ¹⁷ Igaataꝑa diniditeloco lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee ini-maweneꝑegitece niꝑijo ꝑaninyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoꝑodi Iboonaꝑadi.” ¹⁸ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji iwikode niꝑina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaꝑadi laalegena niꝑina ane yemaa me yakakaꝑadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedoꝑoji iwikode, inaꝑeledi baꝑa iloikatidi

¹⁹ Yakadi mini niꝑina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige niꝑidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoꝑoji malee di-laagetete oko?” ²⁰ Pida yokaꝑedi. Niꝑida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aꝑakati daꝑadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataꝑa niꝑina ane noenataꝑi ayakadi degeeta niꝑina noenataꝑodi, “Igaamee ina mideꝑemiitiwa madoeni?” ²¹ Niꝑina niwilanaꝑanaꝑa ane iwila boote ida nimaweneꝑegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaꝑa.

Yakadi meo boote ane dağaxa me libiniena, oğoa migeo nağana boote ane dağa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini niğini napaloaga ane iwila.

²² Aneotedoğoji jiğidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yemaa niğina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedijo loenataka niğijo oko ane yelatetema, joaniğidiaa naaga.

²³ Codaa Aneotedoğoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiga codaa godiweniğide digo minataga niğina oko anicota minatawece oiweniğide. Jotigide naga godiwikode, codaa me godeyagadi me godinelecağatee, codaa modogetetibigoğoji.

²⁴ Igaataga Aneotedoğoji eniditedoğowa, ağınokina niğina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi niğina ane dağa judeutedi.

²⁵ Joaniğidaageete Aneotedoğoji, niğijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,

“Niğidi ane dağa yoiigi,

icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.

Codaa noiigi ane dağa jemaa,

icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

²⁶ Idiaagidi niğica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedoğoji niğica oko,

“Ağakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,

idiaagitace nigoditiogi,

“Lionigipi Aneotedoğoji ewikegi.”

²⁷ Isaías yalağata loiigi Israel, niğijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga niğina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoğoji eote lewiğa onateciğidi niğidi noiigi. ²⁸ Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi niğina iigo, leegodi iğenaga. Inoatawece niğinoa aneete ico micotece.”

²⁹ Anigicatibige Isaías degeetece niğijoa lotaga, niğijoa eletidi lotaga me yalağata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ane iige inoatawece, daaditiğica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licoğegi godaamipi, tağa godiciagi nigotağa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yağadi Aneotedoğoji.”

Noiigi Israel ağıyiwagadi nibodicedi anele ane icoğotedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji

³⁰ Aneotedoğoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinatağa Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege ane dağa judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane dogodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoğoji.

³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liğenatakanegeco, pida ağıyakadi moyotete niğenatakanegeco. ³²⁻³³ Igaamee dağa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoğoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niğenatakanegegi,

idiğida aleegodi dogonakato Aneotedoğoji. Odaa micataga dağa nixipaga, ixipe wetiğa. Aneotedoğoji lotaga eetece nağajo wetiğa, niğijo mee,

“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiğa manitaga nigotağa Sião.

Odaa niğina oko odixipetigi nağani wetiğa.

Nağani wetiğa nelegi eo niğina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwagadi baadiğica liboliğa.”

(Niğijoa liğexegi Aneotedoğoji jiğiniağoditalo me wetiğa.)

10

¹ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiğa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji meote lewiğa. ² Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganegetibigo Aneotedoğoji, pida ağıyowoogodi niğica anigetaga nimawenegegi.

³ Ağıyowoogodi niğica anigote Aneotedoğoji niğina oko meote me iğenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa jogodowocetege niğijo anigote Aneotedoğoji oko me

igenaḡadi. ⁴ Iḡaataḡa Cristo eotedibige me daḡadiaa leeditibige niḡina oko me yotete liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa ja igenaḡa. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibateteḡe.

Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote lewiḡa okanicodaḡaḡica oko

⁵ Moisés yalaḡata anodaa nimaweneḡegi oko me yakadi me igenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Niḡina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakanegeco, joaniḡiniaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa leeḡodi meyiwaḡadi niḡenatakanegeco.” ⁶ Pida niḡina meetece Moisés niḡina oko ane igenaḡa leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Jinaḡakamaḡa adinigeḡe, deḡeni, ‘Amiiḡo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Niḡida ḡaḡikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micoḡoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa. ⁷ Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinigeḡe, deḡeni ‘Amiiḡo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iḡo?’ ” Niḡida ḡaḡikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émaḡaḡa, menagi eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa. ⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niḡinoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji aḡica laḡaliḡi majipaatalo. Akamaḡakaami jeḡenitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.” Ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo nibodicetedi ane jelogoḡatedibece anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. ⁹ Joaniḡidaḡeeta niḡida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagoḡodi, codaa nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadewiḡa. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡina mewi mejiwaḡatakanaga manitawece ḡodaaleḡena, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, codaa nigejinagaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡa.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagoḡodi aḡica liboliḡa.” ¹² Iḡaataḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Iḡaataḡa iniaḡiniwa Goniotagoḡodi, Niotagoḡodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. ¹³ Joaniḡidaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡiḡo mee, “Inatawece niḡina anodipokotibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡiwaḡenatakanegegi, Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa.”

¹⁴ Pida iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji nige doḡoyiwaḡaditeda? Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi moyiwaḡadi, nige diḡica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagoḡodi? Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi me najipaḡa, nige diḡica ane yelogoḡotiḡi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagoḡodi? ¹⁵ Codaa iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina oko me yelogoḡodedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daḡa liiḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji? Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Daḡaxa mele niḡina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagoḡodi.”

¹⁶ Pida onateciḡidi oko anodibateḡe nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagoḡodi. Iḡaataḡa iḡo mee Isaías, “Iniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.”

¹⁷ Odaa niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagoḡodi niḡina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodoḡowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Inatawece oko digoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaḡa, codaa latematigo jigicoticogi neḡepaa niḡica liniḡo iḡo.”

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiḡi, “Loiḡi Israel, domigoyowoḡoditece iḡo natematigo?” Moisés odoeḡegi me digitataka niḡiḡo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji,

“Jaote manoceematiwaji niḡina oko ane diḡica me yelogoḡo midi me noiḡi. Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiḡi ane diḡicata lixakedi.”

²⁰ Odaa Isaías jaḡani laaleḡena maḡaḡa eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

“Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiji,
etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiogi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiji.”

²¹ Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadipi.”

11

Aneotedoḡoji iwikode noiigi Israel

¹ Enice jigika, “Aneotedoḡoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Iḡaataḡa emeḡeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoḡegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim. ² Aneotedoḡoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiigi niḡijo meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ³ “Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Onigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡadi niḡijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaḡa eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Jeeḡemokaaneḡeeta me ideyaḡatice, pida aḡaḡodoletibige metideloadi.” ⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji naḡa igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta” ⁵ Odaa niḡina natigide idaḡaḡee. Yeyaḡaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leeḡodi meliodi meletetema. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice oko leeḡodi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleeḡodi diḡinoa niḡicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece. Iḡaataḡa daḡa iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡotedi loenataka, odaa aḡotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niḡina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaḡa noiigi Israel me diḡicata moyakadi niḡica anodoletibige. Onexaḡonateciḡidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniḡidiaa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Ineḡeledi joḡowote me dakake laaleḡenali. ⁸ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me daḡa neemiteeḡa micataḡa daḡa niotaga, eotedibige me doḡonadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa owajipata ica anewi. Jigidaaḡee niḡidi oko codaa niḡina noko.” ⁹ Davi eledi yalaḡatiogi, mee, “Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaḡa lalokadi, micataḡa niḡini eijeeḡagi nibakajetegi, codaa moigoetiniwace, odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaḡigotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataḡa deḡetoinadi amaleeḡaḡa ayatetibigiwaji, codaa micataḡa diḡidioka limedi moyoyaḡaditedibece niḡinoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa niḡina oko ane dixipe oditaḡa jigidiaaḡite ane lanikadi?” Aḡidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡodi niḡijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaḡa me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige monocetema niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹² Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi niḡina iigo leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco loiigi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi, leeḡodi niḡijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicaḡajetedi anewi. Niḡina nigodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji ijotawece niḡijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxatace me ibinie niḡina eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi.

Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa ane daḡa judeutedi

¹³ Natigide ejitaḡawatiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. Jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idimonyatediogi ane daḡa judeutedi. Jowoḡodi me ḡoneḡegi niḡida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. ¹⁴ Ijoatokaḡa jakadi me jao niḡijo emaḡa yoiigi monocetaḡadomitiwaji,

amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. ¹⁵ Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. ¹⁷ Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamaagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loigi judeutedi. ¹⁸ Agele digikaniticoace, daaditaagadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

¹⁹ Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe.” ²⁰ Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegeetediogi me loigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. ²¹ Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji gadiloikatiti.

²² Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. ²³ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitalo. ²⁴ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa mido nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. ²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee,

“Ganewikatitogodi icogeticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,
odaan enagi napitagadi inatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji mee,
‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.' ”

²⁸ Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰ Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwaagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwaagaditeda. ³¹ Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetedinuwace. ³² Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniwace, daga niwilogojegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetedinuwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

³³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oninitecibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. ³⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee, “Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji? Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

³⁶ Igaataga iliidaagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

12

Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji

¹ Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko бага idiniboonaagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboongi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jogeegatalo. ² Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

³ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igataga agakaami gonegegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwaagakanegegi. ⁴ Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi aneitelo. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. ⁵ Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi. ⁶ Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida

godixakedi mejinaḡatiogi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga niḡida ḡobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa godixakedi me jiiḡaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, dice jiiḡaxinaganaga. ⁸ Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko modiatece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele ḡodaalegena. Nige najigotedoḡowa godixakedi me jiiḡenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece ḡodoniciwaga me jiiḡenatakanaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice ḡodinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece ḡadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oletibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga ḡadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige maweniḡideni eledi oko. ¹¹ Jinagakaami abaciḡegitema ḡabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ḡadaalegena. ¹² Aniniitibeci leeḡodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, codaa jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Edianitecetiwaji ḡanioxoadiipi ganigidi laḡalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡina ane igaalatibigaḡaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniḡipokitalo deḡeote ane beyagitema. ¹⁵ Oleetibige me ḡadinikaḡawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe. ¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anaḡaxakeneḡegi, pida oletibige me ḡadokaḡedi ane daga ḡoneḡegi. Jinagaleetibige daga daḡaxa mida ḡadixakedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Nigica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. ¹⁸ Nigakatitiwaji, awii me ḡadilakiitege inatawece oko. ¹⁹ Inioxoadiipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡoleetibige daga oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa yelatetema, oada eote lawikodico niḡini oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Oada jao lawikodico niḡina oko anowo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji.” ²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee, “Nige nigicile ḡadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeḡeni. Igaanigawii niḡida aneni, oada eliodi me niboliḡa ḡadaxakawa.” ²¹ Jiniḡikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetaḡadici. Pida aḡekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa anida naḡatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwaḡataḡa inatawece anida naḡatetigi. Igaataga aḡica ini ane diiḡenataka ane daga Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡatetigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji inaḡeyate niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo. ² Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi niḡina anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo, aḡaga lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenataneneḡegi. Oada niḡina lakapetegi niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga nigidiaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Igaataga niḡina anowo anele aḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Pida inokina niḡina anowo ane beyagi, boḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Akaami nige deḡemaani madoii anida naḡatetigi, dice oletibige mawii anele, oada ele moyalaḡatibigaḡaji. ⁴ Igaataga niḡina ane diiḡenataka digoina iḡo eo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, nibakedi aneletaḡadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga niḡina ane diiḡenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Leeḡodi eo Aneotedoḡoji libakedi, oada iloikatidi niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.

⁵ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige me iwaḡati niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, aleeḡodi madoi-ita mawikodee, pida leeḡodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡina mawii ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaḡodibateḡe ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, igaataḡa owo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. ⁷ Enice ediani ane ḡanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaaḡicoa eletidi ḡanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniḡidenitiwaji inatawece anida naḡatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige minigataeledi oko

⁸ Jiniḡikani diḡidioka limedi midywa ḡanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko, jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji anetiḡodiḡeta me jaḡa. ⁹ Mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niḡina oko nigeo niḡida niḡenatakanegegi, odaa jeḡeote niḡijoa eletidi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Jinaḡa domaḡa aijee. Jinoḡolice. Jinaḡa aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jineḡemaani niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi.” Odaa niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaaḡicaeledi liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo niḡenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” ¹⁰ Niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Niḡica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga niḡepi, aḡalee liciagi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, joḡowoḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. ¹² Liciagi niḡina enoale naga ixomaḡatice, odaa ja yeloḡotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niḡinoa ane beyagi aneo niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nexocaḡa. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡate nibaketedi anele manitaḡa lokokena. ¹³ Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaḡa lokokena. Jinaḡa domaḡa jacapenagaḡatibece migetaga jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaḡa domaḡa jitineḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaḡa jidelaga oteḡexaḡaga jelokojoḡonaḡa. ¹⁴ Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaḡa domoḡowo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaḡa jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡa.

14

Jinaḡa alomeḡeni ḡanioxoa

¹ Abaateḡe ḡadiwigotigitiwaji niḡina ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Pida jinaḡabaateḡe daḡadinotigimadeniteḡe leeḡodi niḡicoa anaḡaga lowooko. ² Inatecibece oko oyiwaḡadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatanaḡa, oyeligo inokinoa niḡinoa ane ḡotanigijedi. ³ Niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, leeditibige me daḡa iḡoadita niḡina aninoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deḡee me libatiigi niḡinaeledi me yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibateteḡe niḡini oko. ⁴ Niḡida makaami aḡica ḡanaḡatetigi malomeḡeni liotagieledi oko. Niḡina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oḡoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiḡiniaa iwi libakedi. Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji liotagi eo niḡina anele, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nimaweneḡegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige diḡida noko ane eneḡegi ida ane jaḡa, aliciagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaḡaḡodiletibige diḡinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleeḡaga yowoḡodi niḡica aneletema. ⁶ Niḡina ane diletibige diḡida noko me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, yotete niḡida noko me doḡetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, niḡina naga

yeligo, dogetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi mido ane yeligo. Odaa niḡina ane inoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi, aagaga dogetetalo Goniotagodi leegodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji mido ane yeligo. ⁷ Agica ini anini ḡodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiga, oḡoa mige ideleo.” ⁸ Nige ḡodewiga, ḡodewigatema Goniotagodi. Nige ḡodeleo, ḡodeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige ḡodewiga, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. ⁹ Igaataḡa Cristo yeleo, pida yewiḡatace eotedibige me Niotagodi émaḡaga codaa moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiga.

¹⁰ Enice igaamee ina meni ḡanioxxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leegodi me daḡadiaagica mawii ḡanioxxoa? Igaataḡa icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane iḡenaga me jibaḡatege me ḡonogeedi leegodi niḡinoa ḡodoenatakatema. ¹¹ Igaataḡa diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji,

“Mee Goniotagodi,

‘Idewiga, odaa jinaḡawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaḡatedi lokotidi yodoe, codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoꝑoji.’ ”

¹² Odaa joaniḡidaagee, okotawece jeloḡotaḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji icoatawece niḡicoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Jinaḡawii ḡanioxxoa meyamagatice eliwaḡatakanegegi

¹³ Enice jikanaga me idinalomeḡenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me daḡadiaagawii ḡanioxxoa meyamagatice eliwaḡatakanegegi, miḡetaḡa ika me diotece Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoogodi codaa ajawienataka me diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga daḡa leegodi moibootigi niwicidi. Pida niḡica ane diletibige diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga leegodi moibootigi niwicidi, nige yeligo niḡica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. ¹⁵ Niḡawii ḡanioxxoa magecaḡalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jiḡikeeni me deḡemaani ḡanioxxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema niḡini ḡanioxxoa. Enice jinaḡawii me ika metiwaḡataka leegodi niweenigi anelici. ¹⁶ Jinaḡa domaḡawii eledi oko modotaḡatibige niḡica anakati mele. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji iḡe catiwedi ḡodaalegenali. Joaniḡidaa leegodi aleeditibige daḡa ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe niḡica ane jeliḡaga, miḡetaḡa ane jacipaḡa. Pida leeditibige minoka jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa joleeḡatibige minatawece oko ilaḡatiwage, codaa midokida ḡodowoogo inaa ḡodinikegi. Jakataḡa me jaḡate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. ¹⁸ Nige niḡidaagee niḡina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡina liotagi Cristo.

¹⁹ Enice joleeḡatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa joleeḡatibige me jaḡa niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaḡatakanegegi. ²⁰ Jinaḡa domaḡa aagati niḡica Aneotedoꝑoji aneotetema ḡanioxxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagica niweenigi, pida jinaḡa domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegegi. ²¹ Ele nige deḡelici libole, nige daḡa acipe vi- inyo, oteḡexaḡaga awii anigetigini aneo ḡanioxxoa me dibatá, oditaḡa eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegegi.

²² Niḡica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoogodi iniaa Aneotedoꝑoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daḡa deemitece catiwedi laaleḡena me dibatá leegodi niḡina loenatagi aneo. ²³ Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me yeligo libole, Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi aḡeo niḡica ane deemitece laaleḡena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane diletibige me daḡa ilaḡatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataḡa adioteci ane yowoogodi me iḡenaga).

15

Leeditibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡatibigo eledi oko

¹ Niğida moko baanağa yoniciwadi ƣotiwagatakanegęgi leeditibige me idinatiğatalo niğinoa loenataka niğina analee deęeliodi eliwağatakanegęgi, codaa idinatiğatalo niğinoa lowooko, icaagica nige dağa domaga ƣodiwoditema lowooko. Agele dağa jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. ² Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaganeętibigo nioxoa, meo niğica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwağatakanegęgi. ³ Igaataga Cristo jiğidaagee ageote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite niğijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Niğica Cristo naga yotaganegę Eliodi, meeteta,
 “Niğijo anoyametibigagaji,
 aagaga etidame.”

⁴ Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niğica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metiğodiğaxi me idinatiğatalo ƣodawikodico, codaa mowo mabo ƣodaalegena. Joaniğidaa leęodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵ Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa ƣodoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiğatalo ƣodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ƣodaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ƣadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ƣadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me ƣadilakiitiwagetiwaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa. ⁶ Jiğidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece atecięi, micataga dogokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji oęetetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niğinoa nibodicetedi anele aagagicotiogi ane dağa judeutedi

⁷ Dicabaateęetiwajieledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogogi, amaleegaga odoęetetibigimece Aneotedogoji niğina oko. ⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji joaniğidaa leęodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dağa ixomağateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi niğijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹ Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige niğina ane dağa judeutedi modoęetetalo Aneotedogoji, leęodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalağata niğidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niğijo mee,
 “Joaniğidaa leęodi joęetetağawa liwigotigi niğidi ane dağa judeutedi,
 codaa jigaa enaco me joęeteta Gaboonagadi.”

¹⁰ Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga,
 “Akaamitiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi,
 aniniitibecitiwaji,
 awanitege niğijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomağaditedice!”

¹¹ Codaa eleditace mee,
 “Akaamitawecetiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi oęetetalo Goniotagodi!
 Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modoęetetalo.”

¹² Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niğijo mee,
 “Niğica anida aneetege licogęgi Jessé enagi me iige niğina ane dağa judeutedi.
 Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”
 (Niğica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³ Aneotedogoji jiğiniaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedağawa ƣadinikeęitiwaji, codaa meote mele ƣadaalegenali malee iwagatitetiwaji, amaleegaga yajigotağawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ƣanimawenegęgi mepaanağa anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane dağa judeutedi

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, emeęeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anodaa diitigi ƣotiwagatakanegęgi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacağatitiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane ięegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niğinoa aneęitece. Aidoi

me jidi naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice me jao ane libakedi. ¹⁶ Idiomaḡaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa maḡaḡa jiba miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataḡa niḡina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Jaotibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi meniwaḡatakanaga, odaa ja liciagi niḡina niboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe, jiḡidiaaḡidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷ Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leeḡodi ibakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me idexogoteḡe Cristo. ¹⁸ Igaataḡa inoka jemaa mejitece niḡinoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jao niḡida nibakedi, codaa me jao niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo noḡowajipatalo yotaḡa, codaa noḡonadi anodaḡaḡee yewiḡa. ¹⁹ Eleditace oyiwaḡadi niḡijo noḡonadi niḡinoa ane ḡobinico anoikee loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi. Odaa joḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi niḡijo naḡa idixomaḡateloco nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me niḡinoa nigotadi anodipeḡiteḡe, codaa minoatawece nigotadi neḡepaa nipodigi Ilíria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejiḡotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ²⁰ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaḡadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo Cristo midiwataḡa nigotadi analee diḡica mowajipata moyalaḡatalo Cristo. Igaataḡa adomaḡa jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadieledi oko, micataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa me dabiteḡetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodaḡaladi baanigijo me ligeladieledi oko. ²¹ Idalaḡatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina mee, “Niḡijo ane diḡica mowajipata moditece anodaḡaḡeteda Goniotagodi, niḡidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡaḡeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaḡa Roma

²² Elioditibece me domaḡa jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida anaḡa jakadi leeḡodi ibakedi me jelogoḡditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaḡa niḡidi noiigi ane diḡica mowajipatalo. ²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi niḡida ibakedi minoataḡa niḡinoa nipodaḡa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaḡa jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji. ²⁴ Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niḡo Espanha, odaa jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, makaami inikaḡawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. ²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém amaleeḡaḡa jaxawa noiigi anida aneeteḡe Cristo manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. ²⁶ Igaataḡa loiigi Cristo digoida niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niḡijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa oyelogoḡditiogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡaḡeteda libinico Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. ²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi nige jigodi niḡida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo niḡidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaḡejigotece makaamitaḡa, idalitaḡawatiwaji. ²⁹ Jowoḡodi nigejotaḡawatiwaji me idalitaḡawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataḡa Cristo owidi laxawanagaḡataneḡegitedomi. Codaa nigejotaḡawatiwaji jemaa mejitece niḡida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leeḡodi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meote me idinemaanaḡatiwage. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji ina baḡa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, digo aneji me jotaḡaneḡe amaleeḡaḡa idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema niḡeladimigipitigi Judéia

ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡidi loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém modibateḡe niḡida ibakedi. ³² Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, ejotaḡawatiwaji me ninitibece yaaleḡena, odaa joniciwaḡataga oninitecibeci ḡonioxa. ³³ Aneotedoḡoji eote mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaḡatiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoaditibige lokaḡetedi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Jemaa me jeleḡetaḡawatiwaji ḡoniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cencreía. ² Jemaa mabaateḡatiwaji ḡoniwaalo leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo niḡina liomaḡatagipi Aneotedoḡoji modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaḡaḡica ane yopotibige, iḡataḡa jiḡijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo maḡaḡa idaxawa.

³ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaḡetedi me jibaḡatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaḡa moyeleotomi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aḡemokee, pida ijoatawece niḡijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵ Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecaḡadi liḡeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jiḡijaḡijo odoeḡegi oko aneyiwaḡadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. ⁶ Idecoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatoḡodomi. ⁷ Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneeteḡe yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilaḡawepodi. Niḡinoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaḡoyiwaḡadi Cristo aniḡicatibige daḡa ejiwaḡadi.

⁸ Idecoaditibige Ampliáto, yokaḡedi ane jemaa leeḡodi mida anejinaḡateḡe Goniotagodi. ⁹ Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi ḡodokaḡedi me jibaḡatema Cristo, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰ Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwaḡadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Narciso.

¹² Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niḡijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eledi ḡodokaḡete ḡodemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³ Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaḡatagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataḡa daḡa ee lionigi. ¹⁴ Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ḡonioxadipi anidiaaḡi miditaḡa. ¹⁵ Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpás ijaa ijotawece ane liomaḡatagipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iditibige miditaḡa.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma

¹⁷ Inioxadipi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji manidakitigi niḡina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niḡidi noiigi oibeyacaḡadi eledi oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa modakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, baanaga owoḡotitetiwaji. Awalaceteḡe niḡidi noiigi, jinagaaleḡawaniteḡe. ¹⁸ Iḡataḡa niḡina anowo eledi oko maniaditema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci niḡicoa anepaa lidagaḡata lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale niḡina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makaami inikaḡawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ḡadixakedi mawii anele, idiḡida

ajemaa dogowoogotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji joaniḡiniaageote mele ḡodaaleḡena. Aleegi, oḡaa eote manigaanyetece ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aḡaḡa oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niḡinoa Paulo lotaḡa, aḡaḡa idecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, leeḡodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotaḡodi. ²³ Ee Paulo yotokaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio, oḡaa ele me dibatigi. Coda niḡina loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio. Gaio aḡaḡa yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Erasto, niḡina ane dowediteloḡo ninyeelo niḡotaḡa, iniaa ḡonioxoa Quarto eledi oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²⁴ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

Paulo doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji

²⁵ Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi. Jiḡidaaḡeeta niḡinoa nibodicededi anele aneḡitece, niḡina me jiḡaxinaḡatece Jesus Cristo. Niḡinoa ane jiḡaxinagaḡatece akaaḡinoa niḡica maleekoka dinoe niḡina iiḡo. Pida jotigide aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Natigide Aneotedoꝑoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. ²⁶ Niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi midiwataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, anoyalaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa, Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikee. Aneotedoꝑoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, niwakatee niḡidi oko moyeloḡoditedibece lotaḡa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneḡegi, codaa monakato Goniotaḡodi.

²⁷ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Oḡaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoo owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anojetekaga codaa minoa ojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige daga onagaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, oada Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko anee lewiaga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwagatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Oada Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diigaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niigaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinagatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoaditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nagadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxoa Sóstenes. ² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi. ³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiaga Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogetigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi gadakataga me gadewiki. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi agica ananiaditagadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeoonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸ Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus

Cristo. ⁹ Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me godaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, gadibodicaxinitiawaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoititema ane gadotagatiwaji, odaa jinaḡawalacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me ḡadoenatagi. ¹¹ Inioxoadipi, eji niginoa yotaga leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nideleḡeco ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa ane jema me jitaḡawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jiotece Paulo”, icaḡica eledi modi, “Baḡa jiotece Apolo”, idiaḡeledi modi, “Baḡa jiotece Pedro”, pida eḡidi eledi anodi, “Boḡoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³ Odaa natigide ḡadigeetiawaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Oḡoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Oḡoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo neḡetiḡadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji me diḡica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa aḡica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. ¹⁶ Nigina natigide nalagatiḡigiji maḡaga jilege Estefanas idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analagatiḡigiji diḡica me jilege eledi oko. ¹⁷ Pida onateciḡijo ilegexedi oko, iḡataga Cristo aidiḡe daḡa jilege oko, pida idiḡe me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iḡo, leegodi idoitaḡa inoḡa loniciwaga lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoḡotakanegegi

¹⁸ Nigijo natematigo ane yalaḡata lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane diḡicata lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netoleḡegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida ḡodewiga ane diḡica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiga.

¹⁹ Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi,

“Jaḡadi lixaketedi ḡoneleḡiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoḡa anoyowoḡodi nigina anowidi lowoḡotakanegeco.”

²⁰ Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi aḡaleḡica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diḡaxinagatece nigina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalaḡata niginoa aninoa digoina iḡo idaḡee eetece nigina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Iḡataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me netoleḡegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo.

²¹ Iḡataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iḡo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiga nigina oko anoyiwaḡadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netoleḡegi. ²² Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga, idiaa greeḡotedi baḡa domogoyemaa moyowoḡodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. ²³ Pida okomogoko baḡa jatematiḡa Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigida ḡodatematigo liciagi naḡana wetiḡa aneo me nixipaḡa judeutedi, pida greeḡotedi boḡoyakadi me netoleḡegi nigida ḡodatematigo. ²⁴ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediḡi miditaḡa judeutedi, codaa me miditaḡa greeḡotedi, ḡodatematigo ikeetiḡi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaḡiniwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. ²⁵ Iḡataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibiḡe nigina oko daḡa letoleḡegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo naḡaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibiḡe nigina oko daḡa laḡamaleḡegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaḡa yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitibiḡetiawaji anodaḡeni nigijo negeniditedaḡawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji beḡeniditediḡi onateciḡidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡadixaketedi, aḡeliodi anida naḡatetiḡi, codaa onateciḡidi ane ḡoniotagodepodi.

27 Pida Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedicoace niḡina oko, anodita niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace niḡina oko anoyakadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo me aḡamalagaḡa, eote me niboliḡatibigiwaji niḡina oko loniciwegaḡa. 28 Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedicoace niḡina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me niḡina nalatigipi, ane diḡica niwaló. Iolatedicoace niḡidi oko moyaagaḡa niḡina anoyakadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo mida niwaló. 29 Eote niḡida eotedibige me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji. 30 Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Niḡijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedoꝑoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leegodi Jesus me iḡenaḡa. Codaa Aneotedoꝑoji ḡodiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me ḡodewiḡatace leegodi niḡijo me yeletedoḡodomi Jesus. 31 Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa modi, “Niḡica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotaḡodi!”

2

Natematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo noḡoyototedi madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate

1 Inioxoadipi, niḡijo mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedoꝑoji aneote niḡijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iḡo, ajatematika daḡa jibake notaga libinienaga micataḡa notagaḡeḡeḡajo, oteḡexaaḡaga jibake emaga ixakedi. 2 Iḡataḡa niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedoḡodomi madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate. 3 Niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji eliuditibece me domaḡa jinoke, domaḡa idoi, codaa ja jawigice. 4 Niḡijo me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikataḡadomi, ajotaḡa anodaagee niḡinoa notagaḡeḡeḡajoli anoibake lixaketedi niḡina oko. Pida naga jotaḡa, Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga niḡijo meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga. 5 Odaa joaniḡidaagee, jaganakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleeḡodi notaga lowooḡotakaneeḡegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedoꝑoji

6 Pida ejinaḡatece nixaketedi niḡina me jotaḡanegaḡa niḡina oko baanegaḡeliodi moilitema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Pida niḡida nixakedi aicoḡotigi minataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga icogotigi minoataga niḡinoa ḡodacilodi digoina iḡo, anicota me naaga. 7 Pida nixaketedi ane ḡodalagaḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji nepilidi, odaa oyaḡaditema ḡoneleegiwadi. Aneotedoꝑoji akaaḡida niḡida lixakedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa lowoogo me ḡodinelecaḡatidieledi dinaḡaditi. 8 Aḡica niḡinoa ḡodacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga digoina iḡo doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi. Doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi, daḡanaḡawini aḡotaḡa oyeloaditedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate Goniotaḡodi ane nelegi Liboonagaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. 9 Pida digo aneeta lotaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji mee,
 “Aḡica ini ane nadi,
 oteḡexaaḡaga wajipata,
 oteḡexaaḡaga dakatiwece lacilo niḡicoa anele Aneotedoꝑoji
 ane laḡajegiteteḡe niḡina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

10 Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja nikeetedoḡowa niḡinoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiḡiniaa nikeetoḡowa. Iḡataḡa Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoḡodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. 11 Aḡica ini ane yowoḡodi lowookoeledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoḡoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee aḡica ane yowoḡodi lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji baḡa yowoḡodi niḡicoa lowooko. 12 Jibaḡateḡe Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, aicoḡoticogi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo.

Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataꝑa me jowoꝑotaꝑa niꝑinoa ane najigotedoꝑowa codaa aneotedoꝑodomi.

¹³ Niꝑina mejinaꝑatece ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji, aꝑejinaꝑatece daꝑa jibakenaꝑa nixakedi ane icogotigi minataꝑa oko, pida ejinaꝑatece notaꝑa ane ꝑodiigaxitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee niꝑina me jeloꝑotaꝑa ane najigotoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, jibakenaꝑa notaꝑa ane ꝑodiigaxitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Niꝑina oko ane diꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaꝑa ayakadi daꝑa dibatege ꝑodixakedi aniniokini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo najigotoꝑowa. Pida diletibige daꝑa netoleꝑegi. Codaa ayakadi daꝑa yowoꝑodi ꝑodixakedi ane najigotoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, igaataꝑa iniokini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoꝑodi. ¹⁵ Pida oko anini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaꝑa baꝑa yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane diꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaꝑa aꝑica nimaweneꝑegi daꝑa iwi oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa yowoꝑodi ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁶ Joanigidaa diniditeloꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa, “Aꝑica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoꝑodi lowooko Gonioꝑagodi, codaa aꝑica ane yakadi daꝑa iladee Gonioꝑagodi.”

Pida niꝑida moko biꝑinoa lowooko Cristo mokotaꝑa, leeꝑodi Liwigo anini mokotaꝑa.

3

Liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Inioxadipi, ajakadi daꝑa jatematikaꝑadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaꝑa ilitema eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikaꝑadomitiwaji micataꝑa niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo, codaa ꝑadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaꝑa ilitema eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegitema Cristo. ² Niꝑina me ꝑadiigaxinitiwaji, iꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idiꝑida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaꝑa ili, igaataꝑa anaꝑa yakadi mabaategetiwaji niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anaꝑakati mabaategetiwaji. ³ Igaataꝑa ꝑadakatagatiwaji eliciaco lakataꝑa oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo. Niꝑina maleeꝑina nelokoꝑoneꝑegi makaamitaꝑatiwaji, nideleꝑeco codaa mawalacetiwage, niꝑida makaami ꝑadiciagitiwaji okotigi niꝑina iꝑo. ⁴ Niꝑina midi oko ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko baꝑa jiwaꝑatece Paulo”, idiaaꝑeledi modi, “Baꝑa jiwaꝑatece Apolo”, odaa niꝑida anenitiwaji liciagi anee niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo.

⁵ Enice amiiꝑo ica Apolo? Codaa amiiꝑo ica Paulo? Niꝑida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa leeꝑodi ꝑobakedi jiꝑiwaꝑatitewaji Gonioꝑagodi. Niꝑida moko oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Gonioꝑagodi. ⁶ Godiciagi niꝑinoa nawodaꝑanadi. Ee beꝑejanaga, Apolo baꝑa ilege, pida Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa niꝑiniaa eote me ili ꝑotanigijedi. ⁷ Niꝑina anetanaꝑa inaaꝑina ane ilege nawodigijedi aꝑica ane jaꝑa, pida Aneotedoꝑoji biꝑida ane jaꝑate, igaataꝑa jiꝑiniaa eote ꝑotanigijedi me ili. ⁸ Niꝑina anetanaꝑa inaaꝑina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leeꝑodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane iꝑenaꝑa leeꝑodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci. ⁹ Leeꝑodi me jibaꝑa ꝑodaxawa Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa niꝑida makaamitiwaji ꝑadiciagi nixꝑotaꝑi aneite Aneotedoꝑoji me diba.

Niꝑida makaamitiwaji aꝑaꝑa ꝑadiciagi niꝑina diimigi nelegi ane dabiteꝑetedini Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑinoa nokododi. ¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataꝑa niꝑina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodaꝑaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabiteꝑetini diimigi ditibigimedi niꝑidi lipodaꝑaladi. Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaꝑee me dabiteꝑetini. ¹¹ Odaa aꝑica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodaꝑaladi, pida ijokijo niꝑiꝑo lipodaꝑaladi aneote Aneotedoꝑoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹² Niꝑina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi boꝑoibake iwꝑo, nadegꝑo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niꝑinoa aneꝑiꝑicota me daa.

¹³ Pida niḡicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi niḡica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitecibeci oko. ¹⁴ Odaa niḡina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi ane Jesus Cristo, niḡida nibakedi nige daḡa deemitetece noledi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote oko noḡeedi ane loojedi libakedi. ¹⁵ Pida niḡijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niḡini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaḡa naḡajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataḡa daḡa iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji! Coda aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡaji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji! ¹⁷ Niḡica ane yaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yaḡadi niḡini oko. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice liḡeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Jiniḡica ane dininaale! Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daḡa daḡaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, odaa niḡini oko ele me dinadi me micataḡa daḡa yetole, odaa ja yakadi beḡewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Iḡataḡa lixakedi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi ḡodetoleḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida dinidite-loco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji iḡeke niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletini-wace oko.” ²⁰ Eledi diniditeloco lotaḡa, “Goniotagodi me yowoḡodi niḡinoa lowooko niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege niḡina iḡo me diḡica niwaló.” ²¹ Enice aḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi niḡina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ḡanepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Coda niḡina iḡo ḡanebitiwaji, ḡodewiḡa eledi ḡanebi, codaa me ḡodemeeḡegi. Niḡinoa aninoa natigide, codaa niḡicoa anicota manati, eletidi ḡanepiliditiwaji. ²³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, iḡaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji.

4

Liḡexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me ḡodowoḡegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco analee diḡicoa moyowoḡodi. ² Leeditibige niḡina niotagi anida naḡatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidigeḡaḡeḡe nigemaani me ee ḡalaḡeditiwaji, icaḡica eledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaḡedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Emeḡee aidiniwi. ⁴ Ee eji me diḡica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniḡiniaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinaḡawini oko maleediḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji! Ikani nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaḡa lokokena ane dinaḡaditi mididi nexocaḡa, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaḡaditedini. Coda niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxoadipi, niḡinoa yotaḡa oyalagatoḡowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagataḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawaneḡegi mowoḡoti niḡida nigegi anodita, “Jinaḡa anaḡaxaateloco ane diniditini!” Niḡida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi baḡa ḡadogolokedi. ⁷ Aḡica aneo mida ane jaogatiḡaḡajitiwaji caticedi eledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ḡanoḡeteditiwaji, iḡame leegodi madinaḡaxakenitibece micataḡa daataḡa ḡanoḡetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daḡadiaḡica anopootibige, micataḡa daḡakaami liicotedi, odaa micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli ane iḡe inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi ḡadiciagi. Domaḡa jemaa deḡewi makaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli domaḡa jaogatiḡe daḡakaami ḡodiḡenatakanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji epaa ḡodadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liḡexedi. Idigotedoḡowa

micataga niḡinoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiḡa, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me ḡoneleegiwadi etiḡodadi. ¹⁰ Igaataga niḡida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo ḡodiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaleetibige daḡakaami niḡina aninoa lixaketedi leeḡodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi aḡamaleḡegipi, pida akamaḡakaami baḡaleetibige daḡa ḡadoniciwatitiwaji. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo odeemitetibigaḡajitiwaji, pida okomoḡoko baadoḡowo ḡoniwaló. ¹¹ Codaa niḡina noko me ḡodigicile codaa me ḡodigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomaḡatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa niḡina oko etiḡodaxacoḡotibige, codaa aḡica ḡodigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiiḡatibece. ¹² Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leeḡodi jibakenaga okomaga ḡadoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopooḡatibige. Odaa niḡina oko metiḡodixoo, okomoḡoko baḡa jibinienagaḡatiḡi. Codaa niḡina oko metiḡodiatetibeci, jixomaḡateenagaḡatedice ḡodawikodico. ¹³ Niḡina oko modotaḡatibigooḡi, nige ininiḡotaga baḡa jatiiḡatiḡi notaḡa anele. Codaa niḡina natigide ododigotoḡowa micataga doḡoko naagogo, codaa oiboḡoditoḡogi niḡina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niḡinoa notaḡa daḡa ḡadibolikatatitiwaji, pida jidi me ḡadajacaḡati, micataga niḡina daḡakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵ Idaaḡida mowidi ḡaniḡaxinooḡododipi anetiḡadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida aḡeliodi ḡadiododipi. Leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee ḡadioditiwaji, igaataga jeḡemaga jao me ee ḡadiodi niḡijo naḡa jadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaḡeji me idewiḡa, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leeḡodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyataḡawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeji me idewiḡa leeḡodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao niḡina ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece minataga inatawece lapo loiḡi Cristo okanicodaḡica ane diḡetigi.

¹⁸ Initecibece niḡina akaamitiwaji jaḡanagaḡaxakeneḡegi, leeḡodi diletibige daa-ditaḡadiaaḡejiḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jeḡejiḡo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoḡoḡoditiḡi niḡidi oko anaḡaxakeneḡegipi, domige idokida mele me notaḡanaḡa, oḡoa domigewi mini Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga miditaga. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali oko leeḡodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleeḡodi lotaga oko. ²¹ Amiida aneneḡegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga diḡida yalakenagaḡaḡadi me ḡadiloikatititiwaji, oḡoa emaanimejigo me jadeegi yemaanaḡaneḡegi codaa mejigo me ee okaḡeḡegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi

¹ Digawiniti waji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane doḡolaḡataka ane daḡaxa me beyagi catedi anowo niḡina ane diḡica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Nigopeloḡotege laninoḡodo. ² Ica makati madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, jiniḡidokeni! Pida biḡida adinigeḡaḡalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice ḡadiwigotigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡolaḡataka. ³ Idaaḡida me deḡee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa micataga daḡa ee ḡadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoḡodi ane leeditibige memiita niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡakaneneḡegi. ⁴ Niḡina mateciḡiteloco Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daḡa idei makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁵ Natigide ajicita Satanás niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaga yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me idei miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diiḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁶ Aḡele madinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaḡi, igaataḡa ida nibeyaceḡeḡi ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi. Ejimowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡiḡo nigeḡi anee, “Onateciḡini labookoḡeḡi paon ilaagiteloco id-itawece paon, oḡaa eo me dabo.” Oḡaa idaḡee onateciḡini nibeyaceḡeḡi ilaagitagaloco, oḡaa ḡadapioyḡati akaamitawece. ⁷⁻⁸ Leeditibige manoḡaaticetiwaḡi niḡica nibeyaceḡeḡi, bidige aḡilaagitice anee leyeema labookoḡeḡi. Oḡaa nigidaaḡenitiwaḡi, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigiwaḡi. Niḡiḡo lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookoḡeḡi. Niḡina moyeligo liweenigi lalokeḡi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaḡi. Pida Cristo ja yeleotedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeḡo, micataḡa waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me lalokeḡi Páscoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ayakadi diḡida nélaḡa, codaa anigetigida eledi ḡobeyaceḡeḡi catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, ele me jaḡa liciagi anee judeutedi me daḡa oibake paon labookoḡeḡi. Oḡaa jaḡakaamitiwaḡi ane yapiditibigiwaḡi, codaa iwaḡati anewi. Oḡaa ida ḡadinikegitiwaḡi me iwitece Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Jaḡajo jiditibigaḡajitiwaḡi eledi iwakate me ḡadiiḡeni me daḡa awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa. ¹⁰ Pida aḡejitaḡawatiwaḡi mawalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, adodigomadaḡa, olicagaḡa, inaḡinao niwicomaḡa. Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaḡi me daḡa awalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi mawalacetege domaḡa leeditibige manotiticogi niḡina iḡo. ¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigaḡajitiwaḡi mejitaḡawa me daḡa adinadeegitege niḡiḡo anee me ḡanioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, oḡoa domige adodigomadaḡa, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikoneḡeḡi, oḡoa domige acipeḡeḡi, domige oliceḡeḡi. Oteḡexaagaḡa ḡaḡiiwepodi oko anidaḡaee.

¹²⁻¹³ Aḡica inaḡatetigi daḡa jiwi oko ane diḡica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi baḡa leeditibige mawinitiwaḡi. Enice awii ane diniditeloco lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi!”

6

Niḡica lakatigi loiigi Goniotaḡodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa

¹ Ina mida ḡadileenigitematiwaḡi eledi ḡanioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ḡanioxoa ḡoniwinoḡodi ane daḡa yowoḡoditeda Goniotaḡodi? Daḡaleeḡaḡa adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaaḡoiwi anodigota. ² Aḡowoḡotitiwaḡi loiigi Cristo micota moiwi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo? Oḡaa nige naḡakamaḡa awini oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, igame leeḡodi ina me daḡakatitiwaḡi mawini inoa nigecaḡaleḡetedawaanaga aninoa ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi? ³ Aḡowoḡotitiwaḡi me noḡokomaḡa jiwinaḡa aanjotedi? Oḡaa ida ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me jiwinaḡa niḡinoa ane ḡodileenaga. ⁴ Oḡaa niḡinoa ḡadileenagaḡatiwaḡi, adeegitiogi niḡidi iwikodadipi ḡadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. ⁵ Eji niḡinoa yotaḡa jaotibige manibolikititiwaḡi. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi ane yowoḡodi me iwi niḡina midi iniwataale ḡanioxoadipi ane beyagitiwaḡe. ⁶ Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiwaḡe, oḡaa jiḡini ḡanioxoa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaḡa ḡoniwinoḡodi, codaa me miditaḡa eledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitiwaḡi.

⁷ Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiwaḡetiwaḡi, jiḡikeenitiwaḡi mida ḡabatiigi. Pida domaḡa daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi. ⁸ Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitiwaḡi awii ane beyagitema ḡanioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxoa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aḡowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡina ane daḡa iḡenagaḡatiwaḡi aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Oḡaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaḡi! Niḡiḡo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomaḡa, aḡolaḡatakanagaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagaḡa, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaḡa, ina ane dotaḡatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece

liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakataga niḡinoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitagatitewaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaageo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leegodi managi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaga ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹² Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwaḡatiloco. ¹³ Inatecibeceeledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leegodi ḡowokomaga, codaa ḡowokomaga mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡaḡadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daga lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaḡaḡatema Goniotagoḡodi. Odaa Goniotagoḡodi najiḡotedoḡowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ḡodolaadi. ¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote Goniotagoḡodi me yewiḡatace, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace leegodi loniciwaḡa Goniotagoḡodi.

¹⁵ Owoḡotitiwaji ḡadoolatedi mida aneeteḡe lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoḡotitiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo aḡopeloa? Oteḡexaagaga yakadi! ¹⁶ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga diḡidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mee, “ḡoneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo niḡina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” ¹⁷ Odaa idaagee niḡina oko ane yexogoteḡe Goniotagoḡodi iniokinitiwaḡe liwigo.

¹⁸ Enice oxaxini, jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa oko ane daga ḡadodawa. Igaataga okanico- daagicaeledi libatiigi oko adakapeteḡe lolaadi. Pida niḡina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyaḡitema epaa lolaadi. ¹⁹ Analakitibigetiwaji ḡadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane diḡeladetigi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡajitiwaji. Odaa aḡakamaḡa adiniḡenitiwaji. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinoojetetedaḡawatiwaji, codaa dakake ḡadoojedi me dinoojetetedaḡawa. Enice oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji abakeni ḡadolaadi iniaa ḡadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaḡaneḡeco anoyalaḡata nadoneḡegi

¹ Niḡina natigide jemaa me jiḡidi ḡaḡikanegecotiwaji anidiiteloco ḡadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ḡoneleegiwa me daga itineḡe iwaalo. ² Pida ḡadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joaniḡidaa leegodi moninitecibeci ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. ³ Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa. ⁴ Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaḡa nebi niḡini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi ḡoneleegiwa wadonaga aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaḡa nebi naḡani lodawa. ⁵ Jinaḡa adinolii niḡina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi niḡina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiitibige makati meneḡegi otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaḡaneḡenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida niḡina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa ḡadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetaḡawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me daḡakati madinatiita anemaani ḡadolaadi.

⁶ Aḡadiiḡenitiwaji, pida onexaa ḡadajacaḡatitiwaji, mejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me idalaḡata nadoneḡegi. ⁷ Domaga jemaa diḡinatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji, anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomaḡaḡa inaa wajekalodipi me domaḡa daḡaxa mele daaditaḡa nadonaḡa, digo meetaḡa, aneji. ⁹ Pida nige doḡoyakadi me dina-jacaḡaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaḡa. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele me jadonaḡa, aḡele me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi ane yemaa ḡodolaadi.

¹⁰ Ejitiogi niḡina ane wadonadipi. Mida niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡa inebe, pida icogotigi miniwataḡa Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. ¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me daḡadiaa wado, pida baḡa yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa ḡoneleeeḡiwa idaḡee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Niḡijoa yotaḡa aicogotigi miniwataḡa Goniotagodi. Nigini ḡonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aḡele me yaladi. ¹³ Coda a nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aḡele me yaladi. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice micataḡa daḡa nebi niḡijo ḡoneleeeḡiwa analeedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeḡodi me yexogoteḡe lodawa anepaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. Coda a Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice micataḡa deḡepaa nebi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeḡodi lodawa mepaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditaḡalee diḡidaḡee, odaa niḡina lionigipi taḡa napioi laaleḡenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaḡa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa niḡida niciagi niḡini ḡonioxoa oḡoa domige ḡoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa mele ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹⁶ Iḡaataḡa akaami, anakaami wadonaḡa anepaḡa anakatoni Goniotagodi, aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji domigeote lewiḡa ḡadodawa leeḡodi me iwi aneni me ḡadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci ḡonioxoa yewiḡatema niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaḡee Goniotagodi menidite me yewiḡatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Nigini ḡoneleeeḡiwa anenidite Aneotedoḡoji baanaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini ḡoneleeeḡiwa aleeditibige daḡa doletibige me noḡa libikotaxedi lolaadi. Coda a nigenidite Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleeeḡiwa ane daḡa yakagidi lolaadi, niḡini ḡoneleeeḡiwa aleeditibige daḡalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹ Iḡaataḡa aibeyacaḡadi ḡoneleeeḡiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina me daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele meyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee niḡijo anee neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹ Nigakaami niotagi neḡeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji? Enice jinaga adinigecaḡaleḡeni! Pida nigoyemaa metiḡadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaateḡe. ²² Iḡaataḡa niḡina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leeḡodi naḡa nebi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡina ḡoneleeeḡiwa ane daḡa niotagi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja liotagi Cristo. ²³ Aneotedoḡoji dakake ḡodooḡedi me dinooḡetetedoḡowa, enice jinagaḡadinikanitece daḡakaami liotagipi ḡoneleeeḡiwadi! ²⁴ Inioxoadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaḡee lewiḡa neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji, pida beḡele midioka limedi me ḡadilakiiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Ixomaḡaḡa inaa wajekalodipi

²⁵ Goniotagodi aḡica najigotedoḡowa niḡenatakaneeḡegi niḡina oko ane diḡica me nadonaḡa. Pida jelooḡodi ane yowoḡo, iḡaataḡa ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

²⁶ Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi dakaketooḡodomi. Odaa jakadi mele niḡina oko midaḡee niḡida anee. ²⁷ Nigakaami wadonaḡa, odaa jinooḡoleetibige malataḡani. Pida nigakaami ixomeḡegi, odaa jinooḡoleetibige madoni. ²⁸ Pida nigadoni, aḡica

ḡabatiigi. Codaa naḡana awicije me wado, aḡeo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina ane nadonaḡa owidi ane dakaketema digoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaḡa jema minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

²⁹ Inioxadipi, Jema me jitaḡawatiwaji naḡa noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaḡee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaḡa.

³⁰ Odaa niḡina ane agecaḡalodipi micataḡa daaditaḡa agecaḡalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataḡa daaditaḡa ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane oojeteeḡa micataḡa daaditiḡica anodinoojete. ³¹ Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo micataḡa daaditaḡa ica aneeteḡe. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

³² Jema me digica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡegi niwitalo ane yema Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi.

³³ Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, iḡataḡa doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. ³⁴ Odaa jiḡidaa naḡa dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaḡa boḡoniwita ane yema Goniotagodi. Iḡataḡa oyema miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laaleḡena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo iḡataḡa yema me yocaḡaneḡe lodawa.

³⁵ Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajema daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jema mawii ane iḡenaḡa codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yema Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni.

³⁶ Niḡina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegiteḡe niḡica noko me nadonaḡa, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yema me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi. ³⁷ Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yema me wado, ele lowoogo. ³⁸ Pida idaḡee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaḡete eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leeḡodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoogo.

³⁹ Naḡani iwaalo wadonaḡa ayakadi me doletibige eledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yema, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anagaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. ⁴⁰ Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aaḡaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowooko anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

¹ Niḡina natigide jema me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoḡotaḡa.” Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoḡodi, niḡini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage, baanigidaaḡeo me ilitema oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ² Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, aḡica minitaḡa niḡica nixakedi anewi. ³ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi niḡina oko anoyema.

⁴ Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoḡotaḡa me digica niwigo ane yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi, aḡica eledi. ⁵⁻⁶ Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me ḡonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iḡo, odaa idaḡida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenogododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida niḡida moko baḡa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiḡiniaa ḡodoe me

godewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiageote me godewiga.

⁷ Pida aginatawece oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaagadi me newiga niwicidi noenataka. Codaa nigina noko egoyeligo libole anoibooeledi oko moiwenigide niwigo, odiletibige nigidi libole daga nebi niwigo. Odaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole. ⁸ Pida nigina libole agodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane jiniatagatema nige daga jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaa gee agica gonigaanye.

⁹ Enice anidakitawaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analeedaga yowoogodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogodi makati melici nigidi libole. ¹⁰ Nigica ane niitagawa analee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogodi, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagaga yeligo. ¹¹ Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibata, odaa jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenaganegeni gadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeletetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa analee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo. ¹² Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo. ¹³ Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibata inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalaqata nagatetigi

¹ Domige jakadi me jao ane jema? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwaqatitewaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ² Icaagicaeledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiwaji baganiwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwaqatitewaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji, ⁴ “Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopooqatibige me jinidaga, codaa me jacipagata? ⁵ Ina me iniwajeege me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? ⁶ Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabe me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteeqatibige ane jopooqatibige? ⁷ Agica ini iodaqawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodaqawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaqa, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaqa wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸ Nigina me jigaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceketiwage niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moises diniditelo idaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi.

⁹ Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moises, diniditelo, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? ¹⁰ Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yema me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaqa, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilagaditedio. ¹¹ Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopooqatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitaqatiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ¹² Nigoyakadieledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baqa domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaqa dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopooqatibige makaamitaqatiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice

godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacağadi niğina me jiiğaxinağanağatece ğobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Analakitibigetiwaji niğijo anodibatigi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoğoji? Niğina moyeloadi eijeeğagi odaa joğoyalegi madi nameeja wetiğa mini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, niğidi oko onoğa liwai niğidi libole. ¹⁴ Jiğidaagee Goniotagodi me iige niğina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, niğidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditağa oko anoniiğaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege niğijo ane domağa leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigağaji nağadi iwakate daga jipokotağawa ane domağa leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dağaxa mele me ideleo, ağıle daga jipokotağawatiwaji ane domağa leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa diğica ane noğa ane leeğodi me idinabaketibece me diğica inigaanye me jiba. ¹⁶ Ağıca leeğodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati ğobodicetedi anele, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditağa jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaatağa tağa idiloikatidi Aneotedoğoji! ¹⁷ Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oğoa domige ajatemati, dağanagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leeğodi Aneotedoğoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, oğoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸ Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, niğina me jatemati ğobodicetedi anele, odaa ağıca ane jibanoonağatece, codaa me jao niğida ibakedi ağıca daga jipokotağawa ane domağa leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Ağıca ane ee liotagi, codaa ağıca ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²⁰ Maleeğidiaağıejo miditağa judeutedi, jioteci lakatağa jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niğijo me jiba miditağa anodioteci liiğaxinağaneğeco Moisés, jioteci lakatağa idaağida me daga domağa leeditibige, leeğodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹ Niğijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajiootece lakatağa Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiootece liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, ane diiğaxinağatetece Cristo. ²² Niğijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwağataneğegi, idiniciaceeketege, leeğodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniğidaa me jioteci lakatağa oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiğa miniwatağa Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micatağa degeee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata ğobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoğoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji niğina waletağa, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyağa. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noğeedi. Enice adinoniciwağati malokoditiwaji amaleeğaga anigaanye ane ğanoğeedi. ²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodeğecajoli dinenyağadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko bağa idinoniciwağatağa me jadeeğaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyağatece ğonoğeedi ane daga daa. ²⁶ Joaniğidaa leeğodi me idinoniciwağadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niğina netadicağaneğecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwağa. ²⁷ Odaa niğida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micatağa daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacağadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inoğeedi.

10

Paulo yajacağadi Coriintiotedi leeğodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditoğowoogotitiwaji anoixomağateetice ğodaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi niğijo lolaadi Aneotedoğoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece diğetitacicoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi

ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Niꝑidi akiidi-eliodi li-boonaꝑadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagoteꝑegi.” ² Niꝑijo ꝑodaamipi me idei natinedi niꝑijo lolaadi codaa neꝑeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataꝑa digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, niꝑijo naꝑa ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. ³ Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝑoji icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴ Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyoꝑodi ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝑoji. Niꝑida ninyoꝑodi icoꝑotiwece wetiꝑa. Naꝑani wetiꝑa micataꝑa daꝑa Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji aninatedibece leeꝑodi eliodi niꝑidi ꝑodaamipi nibataaꝑa, joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijoatawece ninyaco ꝑodaamipi owotibige metiꝑodaꝑaꝑadi, me daꝑa jemaanaꝑa me jaꝑa ane beyagi baanoꝑowote niꝑidi noiigi. ⁷ Jinogoꝑeetalo niwicidi noenataka daꝑawii liciagi onateciꝑijo niꝑijo oko baaniꝑijo modoꝑetetalo. Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa yaꝑaꝑatiogi niꝑidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaꝑa codaa me nacipaꝑa, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja diniꝑiliidi.” ⁸ Odaa jinaga ꝑadoomatewa ane daꝑa ꝑadodawa, ane niꝑijo noiigi. Odaa leeꝑodi niꝑica ane, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹ Aꝑele daꝑa idineenaꝑatalo Goniotagodi, digo ane onateciꝑijo niꝑijo noiigi. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji me niꝑe laketedi ane diniweneene monoꝑojatiniwace niꝑidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰ Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo ane onateciꝑijo niꝑijo noiigi. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa iꝑetediogi niꝑijo aanjo ane ꝑodaꝑadi me nigodi.

¹¹ Odaa joaniꝑidaaꝑee jotigide ꝑodaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi eotibige me ꝑodaꝑaꝑadi. Igaataꝑa niꝑinaa nokododi anejonagaꝑatigilo ja niꝑegi me daa niꝑina iꝑo.

¹² Niꝑina oko ane diletibige daꝑa datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adeꝑeyamaꝑatice eliwaꝑatakaneꝑegi. ¹³ Niꝑina mawikodeetiwaji, ꝑadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa aꝑadikanitetiwaji daꝑawikodee caticedi ꝑadoniciwaga. Niꝑina me ꝑadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yaꝑigotedaꝑawa ꝑadoniciwaꝑatiwaji mabootege ꝑadawikodico, odaa akati me ꝑadiwokoni me amiꝑitice.

¹⁴ Joaniꝑidaaꝑee, akaami yokaꝑetedipi yemaaniꝑipi, jiniꝑica anenitege niwicidi. ¹⁵ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoꝑodi inoatawece. Akamaꝑakaami awinitecetiwaji niꝑida ane jeloꝑoditaꝑawa. ¹⁶ Digowoo naꝑajo goopa viinyo ane jacipaꝑateloco me iniotagodeeꝑatalo Goniotagodi leeꝑodi me yeleotedoꝑodomi. Idioka limedi me ꝑodibinie niꝑina me jacipaꝑateloco naꝑajo goopa, leeꝑodi ꝑodexogotege Cristo leeꝑodi lawodi ane nadoꝑoditedoꝑoloco. Codaa digowoo niꝑijo paon ane idinawalacenaꝑatigi me jeliꝑaꝑa niꝑina me ꝑodalagaꝑatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leeꝑodi okomoꝑoko. Niꝑina me jeliꝑaꝑa paon, odaa ja jikeenaꝑa me jateꝑoꝑoꝑotege Cristo. ¹⁷ Okotawece id-iokidi paon ane jeliꝑaꝑa, idaaꝑida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinagaꝑatege idiokidi nolaadi, iꝑaataꝑa idiokidi paon ane jeliꝑaꝑa.

¹⁸ Digowoo niꝑijo anowo loiigi Israel. Niꝑijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedoꝑoji modocaꝑatalo niꝑidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leeꝑodi nameeja nebi Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jema a me jeloꝑoditaꝑawatiwaji? Aꝑejitaꝑawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimaweneꝑegi. (Leeꝑodi aꝑica nimaweneꝑegi!) Codaa aꝑeji mida niwaló niꝑina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leeꝑodi aꝑica niwaló!) ²⁰ Pida ane leeꝑodi me idalaꝑata niꝑina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jaꝑaꝑa oyedia niwicidi abeyaꝑaꝑa, idiꝑida aꝑoyedia Aneotedoꝑoji. Joaniꝑidaa aꝑema a digiꝑa anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyaꝑaꝑa. ²¹ Aꝑakatitiwaji daꝑa acipeteloco naꝑada goopa me ꝑodalagaꝑatibige lemeꝑegi Goniotagodi, oditaꝑa digidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑa acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moi-weniꝑide niwicidi abeyaꝑaꝑa. Ayakadi deꝑelicitiwaji paon niꝑina me ꝑodalagaꝑatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leeꝑodi okomoꝑoko, oditaꝑa digidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑelici eledi

paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ²² Domige joleeḡatibige Goniotagodi me delokojoḡo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiwaji daḡa daḡaxa me ḡodoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleeḡatibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡa ḡonioxadipi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡa ane jemaanaḡa me jaḡa!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi ḡanioxa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡa okanicodaḡaḡa!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaḡataneḡeḡi eledi oko. ²⁴ Aḡa ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yema, pida leeditibige me joleeḡatibige me jaḡa inokina ane yaxawa eledi ḡonioxa.

²⁵ Niḡina manoojete libole mani liboledaḡaxi, aleeditibige daḡa agikani niḡidi libole domige ni boonigita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida yakadi manoojete okanicodaḡaḡa libole melici, me daḡa agikanitece daḡa ḡadigeḡaḡeḡeni migele melici, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁶ Iḡataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

²⁷ Niḡica oko ane daḡa nakato Goniotagodi ane ḡadodeni maniodi liḡeladi, niḡemii, oḡaa elici okanicodaḡaḡa anoyajigotaḡawa, pida jinaḡa agikani migoyajigo niḡida niweenigi moiwenigide niwigo. Jinaḡa aḡeḡaḡeḡeni migele, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁸ Pida niḡica oko aneetaḡawa, “Niḡidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenigide”, oḡaa jineḡelici. Ele me deḡelici leeḡodi niḡijo oko aneo ḡadeemidi, adaḡawii ane yakadi me beyagi niḡini oko. ²⁹ Leeḡodi lowooko, oḡaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleeḡodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Iḡaamee ina me daḡa jakadi me jeligo ane jema idoka leeḡodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo? ³⁰ Niḡe iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leeḡodi eledi oko metidalomeḡe? Leeḡodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

³¹ Ee jiḡidaḡee me jowo. Niḡanioditiwaji, oḡoa domigacipe, oḡoa domigawii okanico- daḡaḡa, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ³² Awii anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki me daḡawii lélaḡa judeutedi, oḡeḡexaḡaḡa eledi noiigi, oḡeḡexaḡaḡa loiigi Goniotagodi. ³³ Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwaḡadi me jocaḡaneḡe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aḡaḡa jowo niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote gela lewiḡa.

11

¹ Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiiḡotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

² Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaḡa jiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡaxinaneḡeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. ³ Natigide, jema mowoḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡinia lacilo iwaalo, oḡaa Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Niḡina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moḡeetetalo, oḡaa niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane liḡegite Aneotedoḡoji, pida yapoḡoditi lacilo, niḡida ane adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵ Codaa naḡana iwaalo niḡe daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oḡaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yatemati ane yeloḡodite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaḡa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naḡana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo. ⁶ Iwaalo niḡe daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oḡaa domeḡele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida niḡe liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, oḡaa dice leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo. ⁷ Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yoe ḡoneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa jajigote naḡatetiḡi ane datika

me dogetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida iwaalo baꝑa ikee naꝑatetigi ꝑoneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta. ⁸ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji odoejege me yoe ꝑoneleegiwa, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑa yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweege ꝑoneleegiwa. Niꝑijo odoejege ꝑoneleegiwa aicoꝑotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹ Aneotedoꝑoji ayoe ꝑoneleegiwa daꝑa leeꝑodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo baꝑa yoe leeꝑodi ꝑoneleegiwa. ¹⁰ Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoꝑoditi lacilo me ikee ꝑoneleegiwa mida naꝑatetigiteloco, odaa nige niꝑidaaꝑee aigeꝑaꝑoꝑotidi aanjotedi anoꝑoaditiogi. ¹¹ Pida ida ane jaꝑa me jowoꝑoꝑataꝑa niꝑina me ꝑodexoꝑotege Gonioꝑagodi, naꝑana iwaalo yopoꝑibige me dinaxawatege ꝑoneleegiwa, codaa ꝑoneleegiwa yopoꝑibige iwaalo. ¹² Igaataꝑa digo anigoꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweege ꝑoneleegiwa, odaa idaaꝑee niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa menitini, icoꝑotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoꝑoꝑicogi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamaꝑa adiniwinitiwaji domige iꝑenaꝑa ꝑadakataꝑa! Niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi me yatecoꝑo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa yapoꝑoditi lacilo? Aꝑele! ¹⁴ Okomaꝑa ꝑodowookoneꝑege etiꝑodiiꝑaxi me ꝑoboliꝑa ꝑoneleegiwa me daꝑaxa mamodixaꝑa. ¹⁵ Pida iwaalo lamodi moꝑaꝑataꝑa beꝑeo moiweniꝑide. Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji eote lamodi moꝑaꝑataꝑa me yapoꝑoditi lacilo. ¹⁶ Niꝑica ane yemaa me yotiꝑimade yotaꝑa, ejiꝑaꝑawa me diꝑica eledi ꝑodakatiꝑi niꝑina me jatecoꝑoꝑoꝑo, codaa niꝑinoa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji idaaꝑee aꝑica eledi lakatiꝑi.

Anodaꝑee me ꝑodalaꝑatibige lawikodico Gonioꝑagodi

¹⁷ Digawinitiwaji! Niꝑijo niꝑiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑege ane jajigoꝑaꝑawatiwaji, odaa aꝑemaꝑatibigaꝑajitiwaji, igaataꝑa niꝑina me ateciꝑi moꝑeetetiꝑibige me Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa akamaꝑa adinibeyaꝑaꝑatitiwaji, aꝑaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwaꝑatakaneꝑege. ¹⁸ Jiꝑidaa odoejege ꝑadoenataꝑi ane beyaꝑi. Jajipaꝑibece moyalaꝑata niꝑina mateciꝑitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapeꝑitibiꝑiwaꝑe, dinotiꝑimade, doletiꝑibige me niꝑelaꝑa. Ja domaꝑa ejiwaꝑadi niꝑida natematigo. ¹⁹ Aꝑawienataꝑanaꝑa me leeditibige miꝑiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ꝑadiwiꝑotiꝑitiwaji amaꝑeeꝑaꝑa yeꝑoꝑo aneꝑaꝑa iꝑenaꝑatibiꝑiwaꝑi. ²⁰ Niꝑida aneni mateciꝑi maꝑiodi me ꝑadalakiꝑibiꝑetiwaꝑi lawikodico Gonioꝑagodi, niꝑida niweeniꝑi aneliciꝑitiwaji aꝑica aneeteꝑege Gonioꝑagodi, igaataꝑa aꝑoꝑeetalo. ²¹ Igaataꝑa niꝑina maꝑioditiwaji, anileciꝑiwage, odaa idi anodoeꝑediꝑi moyeliꝑo epaa liweeniꝑi. Pida odaa jiꝑini ane aꝑitaꝑi, codaa iniaaꝑeledi baꝑa yemaꝑa. ²² Igaamenitiwaji miꝑaꝑa eni? Aꝑica akamaꝑa ꝑadiꝑeladitiwaji anei maꝑati maꝑiodi, maꝑiꝑe niꝑeꝑaa liꝑataꝑadici? Aꝑeemiꝑeetiꝑibiꝑetiwaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi, codaa aboliꝑatititiwaji maꝑewetedi. Amiida ica anejiꝑaꝑawatiwaji? Domige ꝑadiweniꝑidenitiwaji? Otegeꝑaꝑaꝑa onateciꝑini!

²³ Gonioꝑagodi niꝑeeteꝑiwa niꝑinoa ane jiꝑiꝑaxitaꝑadiciꝑitiwaji. Jiꝑiꝑaxinaꝑatece me niꝑijo enoale Judas niꝑiꝑaanaꝑa yaꝑiꝑoꝑodetiꝑi Gonioꝑagodi miꝑoꝑa neloꝑododipi, Gonioꝑagodi Jesus ja diꝑate iꝑo paon. ²⁴ Naꝑa diniꝑoꝑagodeꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yaꝑalace niꝑijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata niꝑini paon, odaaꝑelici! Niꝑidi paon liꝑiꝑi yolaadi ane dinoketiꝑibige leeꝑodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka liꝑedi maꝑii niꝑida maꝑalakiꝑibiꝑiꝑi.” ²⁵ Igaanaꝑa niataꝑa moyeliꝑo niꝑijo paon, idaaꝑiꝑoꝑe Jesus naꝑaꝑo goopa viiꝑyo, diꝑate, odaa mee, “Naꝑada goopa ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me geꝑa me dinilakideꝑetege me diꝑatege oko leeꝑodi me inadoꝑoꝑodi yaꝑodi leeꝑodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji niꝑina maꝑiꝑeꝑitibiꝑelocotiwaꝑi goopa viiꝑyo awii niꝑida maꝑalakiꝑibiꝑiꝑi.”

²⁶ Igaataꝑa niꝑina melici paon codaa maꝑiꝑeꝑeloco goopa viiꝑyo, niꝑida anenitiwaji, idioka liꝑedi me ikeeni Gonioꝑagodi me yeꝑeꝑeꝑoꝑodomi niꝑeꝑaꝑaꝑiꝑoꝑa me doꝑiꝑediꝑo.

²⁷ Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi oko ane yeꝑiꝑo niꝑaon Gonioꝑagodi oꝑoꝑa domige waꝑiꝑeꝑeloco niꝑoꝑa Gonioꝑagodi, pida lewiꝑa nige daꝑa ikee me deemiꝑeꝑeꝑeꝑe Gonioꝑagodi, niꝑini oko eo ane beyaꝑiꝑema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Gonioꝑagodi. ²⁸ Enice maꝑeꝑeꝑoꝑeꝑeꝑeꝑeꝑe paon

oḡoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninotecibeci leeditibige mecoḡotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹ Igaataga niḡina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo oteḡexaaḡaga deemitetibige niḡidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, niḡina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡidi oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaa leeḡodi eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. ³¹ Daga jiwinaḡatece okomaḡa ḡodowooko, oadaa agotaḡa ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. ³² Pida Goniotagodi ja ḡodiwi codaa ja ḡodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa leeditibige me ḡodawanagaḡaditetege niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me ḡadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. ³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile niḡina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liḡeladi, oadaa aḡenagi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji midokida maniodi, oadaa aḡica ane iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me ateciḡitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, oadaa jema aḡadajacaḡatitece niḡinoa eletidi ganicinao ane aḡikanitecetiwaji.

12

Godixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jema mowoḡotitiwaji ane wi aneetece ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ² Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, niḡijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaḡanaga etigadiiḡeni, codaa me iwagaḡi. ³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jema mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaḡa Jesus”, oditaḡa ejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

⁴ Owidi latopaco ane jiniḡaticogi, pida iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodediatetece. ⁵ Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema. ⁶ Adinatopiamigi ḡodixaketedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotoḡowa oninotecibeci ida ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi. ⁷ Pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneḡeco me dinikeeta oninotecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece ḡonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninotecibeci eledi. ⁸ Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaḡadi eledi oko mida lowoḡotakaneneḡegi, oadaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo baḡa yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Pida iniaaḡinitace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi, codaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. ¹⁰ Codaa aḡaga yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa lixakedi me yatemati niḡica ane ikeeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowoḡodi niḡina niwigo mige icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotagaḡigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa dibatege lixakedi me yeloḡodi ane diitigi lotaga niḡina ane dotagaḡigi eledi ioladi. ¹¹ Pida oninitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, oadaa iniokini me yajigotiḡi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yema me yajigota oninotecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹² Loiḡi Cristo liciagi ḡodolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci ḡodolaadi. ¹³ Jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo neḡenagi diḡeladetioḡoji me ḡodajacaḡadi, eo mokokotece ane ḡodolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaḡida me doḡoko diniciamico. ḡodiwigotiḡi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotaḡipi

idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Odaa okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Digawini! Niğina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. ¹⁵ Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo niğida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁶ Degee gonapaagate, “Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo niğida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁷ Diğinatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diğinatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigaagate anigetigini ane danice? ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico mididi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi. ¹⁹ Godolaadi diğidokida ica anee, agotağa ejinağa me godolaadi. ²⁰ Joaniğidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

²¹ Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Niğida mee ajopotibigağajali!”, codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, “Niğida mee ajopotibigağajitiwaji!” ²² Niğida moko eliodi me jopooğatibige niğidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. ²³ Codaa niğinoa liwailidi ane jakatağa me diğica ane jaogate, idowetağatologo me jiweniğidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakatağa me goboliğa me jikeenaga, bağa jağatağatedi. ²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakatağa me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jağatağatedi. Joaniğidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iweniğide liwailidi ane jakatağa me diğica ane jaogate. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji idaagigotodogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. ²⁶ Diğidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagağa nawikodeeğa. Niğica anoiweniğide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Digawini! Niğida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitedibeci niğina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. ²⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitedibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejege me dibatediogi me ibake niğijoa liğexedi, niğidiaagidi niğina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa niğidiaagiditace niğinoa anodiğaxinağatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Niğidiaagidi ja niğinoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, odaa jigiğidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niğinoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niğinoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagağa ixotediobece niğina anoyakadi modotağatigilo eletidi iolatedi. ²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liğexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodiğaxinağatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi? ³⁰ Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otegeexaagağa jotağanağatigi eletidi iolatedi, otegeexaagağa okotawece jakatağa me jelogotağa anodaa diitigi lotaga niğina ane dotagağatigi eledi ioladi. ³¹ Odaa oletibige niğica ane dağaxa mele gağaxakedi me yajigotağawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee bağa jikeetağawatiwaji naigi ane dağaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaganegegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotağatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotağatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige diğica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotağa tağa liciaceekawa layaagegegi niğina moyaxacogo gağpilecege domigetaga layaagağawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi. ² Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yağaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotağa Aneotedogoji, codaa diğida eyiwağatakanegigi ane yoniciwadi mabo me

jiiḡe wetiḡa nelegi malatí, pida nige deḡee niḡina ane yemaa eledi oko, aḡica iniwaló. ³ Codaa daḡa jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daḡa idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daḡa jemaa eledi oko, odao aḡica ane jaogatiḡigiji.

⁴ Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡeḡi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daḡa daḡaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aḡanaḡaxakeneḡeḡi. ⁵ Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡeḡi, aḡica loenatagi ane ḡoboliḡa, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analaḡatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. ⁶ Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡeḡi, aninitibece niḡina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikaḡawepodi niḡina anowo ane iḡenaga. ⁷ Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡeḡitema eledi oko ixomaḡateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwaḡadi niḡina mini ane yotaḡaneḡe, codaa nibeoteḡe midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸ Niḡica nemaanaganeḡeḡi aḡica liniogo. Icota noko niḡina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niḡina oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, aḡaleeḡodotaḡatigi, codaa niḡina oko anodiḡaxinagatece anodaḡee me jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee leeditibige me niḡaxinaganaga. ⁹ Iḡaataga niḡina natigide anaḡa jowoḡotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡokotawece jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Pida nigicota niḡica noko nigokotawece jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odao ja jowoḡotaga icoatawece analeedaḡa jowoḡotaḡateda niḡina natigide.

¹¹ Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaḡa, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeḡee ḡoneleegiwa, odao ja jika ane lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. ¹² Odao natigide micataḡa daḡa beyagi noleeḡaxi ane jiwinagateloco, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me deḡewi me idinataḡa. Pida niḡica noko nige idinataḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina natigide aniḡinoatawece jowoḡodi, pida niḡica noko anicota, odao jowoḡodi icoatawece, diḡo anee Aneotedoḡoji me idowoḡodi.

¹³ Odao nenyagatiniwace niḡidoa itoatadiḡida anejinaḡa: ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡi, ina me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me idejonaḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡodemaanaganeḡeḡi. Pida aneneḡeḡi daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, baḡa ḡodemaanaganeḡeḡi.

14

Paulo eyalaḡatalo anigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Enice adinoniciwaḡati madinemaanitiwage. Odao oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, pida daḡaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡeḡi meloḡoti lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ² Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaga inioka yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji ayotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, iḡaataga aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niḡica analee daḡa ikeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji yotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, odao jeḡeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laaleḡena codaa me nocaneḡetiniwace. ⁴ Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi beḡepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanogoyiwaḡadi.

⁵ Domaḡa jemaa makaamitawecetiwaḡi oḡaganitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daḡaxatace me domaḡa jemaa mabaateḡetiwaḡi ḡadixakedi matematii Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Iḡaataga niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaga. Pida niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko adaḡaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi nigagaḡida lixakedi me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga onakato.

⁶ Digawinitiwaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji oditaḡa jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa ḡodowoḡotagi, amiida inimaweneḡegi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji nigagaga jakadi me jelogoḡditaḡawatiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece mele mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jelogoḡditaḡawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jiiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagatakaneneḡegi.

⁷ Nigica ane yatetigi natena, oḡoa domige ḡoxiḡa-liwenaḡa, digo anee me diḡica lewiḡa pida ida layaageḡegi. Nige deḡele me yatetigi, ailagatice latenaganeḡegi, oḡaa igame nimaweneḡegi eledi oko moyowoḡodi anida ica latenaganeḡegi? ⁸ Minoataga iḡotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nideleḡecajoli, nige deḡele me noditice layaageḡegi goloneeta, oḡaa aḡica ane dinenyaḡadi me didele. ⁹ Oḡaa idaḡaḡaee, igame nimaweneḡegi oko moyowoḡodi ḡadatematigo nige oḡaganitigi eledi ioladi ane doḡoyowoḡodi? Gadotaḡa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niḡina iḡo, oḡaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. ¹¹ Pida niḡida ane doḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡodi, oḡaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, oḡaa ee aagaga jakadi me iomiḡigi. ¹² Ele niḡida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa ḡadixaketedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oletibige ḡadixakedi ane yaxawa loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ilitema eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi.

¹³ Joanigidaa leḡodi niḡina ane doḡatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lowooḡotakaneneḡegi me yowoḡodi epaa lotaga amaleeḡaga yeloḡoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo niḡicoa lotaga. ¹⁴ Igaataga nige jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi, iwiḡo beḡewi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida yowoḡo baadaḡa yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Oḡaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwiḡo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo. Iwiḡo digaanaḡa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo idaagee. ¹⁶ Pida nigooḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji miniokini ḡadiwiḡo, oḡaa niḡina ane daḡa yowoḡodi niḡica ane alitigi ḡagegi ayakadi deḡee, “Jiḡidaagee”, niḡina anejinaḡata “Amém”, niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga ayowoḡodi niḡicoa ḡadotaḡa. ¹⁷ Icaagica niḡica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji nige ilagatice, pida baadaḡaxawani me ili eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi eledi oko.

¹⁸ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotaḡatigilo iolatedi iomaḡaga caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida niḡina me jawatege Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, jakadi me daḡaxa mele mejitece onateciḡidiwa yotaḡa anoyakadi moyowoḡodi oko ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, pida aḡica jaoḡa daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa me jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, oḡaa agotiḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡicoa yotaḡa.

²⁰ Inioxoadipi, jinoḡowookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oletibige me ḡadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me deḡeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oletibige me ḡadiciagi niḡina baanoḡoko. ²¹ Digoida liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, diniditeloco, “ ‘Jiḡe oko anodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaḡaneḡe niḡidi yoiḡi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

‘Domaga jao icogaga monotaganeḡetiniwace yoiḡi, pida yoiḡi idokee aḡoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

²² Joanigidaagee, niḡina oko modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niḡina oko moditece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoḡoji liwigotigi.

²³ Oḡaa nigiditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji yatecoḡo, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaji oḡaganitigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi, oḡaa nigonotaḡawa oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi, oḡeḡexaaḡaga oyowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi, oḡaa odiletibige daḡakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴ Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji elogoḡtitedibece

Aneotedoꝝoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daꝝa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige diꝝica lowooꝝotakaneegegi, nige dakatio ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowooꝝodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaꝝa ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitece Aneotedoꝝoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. ²⁵ Odaa ja yelooꝝoditalo lowooko ane yaꝑaditedini, odaa ja yamaꝑatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoꝝoji me doꝑetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoꝝoji miniwa ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoꝝoji me dinooꝝo niꝑina me yatecoꝝo

²⁶ Odaa, inioxadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Niꝑina mateciꝑitiwaji, oninicebeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa inieledi baꝑa yemaa me diꝑaxinaꝑatece ꝑotiwaꝑatakaneegegi, iniaaeledi baꝑa yemaa me diꝑaxinaꝑatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedoꝝoji, pida eꝑinieledi yemaa me dotaꝑatigieledi ioladi, iniaaeledi baꝑa yemaa me yelooꝝodi anodaa diitigilo lotaꝝa niꝑida oko ane dotaꝑatigieledi ioladi. Pida niꝑina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawaeledi oko mepaanaꝑa eyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Nigica anoyemaa modotaꝑatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale ooꝑa domige itoatadiꝑida oko ane notaꝑanaꝑa, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelooꝝodi ane diitigilo lotaꝝa. ²⁸ Pida nige diꝝica ane yelooꝝodi anodaa diitigilo lotaꝝa, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaꝑanege iniaa Aneotedoꝝoji. ²⁹ Odaa niꝑina anoyelooꝝoditedibece Aneotedoꝝoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoaa ooꝑa domige itoatadiꝑida ane notaꝑanaꝑa, odaa niꝑidieledi baꝑa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaꝝa bidige oyowooꝝodi migewi me notaꝑaneꝑetediniwace Aneotedoꝝoji. ³⁰ Nige niꝑida ane dotaꝑa, pida odaa Aneotedoꝝoji jaꝑaꝑa ikeeteta lowooꝝoeledi oko, odaa niꝑida odoeꝑegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niꝑinieledi oko maꝑaꝑa yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedoꝝoji. ³¹ Igaataꝑa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoꝝoji ane ikeetedaꝑawa, pida niꝑina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowooꝝodi codaa me yoniciwaꝑadi ꝑatiwaꝑatakaneegegi. ³² Odaa niꝑina anoyelooꝝoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝝoji leeditibige me dinajaꝑadi niꝑina me ibake lixakedi. ³³ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝝoji ayemaa niꝑina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilaꝑatedi.

Jiꝑidaaꝑee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoꝝoji loiigi. ³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niꝑina me yatecoꝝo Aneotedoꝝoji loiigi modoꝑetetibigimece. Aꝑoyakadi me notaꝑanaꝑa. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaꝑanegeco me daꝑa yakadi daꝑa ꝑodacilonaaꝑa iwaalo, daꝑa diiꝑenataka. ³⁵ Nigica anoyemaa moyowooꝝodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataꝑa ꝑoboliꝑa iwaalo me dotaꝑa niꝑina me yatecoꝝo Aneotedoꝝoji loiigi.

³⁶ Igamigodaaꝑee? Domige icoꝑoticogi makaamitaꝑatiwaji Aneotedoꝝoji lotaꝑa? Ooꝑa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedoꝝoji lotaꝑa? ³⁷ Nigica ane yakadi minaaꝑina ane yelooꝝoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝝoji, ooꝑa domigeeta ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yaꝑigota Aneotedoꝝoji Liwigo, odaa niꝑini leeditibige me yowooꝝoditece niꝑinoa yotaꝑa ane jidi me liiꝑenatakaneegeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸ Pida nigica ane daꝑa dibatege yotaꝑa, jinaꝑabaatege lotaꝑa niꝑini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inioxadipi, oleetibige Aneotedoꝝoji Liwigo me yaꝑigotaꝑatiwaji ꝑadixakedi matemati lowooko Aneotedoꝝoji, codaa jinooꝑoliitege oko me dotaꝑatigieledi ioladi. ⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinaꝑawii ꝑabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalaꝑatalo Cristo me yewiꝑatace

¹ Inioxadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji ꝑobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaꝑa jatematitedaꝑatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji niꝑiꝑoa natematiko, odaa

jagatiteloctiwaji gatiwaḡatakaneḡegi leeḡodi niḡijoa natematiko. ² Odaa leeḡodi mabaateḡetiwaḡi nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatonu. Aḡeote me ḡadewikitace nige deḡewi ina me iwaḡati.

³ Niḡijo iniḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anonajigotiwa, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, joanigidaa ane jajigotaḡawatiwaḡi. Niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi eetece Cristo me yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, digo aneeta nidigo midu liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. ⁴ Odaa jḡoixotediwece lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa niḡitoatadiḡida nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditeloco liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. ⁵ Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeetediḡi dooze anodiotibece. ⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetediḡi caticedi me cinyeento ḡonioxadipi ane yatecoḡo. Eliodi niḡidi enewiḡa, pida jaḡaḡijo onateciḡijo ane nigo. ⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeete Tiago, niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetacediḡi ijoatawece liḡexedi.

⁸ Noḡowidi nokododi ixomaḡatediḡo me dinikeetediḡi Goniotagodi niḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi, odaa jaḡaḡa dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi niḡina nigaani-gawaanigi ligotí analeediḡicota noko menitini, neḡenitini. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa eemoda niḡina ane diḡica ane jaḡa liwigotigi idiwatawece liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Ajibootateḡe niḡina moditiwa me ee “liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji”, leeḡodi ijo me jiatetibece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jḡijaḡeote analeeḡeḡi niḡina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iḡi aneḡi me idewiḡa codaa aḡatooa meote niḡida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi niḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaḡa me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaḡa ane najigotediwa. ¹¹ Enice aḡica jaḡa me joleeḡatibige me jowoḡotaḡa ane daḡaxa me diba, mige ee oḡoa domige ijoa eletidi liḡexedi. Okotawece idokida ḡodatematigo ane jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaḡi, odaa jḡiwaḡatitiwaḡi.

Émagaga icota me newiḡatace

¹² Natigide jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaḡi Cristo me yewiḡatace. Enice iḡame leeḡodi midu ina akaamitiwaḡi anodi me daḡa newiḡatace émagaga? ¹³ Émagaga nige doḡoyakadi me newiḡatace, odaa Cristo amaḡaga yewiḡatace. ¹⁴ Codaa nige daḡa yewiḡataceda Cristo, amica ḡodatematigotaḡawatiwaḡi anele, odaa akaamitiwaḡi aḡica ane iwaḡati. ¹⁵ Codaa eḡidaataca, Aneotedoḡoji nige deḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, odaa taḡa jiwitakaga jakapaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji iḡaataḡa jatematiiḡa meotace Cristo me yewiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, nige doḡoyakadi émagaga me newiḡatace. ¹⁶ Nige daḡa newiḡatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daḡa yewiḡatace. ¹⁷ Cristo nige daḡa yewiḡataceda, aḡica mawii gatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa taḡakaami aniatagigipitetiwaḡi iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco. ¹⁸ Codaa teḡeledi aniatagigipi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo, baanaḡa nigo. ¹⁹ Nige jakataḡa mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo midokida me ḡodaxawa malee ḡodewiḡa natigide, oko niḡica oko ane daḡaxa me aḡeḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰ Pida ewi Cristo me yewiḡatace, Jḡijaa odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace liwigotigi niḡijoa émagaga anicota me newiḡatace, jḡijaa leeḡodi nige yewiḡatace. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa digo anee mina némaḡa leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Adão, odaa idaḡagaee oko oyakadi lewiḡa leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Jesus. ²² Iḡaataḡa digo anee ijotawece niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe licḡegi Adão, idaḡagaee inatawece niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icota me newiḡatace. ²³ Pida ewi niḡidaaḡee. Cristo odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina anida aneeteḡe Cristo jaḡaḡa newiḡatace nige dopitediḡo. ²⁴ Odaa icota me daa niḡina iḡo. Niḡica noko Cristo iḡeke inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwaḡi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakanaḡa anida naḡatetiḡi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe iditawece. ²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide leeditibige Cristo

me diigenataka nigepaa iḡeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. ²⁶ Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaaḡadi, one némaḡa.

²⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaaḡadi inoatawece.” Pida iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daḡa iḡe codaa me Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece. ²⁸ Niḡina Cristo me iḡeke niḡinoa loniciwegaḡa, inaaḡinoa ḡodacilodi, odaa Iniaaḡiniwa, ane Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itede-loco Aneotedoḡoji libaaḡadi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹ Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo pida anaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daḡa icota me newiḡatace ijo oko, igatime leeḡodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko analedaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji naḡa nigo? ³⁰ Niḡida moko, idioka limedi me ḡodawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leeḡodi me idinatiḡata nige diḡicota me ḡodewiḡatace? ³¹ Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinonetibece leeḡodi akaamitiwaji iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedaḡawatiwaji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ilaḡatice mejitaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapeteḡe némaḡa. ³² Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaḡa Éfeso micataḡa daḡa jideleḡe eijedi ane doide. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, odaa amica jao niḡijo ibakedi. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, daḡaxa mele me jaḡa aneeta niḡijo nigegi anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaḡa malee ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaḡa iḡaataḡa natiinigo ijoḡoko ma.”

³³ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa moditibece, “Niḡina ḡodokaḡetedi me beyagi oibeyacaḡadi ḡodakataḡa anele.” ³⁴ Pida owoo ane iḡenaḡa, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniḡicoa doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jao niḡida igegi amaaleḡaḡa anibolikiwaji.

Aneotedoḡoji icota me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Iḡamigigote Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace? Iḡamigodaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?” ³⁶ Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokoloḡo nige yeleo. ³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaḡacaeledi lolagi. Aḡanitini madatawece niale. ³⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajo lolagi niḡica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naḡajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹ Codaa niḡinoa ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo adiniciamico ane liboledeḡeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeḡegi, codaa eijedi ida epaḡaḡa liboledeḡegi. Niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi aḡaḡa ida anepaaḡee lolaadi, codaa niḡinoa noḡojedieledi ida anepaaḡee. Inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa ida anepaaḡee adiniciamico.

⁴⁰ Codaa niḡicoa ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jeḡeletidi, codaa digoina iḡo jeḡeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ḡodoolateditigi niḡina iḡo eletidi libinienaga. ⁴¹ Aligeḡe datale anepaaḡee, epenai datale pida jeḡeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jeḡeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa lataleḡegi.

⁴² Odaa jiḡidaḡee nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. Digo anodigota naḡana lolagi moyatinigi iḡo, odaa ḡodolaadi idaḡee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa ḡodolaadi gela aḡalee daa. ⁴³ Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote gela ḡodolaadi, baḡa libinienigi. Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, aḡica loniciwaḡa. Pida nigeote Aneotedoḡoji gela ḡodolaadi, odaa baḡa yoniciwadi. ⁴⁴ Godolaadi anelatibige niḡina iḡo, anonaligitini, baḡa ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole. Pida ḡodolaadi gela ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoḡodi minoa ḡodoolatedi niḡina iḡo, odaa jowoḡodi midiwa geladi ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me

jibagatega. ⁴⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaaxi mee, “Aneotedoꝑoji eote me yewiḡa odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa, ane liboonagaadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baḡa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji aneo me yewiḡatace. ⁴⁶ Niḡina odoejegi ḡodolaadi ane ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole aicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaagidi idaeledi gela ḡodolaadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷ Niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa inaagelatigi niḡina iḡo, oada Aneotedoꝑoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida niḡijo owidijegi ḡoneleegiwa baḡa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁸ Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi niḡijoeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁹ Oada niḡida anejinaga natigide baḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me ḡodiciagi Niḡijoa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰ Inioxoadipi, jema mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonagateloco niḡina iḡo, ane ḡobole, ḡodawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoꝑoji me diḡenataka. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yeleo inaḡina niḡina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, oditaḡa idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁵¹ Digawinitiawaji! Ejitaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoꝑoji baanaḡa nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokotawece ḡodeleo, pida codaagida nigicota Aneotedoꝑoji me ḡodiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. ⁵² Liciagi me yediḡa me jaḡaticoḡoḡo, Aneotedoꝑoji nige ḡodiigi niḡica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niḡica owidijegi noko. Iḡaataḡa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, oada Aneotedoꝑoji eote niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi baanaḡa nigo me newiḡatace, oada yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daga daa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodiigi. ⁵³ Iḡaataḡa ḡodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigitaeledi ḡodolaadi ane daga daa, micataḡa niḡina oko ane noḡa lowoodi laxokodi, oada dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Oada ḡodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita ḡodolaadi gela ane diḡica liniogo me yewiḡa. ⁵⁴ Niḡica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi ane daga daa, oteḡexaaḡaga yeleo, oada jiḡicota aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaaxi niḡijo mee, “Nemaḡa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaga nemaḡa.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi ḡobegi!

Aḡalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiḡo!

Aḡaleeḡakati manatiitogowa ḡanibite.”

⁵⁶ Gobeyaceḡegi joaniḡinaa ane yajigota nemaḡa loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa ḡobeyacaga ida loniciwagatogoloco leeḡodi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji, aneote me inigaanyaḡatece ḡobeyacaga inaa nemaḡa leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oletibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amiḡiticitawaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwagati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboonaḡa anoiwakateetibigeeledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niḡina natigide, ejitece ḡaboonagaatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiiḡetiogi niḡijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. ² Inoatawece domiingo awii iomaḡatitice dinyeelo. Niḡina aneliodi niḡaanyeḡegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaḡatitedice dinyeelo, amaleeḡaga nigejotaḡawa, aḡalee leeditibige matecoḡoteeni ḡaboonaga. ³ Nigejotaḡawatiwaji, oada jiiḡe niḡica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaganagaaxi iwakate, amaleeḡaga

oyadeegi ḡaboonaga dinyeelo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴ Nigele magaga ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigagawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejotagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejonawaanigi. ⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleegaga akatiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaagidi. ⁷ Ajemaa me ḡadatitiwaji natigide oditaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi midiaagejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaagejo nigotaga Éfeso nigepaa ixomagatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹ Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagagina eliodi ḡonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacagadi ḡobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotagawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleegaga deemitece mele mini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagaga eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. ¹¹ Ajemaa diḡica ane daḡa niwita ḡonioxa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa ḡonioxadipi inibeonagatege menotoḡowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalagata ḡonioxa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixigagawepodieledi ḡonioxadipi modalitagawatiwaji. Pida anaḡa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jigigo dalitagawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinaḡamiḡitice ane ḡoniigaxinaganegitece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Awii liciagi ḡoneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloco ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaanieledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoḡoti Estéfnas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odojedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotagawatiwaji me iwaḡati ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡidi loiigiwepodi Estéfnas, codaa mokanicodaagicaeledi oko ane ḡodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfnas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. ¹⁸ Etidoniciwaḡadi digo anodigotagawatiwaji metiḡadoniciwaḡati. Eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecoḡo ligeladi, eliodi magaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji, leegodi mida anejinaḡatege Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Inatawece ḡonioxadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹ Natigide, emege, Paulo, beḡemaga jiditedini niḡinoa owidijedi yotaga me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Nigica ane daḡa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niḡina anejinaḡata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” ²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. ²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anaaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecajalodipi, pida icaeledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaaqida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jeegepaaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daqa oniwoditema Paulo mida naqatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga niqijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalaqata niqica ane leegodi me qonitiadi niqijoa odoejedi lotaqatiogi. Yalaqata niqica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaqata niqina qodolaadi me diqica loniciwaga. Codaa yalaqata niqicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaaqigotalo me iwakatee niqicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalaqata ane leeditibige mejinaq niqina me jaoga qoboornitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalaqata mewa me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalaqata niqijoa ane deqewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaq yalaqata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiatece Goniotagodi, noqowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate naqadi notaganagaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joaniqidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naqa jidi naqadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigaqaji anakaami lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane qadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia. ² Jemaanaq Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagaqomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele qadaaleqenali.

Paulo diniotagotalo Aneotedogoji leegodi niqidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³ Jemaanaq me joqeeqatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiqiniaaqiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me qodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me qodaxawa niqina me jawikodeega. ⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaq niqinaeledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa. ⁵ Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo niqijoa me dawikode, jiqidaaqee Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa leegodi Cristo, niqina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. ⁶ Niqina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me qadaxawaneqegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagaqagawa anodaaqee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa niqina Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa, qodaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me qadaxawaneqegi madinatiitalo inoa qadawikodico odaa aqadinalomeqeni, niqina mawikodeetiawaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. ⁷ Odaa qadinakatoneqegitiwaji, codaa aqadawieneqegi matitetelocotiwaji qatiwagaqakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga niqina mawikodeetiawaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji qadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me qodaxawa.

⁸ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaq mowoogotitiwaji ane qodawikodico niqijoa me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Niqijoa qodawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jiqicota me daqadiaa inibeonaqatege me qodewiqa. ⁹ Jileqatibige daantaq qodeleo, micataga niqina oko ane diiqenatakata qoniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiqinaa ane jixomaqateenaqatediwo eotibige me qodiiqaxi me dogokomaga idinaqaga, pida niqijoa qodawikodico owotibige mepaanaq jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaq nigo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me qodiwoko niqijoa ane domaga qoninyaagi, codaa eqeote me qodiwoko aniqinoaleledi ane doidetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jiqidaaqee me inibeonaqatege me qodatamaqateetacetege okanicodaaqica ane

doidetogodomi. ¹¹ Godatama gateetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, o daa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatama gateetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowoko midokida me yaxawa Coriintotedi

¹² Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiwaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, o daa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitaagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁶ Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogeticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. ¹⁷ Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji, adomaagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, aagemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina eti godinaale. ¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitaagawatiwaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitaagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. ¹⁹ Nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitaagatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagaagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. ²² Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiooji, o daa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jema Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja iigi yowoogo, o daa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. ²⁴ Igaataga ajema daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitatiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecaḡalodipi. ² Iḡaataḡa daḡa jao makaami agecaḡalodipi, aḡica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, iḡaataḡa akamokakaamitawaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³ Odaa me jiditibigaḡaji naḡajo eledi iwakate notaganaxi jaotibige niḡina nigejotaḡawa me daḡawii me ee agecaḡalo, leegodi jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji ane domaḡa leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Iḡaataḡa jowoogodi niḡina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaḡawepodi. ⁴ Niḡijo me jidi naḡajo eledi notaganaxi, eliodi me joḡowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecaḡalo neḡepaaḡicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigaḡaji daḡa jaote makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

Ixomaḡateenitice ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi niḡina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Niḡijo oko aneo moko agecaḡalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo maḡaḡa ee agecaḡalo, pida ijo niḡina akaamitiwaji aneliiodi maḡecaḡalodipi. Pida aḡalee jema a daḡa jiojotece, iḡaataḡa eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji jeḡeliiodi maloikatiti niḡini oko, odaa aḡalee leeditibige daḡaloikatiti. ⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomaḡateenitice niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga niḡini oko me daḡadiaa agecaḡalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. ⁹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo me jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡajo iwakate notaganaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me ḡadigomi me iwaḡati ane jiiḡetaḡawa. ¹⁰ Niḡina nige ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡegi aneo oko, odaa ee aḡaḡa jixomaḡateetice, iḡaataḡa nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice ane beyagi loenatagi niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitawaji, jaotibige me ḡadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao niḡida aneji jaotibige me daḡa jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, iḡaataḡa ele me jowoogotaḡa anodaḡee Satanás.

Paulo yalaḡata me agecaḡalo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade

¹² Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Trôade me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leegodi aḡica me jakapeteḡe ḡonioxa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jigeḡenaḡa ḡodaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa idioka limedi meote me iniḡaanyaga, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibotalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡe me jilaagaḡataḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataḡa inatawece oko, minataḡa oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataḡa oko analeeḡaniatagigipi. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina ane beyagiteḡe lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa leegodi aḡewi ina mica anaboteḡe niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataḡa okanicodaḡaḡica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotaḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatibige me inigaanyagaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaḡaḡica ganigetigi. Leegodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Odaa jakataḡa me jatematikaḡa me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡeeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡida moko aḡokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenagatibece oditaḡa idinikeenagatacetiwaḡi ḡadodoe. Coda aḡopoḡatibige ḡododoeḡe minig a idinikeenagataḡawatiwaḡi ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele coda mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jopoḡatibige ḡadidietiwaji me ḡododoeḡe minig a idinikeenagatiḡiḡi eledi oko, aḡodiciḡi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeḡe. ² Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaḡi macataḡa naḡana ḡododoeḡe me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataḡa naḡadi ḡododoeḡe daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, oda inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi coda moyalomeḡeteloco. ³ Ane enitiwaḡi me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataḡa naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idí, oda ja najiḡotedoḡowa leḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aḡadiciḡi niḡica anodaḡee notaḡanaḡaxi niwakate niḡica jotigide anoidi, niḡiḡo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanaḡanaḡadi, oda joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaḡi baḡa ḡadiciḡi naḡana niwakate ane idí Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

⁴ Leḡodi Cristo, oda jinakatonag a Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵ Niḡida moko aḡakataḡa deḡeḡinaḡa me jakataḡa me jaḡa coda me jicinag a ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanag a okomaḡa ḡodoniciwag a, oteḡexaaḡaḡa okomaḡa ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. ⁶ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi me jikeenagatiḡi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡiḡo liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate niḡiḡo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetedoḡogi. Ibake epaa Liwiḡo meote niḡida gela aneḡinaḡa. Niḡiḡo liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me niḡo. Pida Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe Moisés me idí liḡenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiḡa liwailidi, coda niḡica latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡiḡo natalag a eo latobi Moisés maḡaḡa datale. Niḡiḡo natalag a naḡa dineliotini, pida eḡidokee me yoniciwadi. Joaniḡida leḡodi loiḡi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa moiwita Moisés. Niḡiḡo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me niḡo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco inoka nadeḡi némaḡa. Niḡiḡo Moisés naḡa iditedini liḡenatakanegeco, oda jaḡaḡa datale Aneotedoḡoji latalag a. Oda niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji aneotoḡodomi Liwiḡo, niḡida gela aneḡinaḡa daḡaxa me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo laḡoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me laḡetedipi oko, oda ja diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi aneḡinaḡa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, oda niḡida gela aneḡinaḡa eneḡeḡitace ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, leḡodi meo me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee niḡiḡo neḡeote gela aneḡinaḡa caticedi niḡiḡo latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee neḡeote oxiiḡodi aneḡinaḡa. ¹¹ Niḡiḡo latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee, niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomaḡatiḡo. Pida niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡiḡo gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege ane daḡadiaa ixomaḡatice, oda niḡiḡo latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ja daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoḡotaḡa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele. Joaniḡida leḡodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena meḡinaḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Baadaḡa ḡodiciḡi Moisés. Moisés beḡeo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapoḡoditini latobi eotibige loiḡi Israel me doḡonadi naḡa dineliotini latalag a Aneotedoḡoji aneiteloco latobi. ¹⁴ Pida loiḡi Israel micataḡa daḡa dinapoḡoditeloco lipeḡeteḡe lowoko,

odaa jįgidaa me dięica lowoogotakaneeęęi. Coda me nięina noko, nięina moyalomeęeteloco lotaęanaęaxi Aneotedoęoji aneetece nięijo oxiięodi ęonimaweneęęi me idinilakidenaaęateęe Aneotedoęoji, nięidi noiigi aęoyakadi moyowoogodi. Coda aęica lowoogotakaneeęęi leeęodi aęonakato Cristo. Leeęodi nięidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakaneeęęi nięina nige nakato Cristo. Oda micataęa Cristo daga noga naęajo lipeęeteęe anodinapoęoditinigi. ¹⁵ Oda nięinoa nokododi nięina moyalomeęeteloco lajoinaęaneęeco Moisés, baęa micataęa daęaleeęadi naęajo lipeęeteęe ane yapoęoditedini lacilodi. Oda aęoyowoogodi anodaęeeteda Aneotedoęoji. ¹⁶ Pida nięina nigica anopitalo Goniotagođi Aneotedoęoji meyiwaęadi, oda micataęa daga noga naęajo lipeęeteęe, oda jaęaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nięida gela ęonimaweneęęi me idinilakidenaaęateęe Aneotedoęoji. ¹⁷ Goniotagođi jįęiniaa Liwigo Aneotedoęoji aneote nięida gela ęonimaweneęęi me idinilakidenaaęateęe Aneotedoęoji. Oda Liwigo Aneotedoęoji nige dięeladetigi ęodaaleęena, oda ja jakataęa me idejonaęa lodoe Aneotedoęoji me dięicata ane yolitoęogi. ¹⁸ Oda okotawece aęica ane yapoęoditini ęodatobi macataęa naęajo lipeęeteęe Moisés aneo latopięe. Oda jįgidaaęee ęodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaęeeteda Aneotedoęoji me datale, macataęa noleęaxi. Oda Liwigo Aneotedoęoji idokee me iigi anejinaęa me ęodewięa, coda eo me ęodiciagi Goniotagođi, oda jįgidaaęee latalaęa Aneotedoęoji me dinikee catiwedi ęodewięa, coda idapaęa diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedoęoji nalotoęoloco

¹ Aneotedoęoji ęodiwikode, oda ja najigotedoęowa nięida ęobakedi. Joanigidaa leeęodi midioka limedi me jilidaęata me jaęa ane ęobakedi. ² Ja jikanaga, coda aęalee jaęa okanicodaaęica aneo me ęodibolięa, nięina anoyaađitini mowo nięina oko. Coda aininaalenaaęatiniwace oko daga jįigaęa lotaęa Aneotedoęoji. Pida jikeenaęa Aneotedoęoji lotaęa mewi. Aneotedoęoji yowoogodi nięina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaęa me ęodewięa, oda jaęaga onakato nięinoa ęodotaęa. ³ Pida nięina oko nige doęoyowoogoditeda nięinoa ęodatematiko me ęodalaaęatalo Cristo, nięidi oko jaęaniatagigipi. ⁴ Nięidi oko aęoyowoogodi, leeęodi nięijo anodita me, “noenogodi nięina iięo”, diaabo, jįęiniaa yoliteęe lowoogotakaneeęęi, aika dięica anoyowoogodi, nięidi oko ane deęeniwaęatakanaga. Micataęa deęe metoinadi me doęonadi nilokokena Aneotedoęoji, coda analotiogi. Naęani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedoęoji me datale, coda Iniaaęiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedoęoji. ⁵ Igaataęa ęodatematigo aęokomokoko me yalaęatoęowa, pida aaęaga yalaęatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaęiniwa Goniotagođi ane iięe inoatawece, coda yalaęata moko ęaotagipitiwaji leeęodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶ Aneotedoęoji ligegi nięijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaęadi lokokena miditaęa nexoaęa!” Coda Iniaaęiniwa jeęeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi ęodaaleęena. Naęani lokokena eo me jowoogotaęa anodaęeeteda Aneotedoęoji me datale, anodaęee me jinataęa latobi Cristo me datale.

Goęamaleęeco inaa ęodawikodico

⁷ Godatematigo liciagi nięicoa niliicaęajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nięida moko ęodiciagi naęana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedoęoji epaaęigotedoęowa me ęodoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaęiniwa eliodi loniciwaęa, coda me najigotedoęowa ęodoniciwaęa me jilaagaęatagatedibece ęodatematiko. ⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinaęati. Elioditibece metięodalomeęetice, coda aęalee jowoogotaęa nięica anejinaęa, pida aęica daga jikanaga me jaliigatalo Aneotedoęoji me ęodaxawa. ⁹ Nięina oko etięodiatetibece, pida Aneotedoęoji aęica daga ęodikatedice. Micataęa deęeliodi me

inigaaxaḡa, pida aḡodaa ḡodeleo. ¹⁰ Niḡina ḡodolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me ḡodeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode neḡepaa yeleo. Jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa me jawikodeeḡa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me ikee catiwedi ḡodolaadi niḡica anodaaḡeeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiḡa. ¹¹ Iḡaataga niḡina malee ḡodewiḡa idioka limedita me doidetibige me ḡodeleo leeḡodi jibaaḡatema Jesus. Odaa jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa me jawikodeeḡa amaleeḡaḡa ikee Jesus niḡica loniciwaga lewiḡa idei catiwedi ḡodolaadi anicota me daa. ¹² Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me ḡodeleo niḡina malee jibaaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawaneeḡegitiwaji. Odaa niḡida ḡobakedi ḡadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, ḡodiciagi niḡijo oko aneetece niḡinoa notaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi maḡaga ejinaḡatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Leeḡodi jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaḡa icota meote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodawanagaḡaditediwage me ḡodadeeḡite lodoe. ¹⁵ Iḡaataga ja jixomaḡateenaḡatedice inoatawece ane ḡodawikodico jaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji midokee meote ane daḡaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaaḡee eliodi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

Ica ḡonaḡajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo ḡadaaleḡena. Icaḡica ḡodolaadi nigidokee me diḡica loniciwaga, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡodiwigo me micataga daḡa gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷ Iḡaataga niḡinoa ḡodawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomaḡatedice, codaa aḡeneḡegi dakake. Pida niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me inigaanyagaḡatece niḡica ḡonaḡajegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi ḡonaḡajegi aḡaleeḡica daḡa daa, codaa daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jowoḡa, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo niḡijoa ḡodawikodico. ¹⁸ Aḡica jaḡa daḡa iniwinagaḡatalo niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa, pida iniwinagaḡata niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane diḡica me jinataḡa. Iḡaataga niḡina ane jakataga me jinataḡa aleegi odaa ja ixomaḡatijo, pida niḡica ane daḡa jinataḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

5

Ica ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Niḡida moko aḡodigeḡaḡoḡotidi niḡida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataga jowoḡotaga nige daa niḡina ḡodolaadi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najiḡotedoḡowa eledi ḡodolaadi gela. Niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonaḡateloco niḡina iḡo liciagi nopeḡedi ane daḡa leegi odaa ja daa. Pida ḡodolaadi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najiḡotedoḡowa digoida ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi diimigi anele ane daḡa daa. Niḡini diimigi aḡoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedoḡoji loenatagi. ² Pida digoina iḡo inikanagaḡaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi meliodi me jemaanaḡa me aḡe me jibaḡateḡe ḡodolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³ Jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece gela ḡodolaadi, amaleeḡaḡa nige limedi me ḡodeleo, ḡodiwigo adediḡicata lolaadi, micataga niḡina oko ane diḡicata lowoodaḡaḡi ḡoboliḡa. ⁴ Niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopeḡedi, odaa inikanagaḡaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi ḡodolaadi me diḡica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaḡaticobece ḡodaadi daḡa leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa me jonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daḡa aḡamaleeḡegi, codaa ane daḡa daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida biḡidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi niḡica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁵ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡeote naḡa

godigo me idinixomaḡatinigi gela ḡodolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi midioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Jowoḡotaḡa niḡina maleeḡejonagateloco niḡina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaḡa, etoko leegitalo me jonaḡatice aneite Goniotaḡodi. ⁷ Pida niḡida anejiḡaḡa me ḡodewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi, idiḡida ajinakatonaga niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa. ⁸ Odaa eliodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaḡa me age me jikanaga niḡina ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataḡa Goniotaḡodi, codaa me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa, codaa jipecaḡateḡe. ⁹ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jilenagatibigo Goniotaḡodi, domiḡina maleeḡejonagateloco ḡodolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domiḡe niḡiniḡa ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa. ¹⁰ Iḡataḡa okotawece leeditibige me idejonaḡa lodoe Cristo, niḡe limedi me iwi anodaḡigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedoḡowa okotawece niḡica ane iḡenaḡa me looḡedi ane ḡodoenataka digoina iḡo. Goniotaḡodi iḡenaḡa me ḡodediatediniwace. Odaa ida looḡedi ane yediateloco loenataka niḡina oko anowo ane beyagi, niḡina oko anowo anele idaḡaḡa looḡedi anaḡaḡa oyediatece.

Jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡee niḡina oko me yakadi me ilaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹¹ Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa Goniotaḡodi micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige codaa me idoiḡatalo niḡina me joleeḡatibige me jajacaḡataḡa niḡina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane ḡodowooko, codaa anodaḡejiḡaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Odaa inibeoteḡe makaami eleditetiwaji owoḡoti catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali anodaḡee ḡodowoogo codaa anodaḡejiḡaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. ¹² Ajemaanaḡa doḡokomaḡa idinelecaḡateenaḡa daḡa jaḡatibige mabaatacoḡogi. Pida jemaanaḡa me jaḡa aneo madinanenitibece leḡodi okomogoko. Odaa jiḡidaa makatitiwaji magiti niḡina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leḡodi niḡina ane jinataḡatece, idiḡida aleḡodi anodaḡee lewiḡa. ¹³ Niḡodi moko yetoledi, pida leḡodi niḡida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡodiletibige doḡoko aninoa lix-aketedi, pida mideḡejiḡaḡa leḡodi me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaḡa, odaa jikanaga mepaa ḡodiḡe. Iḡataḡa jiḡidaḡee ane ḡodowoogo. Oniḡoatece ḡoneleḡiwa Cristo yeleotetema inatawece oko, odaa micataḡa daḡa niḡo inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige niḡina oko baḡalee newiḡa, me daḡadiaa newiḡa mepoka dinemaḡa, pida moyewiḡatema Niḡiḡoa ane yeleotetema, codaa me yewiḡatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa niḡida moko aḡalee jiwinaḡa aniniḡata oko leḡotedi ane nepilidi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ane latopagi mini moko. Niḡiḡo jotigide jiwinaḡa Cristo leḡodi ane latopagi codaa me niḡicoa ane nepilidi digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡidaḡejiḡaḡa me jowoḡatibige Cristo. ¹⁷ Niḡina oko naga yexogoteḡe Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me gela oko, micataḡa daḡa gela laaleḡena. Niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi anee me yewiḡa ja ixomaḡatiḡo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiḡa. ¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najigotedoḡowa gela anejiḡaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Niḡida moko niḡiḡo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote moko lokaḡetedipi leḡodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedoḡowa ḡobakedi me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡee niḡina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Joaniḡidaa ḡodatematigo. ḡodatematigo Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, micataḡa niḡina me jedianaḡa niḡinoa ḡonaalewe. Eotedibige niḡina oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi, iḡataḡa inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najigotedoḡowa niḡida ḡodatematigo.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe me jaxotaḡa Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetiḡi. Niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, odaa micataḡa daḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadotaḡanegenitetiwaji. Jiḡakenaga Liboonagaḡa Cristo me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji

anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedoꝑoji, jipokaꝑataꝑawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoꝑoji meote makaami lokaꝑetedipi. ²¹ Igaataga Cristo aꝑica deꝑeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote Cristo me yeletetema ꝑobeyaceꝑeco, odaa ja yaꝑadi moko laaꝑetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedoꝑoji meote moko oko ane iꝑenaga leeꝑodi me ꝑodexogotege Cristo.

6

¹ Niꝑida moko ꝑodokaꝑedi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina me jaꝑa niꝑida libakedi. Odaa jipokaꝑataꝑawatiwaji me daꝑadiaaꝑikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige daꝑadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedoꝑoji ja domeꝑeliodi meletedaꝑadomi. ² Igaataga madi lotaꝑanagaꝑaxi, Aneotedoꝑoji mee, “Niꝑijo me jema me jao aneletaꝑadomi, odaa ja ꝑadigiti niꝑijo manipokitiwa. Niꝑijo noko me jema me jao me ꝑadewikitace, odaa ja ꝑadaxawanitiwaji.” Odaa digawinitiawaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide niꝑica anele Aneotedoꝑoji ane yema me yaꝑigotedaꝑawa. Niꝑina noko jiꝑidaaꝑida niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji me yema meote me ꝑadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³ Ajemaanaga daga jaꝑatibige diꝑica anee me beyagi anodaꝑeꝑinaꝑa me ꝑodewiꝑa, jaꝑatibige me diꝑicata ane diletibige niꝑida ꝑobakedi daga beyagi. ⁴ Pida niꝑinoa ane ꝑobaketedi ane jaꝑate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataga idinatiꝑatalo inoatawece ane ꝑodawikodico, minoa ꝑodaꝑalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedoꝑodomi. ⁵ Idinatiꝑata niꝑina metiꝑodalaketibige, ina metiꝑodiwilo, codaa niꝑina noiꝑi metiꝑodaxacoꝑotibige. Idinatiꝑata niꝑina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me diꝑica ꝑonimedi me jiotaꝑa leeꝑotedi ꝑobaketedi, codaa niꝑina me ꝑodigodi niꝑiꝑi. ⁶ Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji iꝑaataga ꝑodowooko yapidi, codaa jowoꝑotaꝑa liiꝑaxinagaꝑeꝑeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiꝑatiꝑi niꝑina oko anodakapetoꝑoꝑi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji leeꝑodi Liwigo me ꝑodajaꝑadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, aꝑoka jaꝑa. ⁷ Jatematiiꝑa anewi, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa loniciwaga me jibaꝑatema. Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑodeꝑenaga, odaa ꝑodewiꝑa ane iꝑenaga micataꝑa daga ꝑodikanagaꝑadi ane jatiꝑata me jidelegenaga ꝑodaxakawa, codaa jiꝑidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaꝑa. ⁸ Inatecibece oko etiꝑodiweniꝑide, inaꝑeledi boꝑoyakadi ina me diꝑicata aneletodoꝑodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaꝑatibigoꝑoji, pida inaꝑeledi beꝑele modotaꝑatibigoꝑoji. Inatecibece ododigotoꝑowa micataꝑa doꝑoko awitakeꝑi, inaꝑeledi boꝑoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotoꝑowa micataꝑa doꝑoko iomiꝑiꝑi, pida inaꝑeledi ododigotoꝑowa micataꝑa doꝑoko oko aniboonaꝑategimadadipi. Jiꝑijo me doidetibige daga ꝑodeleo, pida codaa natigide eꝑodewiꝑa. Idaꝑee metiꝑodiloikatidi, codaa mowote ꝑotaciledi, pida aꝑetiꝑodeloadi. ¹⁰ Idatecibece moko aꝑeꝑalaodipi, pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja ꝑodinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaꝑa eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliꝑaꝑajetecidi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. Aꝑica anigetigidi ane ꝑonebi digoina iꝑo, pida Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi me najigotedoꝑowa inoatawece ane jopoꝑatibige.

¹¹ Yokaꝑetedipi yemaaniꝑi ane ꝑadigeladi niꝑotaꝑa Coriinto. Eꝑinaꝑatedaꝑawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteeꝑatece catiwedi ꝑodaalegena. Eꝑinaꝑatedaꝑawatiwaji inoatawece ane ꝑodowooko, codaa jikeenagaꝑawa meliodi me ꝑademaanagaꝑeꝑeꝑi. ¹² Niꝑida moko ainoxoꝑataꝑadomitiwaji ꝑodaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji baꝑa anoꝑoꝑonitoꝑodomi ꝑadaalegenali, odaa jiꝑikani me

godemaanegegi. ¹³ Gadotaḡanegenitiwaji micataḡa daḡakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me ḡodemaanegegi.

Jiniḡiwitibece niḡina ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi

¹⁴ Jiniḡiwitibece niḡina ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi doḡoleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me ḡadokaagetedipi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane iḡenaḡa ayakadi daḡa dinadeegitege niḡina aninoa libatico. Iḡaataḡa lokokena ayakadi daḡa awatege nexocaḡa. ¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daḡa ilaḡatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa niḡina ane nakato Goniotaḡodi aḡica aneetege niḡina ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi. ¹⁶ Codaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yexogotege liḡeladi niwicidi noenataka. Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko oko liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Jiḡidaa liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee,

“ Jiḡeladetigi yoiigi,
codaa idiaaḡejo liwigotigi miditaga.
Ee Noenoḡodi,
codaa jiḡidiaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace niḡina ane deḡetidinakato,
codaa jinagaawaniteḡe’,
meete Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.
‘Jiniḡica mawii niḡina anowoḡoti meo ḡadaaleḡenali me napioi.
Odaa ele me jibatagaḡitiwaji.

¹⁸ Codaa jao me Ee Gaḡiditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniḡinaa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece.”

7

¹ Godokaagetedipi ḡodemaanigipi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegitedoḡogi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idiniwilecaḡatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwaḡataga me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

² Jemaa mele mabaatoḡogi mikeenitiwaji ḡademaanagaḡeḡitogodomi. Aḡica daḡa jaoga gaantiḡica ane beyagitema oko. Aḡica oko ane jiiḡaxinagaḡeḡe meo ane beyagi. Codaa aḡica ane jinaalenaga. ³ Aniḡidaaḡejatigi iḡegi daḡakaami ilaḡetedipi, iḡaataḡa jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji me ḡademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaḡa makaamitaga, domige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo. ⁴ Eliodi me ḡadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leeḡodi. Goniotaḡodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Idaaḡee minoa owidi ḡodawikodico, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece.

⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo neḡejoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aḡabo ḡonimedi oteḡexaagaḡa me inipeneḡenaḡatini. Inoatawece ane jiiḡaticogi jawikodeeḡa. Ina oko domoḡoyemaa modinotigimadetoḡogi codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodideleḡe. Codaa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali idatecibece idoiiga. ⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote loniciwaga niḡina ane daḡadiaa domaga ilidaḡadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me ḡodoniciwadi niḡijo negeno Tito. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodoniciwadi aḡidoka leeḡodi Tito meno, pidaeledi leeḡodi me ḡadatemaḡitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domeḡeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaaeledi natematitogowa makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi leeḡodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me ḡodinienagaḡeneni. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meneḡeḡitace idinitibeci.

⁸ Iḡaataḡa, icaaḡica nige jao makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi leeḡodi naḡajoeledi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leeḡodi naḡajo iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi. Onateciḡijo

me ee agecaḡalo leegodi naḡajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecaḡalodipi. ⁹ Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daḡa leegodi makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi niḡijo naḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, odaa jaḡadinilaanitecetiawaji niḡijo ane beyagi anowo onateciḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiawaji. Niḡida anenitiawaji makaami agecaḡalodipi, jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaagee ajibeyacaḡataga ḡadaaleḡenalitiawaji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina nigecaḡalogo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eo niḡina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote niḡini oko me yewiḡatace, odaa aḡica oko ane agecaḡalo daḡa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace. Pida niḡina oko nige agecaḡalo anodaagee niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo magecaḡalo, pida aleegodi libeyaceḡegi aneo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joaniḡidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. ¹¹ Igaataḡa analakitibige niḡijo anodaageḡenitiawaji makaami agecaḡalodipi leegodi nibeyaceḡegi anowo ḡadiwigotigitiawaji. Odaa aḡaleeḡanaxoconi ḡagecooḡelitiawaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaḡatitiawaji mikeeni me diḡicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo niḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiawaji. ḡadelatema niḡijo ane beyagi, odaa jeḡeneḡegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeḡepaanaga emaanii Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡageniteloco maloikatiti niḡijo oko aneote ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece niḡijoa anawiitetiawaji ikee me diḡica anenitege niḡijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹² Odaa jiḡidaa me jiditibigaḡajitiawaji naḡajo iwakate notaganagaxi me ḡadajacaḡatitiawaji, ajidi daḡa leegodi niḡidi oko anowo ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi, oteḡexaaḡaga leegodi niḡidi oko ane dawikodetema niḡina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiawaji me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi meliodi me ḡademaaneḡegi.

¹³ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ḡodoniciwadi.

Aḡodoniciwadi diḡidoka leegodi meliodi me ḡodemaaneḡegi, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece niḡijo naḡa jibodicaḡa makaamitawecetiawaji axawani Tito mele midiaaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. ¹⁴ Eliodi mele me idalaḡatibigaḡaji, apaḡalatoḡo niḡida makaamitiawaji me daḡawii me idiboliḡa. Idioka limedi mejinaḡataḡawatiawaji niḡina anewi, codaa niḡina me ḡadiweniḡideneḡegita Tito, odaa akamaḡakaamitiawaji jaḡaḡikeeni mewi niḡijoa ḡodotaḡata. ¹⁵ Odaa Tito eneḡegitace yemaatibigaḡaji niḡina me nalaḡatibige niḡijo makaamitawecetiawaji eliodi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane dipokotaḡawa, codaa moleetibige ane daḡaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitiawaji.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jaḡa ḡoboonagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoḡotitiawaji aneote Aneotedoḡoji midiwataḡa lapoli loiḡi diḡoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. ² Eliodi moicitibigiawaji niḡinoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiawaji, idaaḡee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa aḡica gaantiḡidi ane nebi. Odaa niḡijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi aḡonoliti nimaweneḡegi deḡepoka eletema. ³ Ejitaḡawatiawaji moyajigo niḡica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimaweneḡegi, epaaḡoyemaa mowo niḡida anee. ⁴ Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaaḡoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Odaa aḡowo niḡijo ane jileḡatibige doḡowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoeḡegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Tito jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me niida ḡaboonagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokaḡata me idapaḡa di-iticogi meo niḡida nibakedi, codaa me ḡadaxawanitiawaji magoti niḡida nibakedi ane ikee ḡademaanagaḡegi. ⁷ Niḡida makaamitiawaji anaḡaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi daḡaxa manakatonii Goniotagodi, daḡaxa mowoḡoti

lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me daꝑaxa mowoꝑoti niigaxinaganegeco anoditece ꝑotiwagaꝑanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa niꝑida makaamitiwaji daꝑaxa me ꝑodemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetiꝑodema. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko niꝑina majcitalo Aneotedoꝑoji ꝑaninyeelo. Joanigidaagida niꝑica nibakedi ane ikee ꝑademaanaganegegi mewi.

⁸ Agadiigenitiwaji diꝑidaꝑa eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetaꝑawatiwaji anodaagee niꝑina eledi ꝑonioxoadipi me dinoniciwaꝑaditibigiwaji moyaxawa niꝑina eledi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me ꝑodemaanegegi. ⁹ Igaataꝑa owoꝑotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoꝑodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iꝑo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedaꝑawatiwaji niꝑicoa niliicaꝑajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Digawinitiwaji ane yowoꝑo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji niꝑiꝑo ꝑabakedi baanogoꝑocitini niꝑiꝑo eledi nicaaꝑabi. Igaataꝑa jaꝑakamaꝑakaami odoeꝑedipi me ꝑadowoꝑo mawii niꝑida nibakedi. ¹¹ Natigide, ele magotitiwaji niꝑida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani moꝑocitini niꝑida nibakedi, idaagenitiwaji madinoniciwaꝑati magoti, codaa awii niꝑida nibakedi abakeni niꝑica anidi makaamitaꝑa. ¹² Igaataꝑa niꝑina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji dibatetege niꝑica liboonigi leegodi niꝑini oko iboo anidi minitaꝑa. Aneotedoꝑoji adipokote niꝑina oko me ibootalo niꝑina ane diꝑica minitaꝑa.

¹³ Ajemaa daꝑa jaxawa eledi oko adiꝑica jao minoa ꝑadaꝑalanaga. ¹⁴ Niꝑina natigide inoa owidi anakatitetiwaji, odaa akati maxawani niꝑina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiꝑinoan apootibigetiwaji, idiꝑidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metiꝑadaxawani. Odaa jiꝑidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawanitiwage. ¹⁵ Jiꝑidaa aneeta lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji, “Niꝑina anowidi ane nioda aꝑica ane iꝑotice, pida niꝑina anonateciꝑidi ane nioda baadiꝑica ananiaditibige minitaꝑa.”

Paulo yalaꝑata Tito icaaꝑica lokaꝑetedipi

¹⁶ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi meote lowoꝑo Tito me yemaa me ꝑadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaꝑa me jemaanaꝑa me ꝑadaxawanegegi. ¹⁷ Igaataꝑa Tito eo niꝑiꝑo ane jipokaꝑata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me ꝑadaxawanitiwaji neꝑeꝑaꝑicota me lowoꝑo migo makaamitaꝑatiwaji aꝑica ane iꝑe migo. ¹⁸ Odaa ini eledi ꝑonioxoa ane jiꝑenaꝑa migo lixiꝑaꝑawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi modeemitetibige niꝑini ꝑonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicededi anele ane yalaꝑatalo Cristo. ¹⁹ Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji oiolatice niꝑini ꝑonioxoa migo ꝑodixiꝑaꝑawa, niꝑina nige jadeegaga ꝑaboonagaꝑatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite ꝑaboonaga dinyeelo, niꝑina anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi odoꝑetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa niꝑida ꝑobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaꝑa me ꝑadaxawanegegi.

²⁰ Odaa jiꝑidaa leegodi me jemaanaꝑa me idinowetaꝑa amanagaꝑawini aꝑica ane dinanimaꝑatoꝑowa leegodi niꝑicoa ꝑaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹ Igaataꝑa jemaanaꝑa me jaꝑa niꝑina ane iꝑenaꝑa, aꝑidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaꝑica oko.

²² Jimonyaꝑa eledi ꝑonioxoa mijotaꝑa nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenaꝑata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataꝑa me dinoniciwaꝑaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me ꝑadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi neꝑeꝑaanaꝑa yemaa me daxawanataka. ²³ Iniaꝑini Tito ane yokaꝑedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixiꝑaꝑawepodi Tito, jiꝑidaaꝑidi anoiolatoꝑoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiweniꝑidetedibece Cristo leegodi niꝑida libakedi. ²⁴ Enice ikeenitigitiwaji niꝑinoan eletidi lapoli Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji,

codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

9

Oiwakatee niboonağa dinyeelo miditağa lapo loiigi Aneotedoĝoji digoida Jerusalém

¹ Agalee leeditibige dağa jidiko deĝejitece icoa niboonağa dinyeelo ane iwakateenitetiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedoĝoji miditağa nipodigi Judéia. ² Igaatağa jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joaniĝidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo neĝejitaĝadicitiwaji miditağa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitiogi, “Gonioxadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomağa me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaaĝabi ane ixomaĝatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoatağa madewetedipi anoyiwaĝadi Goniotagodi. ³ Pida jimonyataĝawatiwaji nigina ĝonioxadipi metiĝadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa ĝadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji. Jiĝidaaĝee nigida moko aĝatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinaĝataĝadicitiwaji. ⁴ Igaatağa nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigaĝawepodi, igaanige ejoĝotaĝawatiwaji nigaleedağa ĝadigomi, odaa ja ĝodiboliğa, codaa akaamitiwajieledi aniboliki, leegodi me domağa ĝadinakatoneĝegi magoti nigida ĝabakedi. ⁵ Joaniĝidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina ĝonioxadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa ĝaboonaga dinyeelo amaleeĝağa nigejotaĝawa ja igo. Joaniĝidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makameĝemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idiĝida aĝica ane ĝadiiĝenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notağa! Nigina me jajicağa ĝoboonaga dinyeelo oici-aceeketegge nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane doĝowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaaĝee aĝowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaĝaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaĝaditedio. ⁷ Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi dağa agecaĝalo laaleĝena nigina me yajigo, codaa aĝele me yajigo liboonigi dağa leegodieledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaatağa Aneotedoĝoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸ Igaatağa Aneotedoĝoji yakadi me yajigotedaĝawatiwaji caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawanieledi oko anowo okanicodaaĝica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedoĝoji. ⁹ Joaniĝidaa aneeta Aneotedoĝoji lotaĝanaĝaxi mee,

“Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niginoa madewetedi, Aneotedoĝoji idioka limedi me daĝaxa meletetema nigini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoĝoji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigoĝoji ĝoweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedaĝawatiwaji digo mijotağa nigijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotağa nigijo oko anetanaga nopilaĝaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaaĝidi, odaa jeĝepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiĝidaaĝenitiwaji nigina medianieledi oko, odaa Aneotedoĝoji aaĝağa yajigotedaĝawatiwaji nigica ane daĝaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedoĝoji eliodi ane yajigotedaĝawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawanieledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetallo Aneotedoĝoji nigodibatege ĝaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedoĝowa me jadeegaĝatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwaĝadi Goniotagodi.

¹² Igaatağa nigina mawiitetiwaji nigida nibakedi, aĝidokida daĝaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoĝoji loiigi, pida jaĝaĝawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetallo Aneotedoĝoji. ¹³ Niĝidi oko odoĝetetalo Aneotedoĝoji igaatağa nigida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwaĝati codaa me iwitece nigicoa liiĝaxinaĝaneĝeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece

Cristo. Codaa odogetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi ḡaboonagatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga. ¹⁴ Odaa nigoyotaganeege Aneotedoꝓoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa. ¹⁵ Iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi niḡijo ḡonogeedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonogeedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataga me jowoḡa.

10

Ica Paulo naḡatetigi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaḡa niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aḡee loidenigi. Pida niḡina me leegitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leegodi Cristo me daḡa loidenigiteda mijoaa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapetege, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaḡa. Iḡaataḡa ajawienataka mabo yaalegena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaga niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. ³ Ewi minaagejonaga niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. ⁴ Niḡina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanagaḡadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Odaa jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡatedi loniciwegaḡa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jiḡekenaga nowooko ane domeḡetigodinaale, inaḡina lotaga niḡina oko anagaḡaxakeneḡeḡipi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneo me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji. Micataḡa daḡa jigoenaḡatedini niḡina lowooko ane daḡa ilaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaḡidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaḡa okanicodaḡica oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

⁷ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Niḡina oko ane diletibige Cristo daḡa imonya, niḡini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liḡexedi, digo miditaḡa me iḡe. ⁸ Idaaḡee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi, aidiboliḡa. Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, idiḡida ajaḡa maniitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaji daḡaleetibige daḡa jemaa me jao madoii niḡina me jidikotibigaḡaji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa idi oko anodi, “Niḡina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niḡina notaḡa ane dakaketogodomi codaa me ḡonitiadi. Pida niḡina mini digoina ḡodiwigotigi, liciagi niḡina oko ane aḡamaleḡeḡi, codaa anotaḡaneḡeḡajo.” ¹¹ Niḡidi oko leeditibige moyowoḡodi niḡina ḡodotaḡa ane jidiḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaḡate niḡina naga idejonaga ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Niḡida moko aḡaca ḡodaalegena daḡa idiniciaceekenagaḡatege, deḡejinaga me ḡodiciagi niḡina oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡina midiaa dini-ciaceketiwage, aḡica lowooḡotakaneeḡeḡi, yetoledi! ¹³ Pida niḡida moko aidinanaḡatibece caticedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane ika me idinanenaḡatece. Aneotedoꝓoji epaaḡeote liniogo ane ḡobakadi, odaa ayakadi daḡa inaḡaxaḡateloco niḡidi liniogo, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Niḡijo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeḡeḡaḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoeḡeḡipi meḡoḡotaḡawa, odaa ainagaḡaxaḡateloco niḡidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁵ Odaa jinaga idinagaḡaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaḡaxateloco ḡonipodigi me jibaḡa. Pida inibeonaḡatege ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi me ili amanagaḡawini Aneotedoꝓoji yeliodaḡatee nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁶ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee jakataga

me jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoatağa eletidi nipodağa ane leegita moyototice ganipodigi me digicata dağa idinanenagatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji.” ¹⁸ Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniaaginiwa Aneotedoğoji ele me yowoted-ibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanağa awitakağa

¹ Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagatibece micatağa degee yetole. Jipokotagawa madinatiitiwa natigide! ² Jemaa meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedagawa Aneotedoğoji me doweditedagaloco. Macatağa nagana awicije baanaga nipegi me wado, oada eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi goneleegiwa dağa itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jemaa mejigotagawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me gadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaga nagajo awicije, amaleeğaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. ³ Pida digo mijotaga nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko dağa gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, oteğexaagagaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. ⁴ Idoitigi daganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotağawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane dağa jiiğaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane dağa Liwigoteda Aneotedoğoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwağati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiigatedagawa.

⁵ Nigidi oko anototağawa, anodiletibige dağa dağaxa me goneğaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedoğoji, pida ee ageji me dağaxa me goneğaga catedi ee. ⁶ Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotağa inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa.

⁷ Pida ee agica dağa gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icoğotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Nigijo me dağa gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodağa leegodi jaotibige me dağaxa makaami goneğaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸ Nigijo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anon-iwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoğoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micatağa dağa jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Nigijo midiaa ibakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica dağa jipokotagawatiwaji dağa gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icoğoticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica dağa yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. ¹⁰ Digo mijoatağa Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, oada ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata lojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹¹ Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji dağa leegodi me dağa gademaanitatiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedoğoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Oada jigidaa me dağa jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedoğoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakağa oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi. ¹³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedoğoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micatağa degewi me liigexedi Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida agele dağa jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaatağa iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi

aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedoꝑoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵ Odaa aḡiniḡina ane jilalaḡa niḡina nige diniḡi niḡinoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niḡinoa Aneotedoꝑoji liotaka, anodiiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoꝑoji me yemaa niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Aneotedoꝑoji icota me yajigotediogi niḡica loojedi ane iḡenaḡa niḡinoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leeḡodi me liiḡexegi Aneotedoꝑoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacaḡawatiwaji. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane diletibige deḡee yetole. Pida nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige deḡee yetole, odaa abaatege niḡida aneji, micataḡa deḡewi me ee yetole, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Iḡataḡa inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jiḡidaaḡee jotaḡatibece digo micataḡa yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daḡa idinabaketibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. ¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leeḡodi moyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Odaa emaḡa idinaaḡa, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege niḡijo anodi me liiḡexedi Aneotedoꝑoji, yetoledi. ²⁰ Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niḡidi oko anetiḡadiiḡeni micataḡa daḡakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataḡalocotiwaji me diiḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niḡina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yeloḡo, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane micataḡa daḡa yabaketigi ḡadatobi. ²¹ Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalagaḡa midaga iniḡataḡawatiwaji, anodigotaḡawa niḡidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticiogi me jotaḡatibece micataḡa yetole. Nigica anabo laaleḡena codaa niḡida ane leeḡodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleḡena maḡaḡa idinanetibece. ²² Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yeloḡotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneetege loiḡi Israel, pida ee aḡaḡa yoiḡi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licoḡegi Abraão. ²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemeḡee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leeḡodi mepaḡa jawikodeteloco niḡida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaḡa idotoko me jotaḡatibece micataḡa niḡina yetole leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inaḡaxateloco niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leeḡodi mepaḡa daḡaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaḡa ideleo. ²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵ Itoatadiḡida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaaḡejote catinedi ninyoḡodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶ Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicaḡaḡa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leeḡodi yoiḡi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi naḡaḡodakapetigi. Etida maḡaḡa doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leeḡodi niḡina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxoadipi. ²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸ Aḡaleeḡejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi niḡinoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁹ Niḡina minitibece oko ane naḡamalaga eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa ee maḡaḡa jeemitetece me idaḡamalaga, leeḡodi me jiwikode niḡini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagaḡatice metiwaḡataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee agecaḡalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee aḡamalegegi. ³¹ Leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daḡa jiwitaka. ³² Idiaagejotice nigotaḡa Damasco aneitice niḡijo lacilo judeutedi, niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Niḡijo midiaagejo, niḡijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoaginelegi naḡani nigotaḡa me domaḡa dibatiwa. ³³ Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa joḡoiwaḡateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaḡa ijo lawimaḡajegi niḡijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaḡa. Odaa jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jiḡidaa neḡetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi

¹ Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige diḡicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina ḡodakatigi, ane micataḡa daḡa ḡodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedoḡowa, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa. ² Ini yowoogotaḡi ḡoneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeḡeote catooze nicaaḡape me dibate Aneotedoḡoji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. In-iokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yowoogodi. ³⁻⁴ Ajowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baḡa jowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaḡa ane doḡoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa modotaḡatigi. ⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jiḡiniaa leegodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daḡa leegodi emegee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi niḡijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamalegegi, ane diḡica loniciwaḡa. ⁶ Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, igaataḡa ejitece inokina anewi. Niḡica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iḡaxinaḡanegegi, ajemaa deḡenegegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaḡa yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niḡinoa ane joxicaḡatema. Pida meotedibige me daḡa idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataḡa daḡa iciijegi catiwedi ibole. ⁸ Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me noḡatedice meetaga niḡida neelotagi. ⁹ Odaa naḡa idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataḡa niḡina me eemiteetece me diḡica ḡadoniciwaḡa, odaa ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaḡa mida makaamitaḡa.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niḡinoa iḡamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaḡa Cristo. ¹⁰ Odaa idinitibeci niḡina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigijieledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataḡa niḡina me jeemite me idaḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaḡa.

Paulo igecaḡaleḡe anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto

¹¹ Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao niḡida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaḡa leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa niḡidi oko modiletibige me diḡicata iniwaló, niḡidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatilo. ¹² Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaḡa niḡijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liḡexegi, leegotedi niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicaḡatema, codaa

moikee loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Ijoatawece niḡijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijoa baanaḡa jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiḡi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitiḡige daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi niḡida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiḡi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataḡa ajoletibiḡe ḡaninyeelotiwaji, pida joletibiḡe dokaḡaleeḡaḡa ademaanitiwaji. Igaataḡa leeditibiḡe eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece niḡicoa anoyopotibiḡe, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jiḡidaaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁵ Idinitibeci niḡina me jakadi me jaḡadi niḡica anidi meetaḡa, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaaḡadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida niḡina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaḡa daḡadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibiḡe anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me iniḡanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji. ¹⁷ Domigica me jibakeeledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo! ¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixiḡaḡawaeledi ḡonioxa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejiḡaḡa me jibaḡa, leeḡodi diniciamico ḡodowoko.

¹⁹ Jakadi maleetibiḡeti waji minoatawece niḡino ane jidi, jidikotibiḡaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me diḡicata ḡobatiḡi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatedini inoatawece leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡi me ili ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡeḡi, anakaami ḡodokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. ²⁰ Igaataḡa idoitiḡige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditaḡa ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaḡaleetibiḡeti waji deḡeeeledi oko, me daḡa iciḡi niḡijo oko ane domeḡemaani leeḡodi me leeditibiḡe me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitiḡige daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideḡeni, codaa madinoceeti waje, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaḡanitibiḡeeledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiwaje. ²¹ Eleditace idoitiḡige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboliḡataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoe leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Niḡina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyajacaḡaditeda lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintotedi

¹ Niḡina naḡa niḡeḡi mitoatadiḡida mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalaḡatibiḡiji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaḡetetaeledi oko, leeditibiḡe me doletibiḡe iniwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niciḡi, odaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaḡedi niḡini aneo ane beyagi.” ²⁻³ Jema me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyagi maleediḡicatibiḡe mejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidieledi oko. Igaataḡa jiḡijo me ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji niḡijotace mejotaḡawa, codaa digo aneji naḡa leeḡitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niḡina me jiditibiḡaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji. Odaa natigide nigejigotace idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyagi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleḡeḡi nige ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaḡa ḡadiwigotiḡi. ⁴ Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleḡeḡi Cristo niḡijo noḡonanyoketedinece nicenaḡanaḡate moyelodi. Pida

nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Odaa nigida moko jigidaagejinaga moko agamalegegi digo mijoataga Cristo magamalegegi. Pida leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga aninigatagawa, leegotedi gabeyacegeco.

⁵ Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaga adiniwini, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi manaktoni Goniotagodi. Jogowoogotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me digeladetediwagaji. Iniwa makaamitatiwaji idokidata nigina nige gadixomigitijo me dineetedagawa.

⁶ Inibeotege nige godiwinegegi, odaa icota manati me daga jineteega, pida oko baanaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa Goniotagodi moko liigexedi Cristo.

⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji me digica anigetigida gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedogoji daga ikee mepaganaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa moko liigexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Agica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteegatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane dagaxa mele mawiitiwaji nigina ane igenaga.

⁸ Igaataga ajakataga me jakapagatege niigaxinaganegegi anewi, pida inoka jakataga me jiigaxinaganagatece anewi.

⁹ Igaataga godinitibece nigina me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani, icaagica nige jeemiteegatece me godagamalaga. Jemaanaga makaamitawece ateciigi, mabootiwage mawii ane igenaga.

¹⁰ Jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi leegodi me leegitagawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inagatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me gadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nigida inagatetigi me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaagadi me iwagatakani.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigagaji owidijedi yotaga me gadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwagatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece nigino a yotaga! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi gadewiga me dagadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane godemaa okotawece, codaa aneote godaalegenali mele, ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. ¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedogoji me ikeetedagawa me gademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideigi gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga eote makaamitawece owoogoti makaami dinoiigiwepodi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedoꝑoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo ꝑonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, oada leegodi eliwaꝑatakanegegi Abraão, oada Aneotedoꝑoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaꝑijo me yewiga maleediꝑicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daꝑadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoatibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi naꝑadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Agoko anetidolatic, codaa agoko anetidiige me jibatema Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Ee inaa inatawece gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoatibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia. ³ Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝑoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. ⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leeꝑodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi. ⁵ Oada jemaanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modoꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Aꝑicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, pida jiginkinoateda niginoa ane jatematigatedibece

⁶ Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedoꝑoji aneniditedagawa. Leeꝑodi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, oada Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icoꝑotigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁷ Pida anewi, aꝑicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida inatibece oko anetiꝑadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ⁸ Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, ogoa domigetaga aanjo ane icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedoꝑoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeeꝑa nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, ogoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi. ⁹ Ejinagatacagawa nigijo baanegejinagataꝑawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitaꝑawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daga liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰ Dawice me gadotaꝑanegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jogaꝑata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa, oada ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daga jogaꝑata oko, igaataga daga joletibige me jogaꝑata oko, oada agotegee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me iolatedice Paulo me liigexegi

¹¹ Inioxadipi, jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele, niḡinoa ane jatematite-dibece, aḡica aneetege lowooko niḡina oko. ¹² Iḡaataḡa aḡoko ane najigotiwa niḡida natematigo anele, codaa aḡica ane idiḡaxitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaḡiniwa ane nikeetediwa niḡida natematigo.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaatebece ane yoenataka niḡijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa aḡica daḡa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaḡa jaḡaḡadi niḡidi noiigi. ¹⁴ Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaḡaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me jotete liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco yaamipi.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice me ee liḡexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiido. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi me idiwikode, jeḡeniditediwa me jioteci. ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ninited-ibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibigeeledi oko deḡetidiḡaxi. ¹⁷ Codaa aḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém daḡa jakapetege niḡijo oko baanaḡa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji maleedigiḡatibige meniditediwa. Pida aḡica daḡa idinopaḡadi odaa jeḡejigo nipodigi Arábia, niḡidiaaḡidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaḡa Damasco. ¹⁸ Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, domeḡejigo joletibige me jowoḡodi Pedro. Idiaaḡejote manitaḡa nigotaḡa ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹ Pida aḡica jinadi otiginiteceeledi liḡexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi niḡijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiwitaka. ²¹ Niḡijo naḡa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeḡejigo nipodaḡa Síria aniaa Cilícia. ²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia aniḡica deḡetidowoḡodi. ²³ Niḡidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niḡijo anijo me ḡodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaḡa yemaa me yaḡadi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele.”

²⁴ Odaa niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi anodaḡigotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaaḡeletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo 14 nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigotace nigotaḡa Jerusalém ixigaḡawa Barnabé. Ijaa Titoeledi jadeegi. ² Ejigo Jerusalém leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejiḡo. Neḡejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoḡojogotege niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja jeloḡoditiogi ane diitigi ane ḡodatematigo, niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jeloḡoditedibece miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaḡa jao codaa eḡidaaḡejatigi me jao, ajemaa daḡa atooa niḡida ibakedi. ³ Tito ixigaḡawa. Odaa idaaḡida me loiigi greegotedi, pida aḡoiedeḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko codaaḡidi naḡa dakatiobece anei me jatecoḡojogo, domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi domigewi daḡadiaa jiwaḡatece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi mige jiḡaxinaḡanaḡatece me jakataḡa me jikanaaḡa niḡijoa lakataḡa leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodiedeḡe mejiwaḡatacece niḡijoa lakataḡa, odaa joaniḡidaa taḡa jopilaḡatacege moko niotagipi niḡijoa lakataḡa. ⁵ Pida aḡodiwoditema, oteḡexaaḡaḡa onateciḡica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odaa idiwa iḡoa ane odiniciaceeketege niḡidiwa ḡodacilodi, pida aḡica jaote daḡa jowoḡodi ganigidi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Aḡica oko deḡetidiḡaxitece gaantiḡida gela yowoḡo miditaḡa. ⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote

naġatetigi me yeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaġa judeutedi. ⁸ Iġaataġa Aneotedoġoji najġotediwa loniciwaġa me ee liġexegi minataġa noiigi ane daġa judeutedi, digo mijotaġa Pedro me yajġote loniciwaġa me liġexegi miditaġa judeutedi. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota niġina eledi oko micataġa daġa ġodacilodi, niġidi iniwatadiġini noġoyowoġodi Aneotedoġoji me najġotediwa niġida ibakedi ġoneġegi, oġaa joġodibatoġogi ee ijaa Barnabé moiġee moniwoditoġodomi. Okotawece ġodiwoditema mele me ġobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daġa judeutedi, idiġidi baġa libakadi miditaġa judeutedi. ¹⁰ Niġidi iniwatadiġini liġexedi Goniotagoġodi idokida monipokotoġowa me jaxawanāa niġinoā madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoġoji loiigi digoida nigotaġa Jerusalém. Joaniġidaā me idinoniciwaġataġa me jaogate anonipokotoġowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaġa nigotaġa Antioquia

¹¹ Niġiġo Pedro migo dalita nigotaġa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedoġoji, leeġodi me dibatá. ¹² Iġaataġa niġiġo neġeno, ligiiwepoditibece niġiġo anoyiwaġadi Goniotagoġodi ane daġa judeutedi. Pida niġiġo neġenotibeci niġiġoa ġoneleegiwadi ane niġe Tiago, oġaa Pedro ja yototicoace niġiġo anoyiwaġadi Goniotagoġodi ane daġa judeutedi, oġaa aġalee ligiiwepodi, iġaataġa niġinoā judeutedi aliġiġiwepodi niġina ane daġa judeutedi. Oġaa ja dinogaticce leeġodi doitiogi niġiġo anoiedeġe niġina ane daġa judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moiġee me nepilidi Aneotedoġoji. ¹³ Codaā iġoa eletidi anoyiwaġadi Goniotagoġodi ane judeutedi aġaca laaleġena, oġaa joġowo liciagi Pedro. Codaā me Barnabé owo maġaġa dioteci anowo. ¹⁴ Oġaa niġiġo naġa jinadi me deġewi modioteci naigi anewi icoā nibodicetedi anele, ane icoġotibigimece miniwatāa Aneotedoġoji, oġaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niġiġo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiġikani me iwitece ane lakataġa judeutedi, oġaa jiġiġiwitece anodaāġee niġina ane daġa judeutedi. Eniġe, iġaamee ina memaani me iedeġeni ina ane daġa judeutedi modioteci ane lakataġa judeutedi?”

Aneotedoġoji icota meote me newiġatace judeutedi, inaāġina ane daġa judeutedi, leeġodi monakato Jesus

¹⁵ Me janiġatini noġoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedoġoji ane iomaġaditedice, aġica anejinaġateġe eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaġa liġenatakanēġeco Aneotedoġoji ane iditedini Moisés. ¹⁶ Pida jiġidaāġee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaġa Aneotedoġoji me daġa yakaditeda oko me iġenāa daġa leeġodi me yotete lajoināganēġeco Moisés, pida leeġodi me jinakatonāa Jesus Cristo. Joaniġidaā leeġodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonāa Jesus Cristo, jaogaticibige Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me ġodeġenāa leeġodi me jinakatonāa Cristo. Aġalee joleeġaticibige Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me ġodeġenāa, leeġodi me jotetenāa lajoināganēġeco Moisés. Iġaataġa Aneotedoġoji aġica ane yakadi me iġenāa daġa leeġodi me yotete lajoināganēġeco Moisés. ¹⁷ Niġina me joleeġaticibige Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me ġodeġenāa leeġodi me ġodexogoteġe Cristo, ja jikeenāa moko abeyacaġaġa digo minataġa niġina ane daġa judeutedi. Pida domiġe niġidaā leeġodi, Cristo meote me jaogā ane beyagi? Oġaa aniġidaāġee! ¹⁸ Pida micataġa niġina oko ane yaāġadi ligeladi, oġaa niġidiaāġidi ja dabiteġetacini iġaāġiġo niġiġo diimigi. Eote niġiġo aneetini. Joaniġidaāġeġi naġa jika me joletibige me ideġenāa leeġodi me jioġtece niġiġoa liġenatakanēġeco Aneotedoġoji, iġaataġa niġidiwa niġenatakanēġeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyaceġegi, codaā Aneotedoġoji me daġa yakaditeda me ideġenāa. Digidiaāġidi daġa joleġaticibige Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me ideġenāa leeġodi me jotete liġenatakanēġeco Aneotedoġoji, oġaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyaceġegi, me digica ananiġitici. ¹⁹ Oġaa leeġodi niġidiwa niġenatakanēġeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyaceġegi, oġaa micataġa deġetideloadi niġidiwa niġenatakanēġeco. Oġaa aġalee joletibige daġa yakadi Aneotedoġoji

me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. ²⁰ Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegeteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. ²¹ Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. ⁴ Owidi anixomagateenedijotiwaji gadawikodico leegodi manakaton Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? ⁵ Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

⁷ Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi begewi mida aneetege licoegi Abraão. ⁸ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta, “Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

⁹ Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ¹¹ Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

¹² Pida nişina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nişini oko aliciagi nişijo eledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga nişini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiņa leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedoşoji,

“Nişina oko anidioka limedi meote ane lişenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nişini oko idioka limedi me yewiņa.”

¹³ Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daņa jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedoşoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noņa moko nilaagetedipi nişijo me dawikode me domegetişodiloikatidi, nişijo noşoyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleotedoşodomi. Igaataga mee Aneotedoşoji lotaganagaxi,

“Nişica oko anoyototi midataga iwoşo, Aneotedoşoji laagedi.”

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo ja yaaşadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece nişijoa Aneotedoşoji lotagate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daņa judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaaşadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoşoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoşowa Liwigo nişina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaaşida me ligegi.

Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaşica Aneotedoşoji ane ligegi meote

¹⁵ Inioxadipi, jao ane jiciaceketege nişina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nişina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa aşaleşica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noņa nişijo anodinilakidetigi. ¹⁶ Jişidaaşee Aneotedoşoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaşica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedoşoji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedoşoji me deşeetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo. ¹⁷ Jemaa me jaote nişinoa yotaga ane daņa dakaketeda mowoşotitece. Aneotedoşoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataga dişica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naņa ixomagatedijo 430 nicaaşape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedoşoji ane işete me iditedini. Pida nişijoa notaņa Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doşoiigi nişijo Aneotedoşoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, oteşexaaşaga noşatice nişijo ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸ Aneotedoşoji meete Abraão me yajigote nişica ane daşaxa mele. Nige leeditibige nişina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nişica anele, odaa ametişica jaoņa me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoşoji me yajigote Abraão nişica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetetege. Idişida aleşotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedoşoji me işe Moisés me iditedini ijoa lişenatakanegeco? Aneotedoşoji işe Moisés me iditedini nişijoa lişenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee nişica nibeyacaņa. Nişijoa nişenatakanegeco oikee nişica ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, neşepaaşicota Nişijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedoşoji eote ligegitetege nişijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaņa dibatege nişijo Aneotedoşoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nişicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés nişijoa nişenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daņa nişina aneo me ilaşatiwage oko. ²⁰ Baņa jopoşatibige me yaxawa nişijo oko ane libakedi meo nişina oko me dinilakidetiwage nişina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoşoji boşoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa nişijo neşeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedoşoji me işe Moisés me idi lajoinaganegeco

²¹ Domişejinaņa inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me doşoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedoşoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daņa yajigo Aneotedoşoji nişenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newişatace, Aneotedoşoji taņa

yakadi nişina oko me işenagatibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco. ²² Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedoşoji ikee nişinoa nibeyaceşeco mida loniciwaşateloco inatawece oko, micataşa daşa liwilogojedipi. Pida joanişidaa Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwaşadi nişijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

²³ Anişicatibige Cristo deşenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataşa doşoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogoşonagaxi neşepaa ikee Aneotedoşoji anodaşee nişina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataşa nişina ane jilokaşateloco ane doweditoşoloco, codaa me ni-keetoşowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoşoji me yakadi moko ane işenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nişidiaşidi neşenagi. ²⁵ Natigide nişijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nişina ane jilokaşateloco aşalee doweditoşoloco, igaataşa Aneotedoşoji ja yakadi me şodeşenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Igaataşa akaamitawecetiawaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedoşoji leegodi manakatonni Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Igaataşa nişijo naşa adinilegeni me Liboonaşadi Cristo, odaa jişikeeni naşa şadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jaşadiniigi me şadiciagi digo mijoataşa anee. ²⁸ Odaa aşica iomişigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaşina ane daşa judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaşina ane daşa niotagipi, inoa şoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataşa doşokinitece oko. ²⁹ Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nişida makaamitiawaji jişida anenitege licoşegi Abraão, codaa aşagaşaga yajigotedaşawatiawaji Aneotedoşoji nişijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nişijo anida aneetege licoşegi Abraão.

4

¹ Ejemaa me jelogoşitaşawatiawaji anodaa diitigilo nişinoa yotaşa. Micataşa nişina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nişina naşa yeleo eliodi. Nişijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, nişijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaşee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me şoneleegiwa. ² Nişijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneoteeledi oko ane doweditelogo nişica ane nepilidi nigepaaşicota nişica noko ane nibikota eliodi nişijo nigaanigi nige daşadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. ³ Nişijo jotigide şodiciagi nişijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nişinoa niwicidi ane nişenatakanaga aninoa nişina işo etişodişee micataşa doşoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida nişicota nişijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoşoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaşica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaşa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵ Joanişidaaşee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco şobeyaceşeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me dibatedoşogi micataşa moko lionigipi.

⁶ Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoşoji, ja niwakateetedibigaşaji Liwigo me dişeladetiwece catiwedi şadaaleşenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi şadaaleşena dapaawetibige, meetalo, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" ⁷ Odaa leegodi Cristo aneote, aşaleeşakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoşoji yajigotedaşawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo igecaşaleşee Gaalatatedi

⁸ Nişijo jotigide aşicoa mowoşotitetiwaji Aneotedoşoji. Codaa akaamitiawaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaşaga. ⁹ Pida natigide joşowoşotitetiwaji Aneotedoşoji. Oşoa domigetaga eneşegi işenaga meji Aneotedoşoji başa şadowoşotitetiwaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domeşemaanitiawaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaşaga ijaaşijoa şadakataşaga laxokodi ane dişica loniciwaşaga? ¹⁰ Motetenitiawaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daşa nigotedini, codaa

me niñoa nicaagape inoa gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni. ¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigaagajitiwaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece niñjoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawaniwaji.

¹² Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketaagajitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa niñida makaamitiwaji agica dagawii ane beyagitomi. ¹³ Owoogotitiwaji niñjo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitaagajitiwaji leegodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴ Pida agakatitiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketaagadomi. Odaa jagabaatigi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedojoji, codaa mabaatigi micataga dagabaatege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me dagadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gadigomitiwaji niñjo jotigide manogaa akamaga gagecooge manajicitiwa, daga leeditibige midaagemiitiwa madaxawani. ¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditagawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Niñjo anetigadiigaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, niñjo oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote me gadokaagetedipi, pida agidiñida dogowote aneletagadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa agaleeganiwitici. ¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletagadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitaagajitiwaji. ¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joaniñidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigaagaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nagana godiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaaqicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda. ²⁰ Eliodi me domaaga jemaa me idejo makaamitatiwaji nagani lakata daganagawini eledi anejigotagawa me gadotaganegenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigaagajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogodi niñica anejigotagawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina noogowoogotitiwaji. ²² Nagajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijo iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liota nagajo бага lodawa. Ica eledi bogone lionigitege nagajo бага lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara. ²³ Niñjo lionigitege nagajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaaagica nigaanigi. Pida niñica lionigitege nagajo ane daga niota joaniñiniaagini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedojoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedojoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaañida naga dagaxa mopake. ²⁴ Niñida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Niñidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege niñicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedojoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi niñjo oxiiñodi anee Aneotedojoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Niñjo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joaniñidaagee niñina oko ane yotete niñjo oxiiñodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedojoji, niñidi oko micataga daga liotagipi niñjoa niñenatakanegeco. ²⁵ Enice nagajo Agar niitigi me liciagi niñica oxiiñodi anee niñina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedojoji, aneote Aneotedojoji digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga niñjo niñeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete niñica oxiiñodi anee Aneotedojoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa niñidi niñeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga niñjo lajoinaganegeco oige lewiga. ²⁶ Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiaceeketege niñida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedojoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagatege Cristo joñokomogoko niñica niñeladimigipitigi nagaca

gela nigotaḡa, oḡaa aḡodiciagi niotaḡipi, igaataḡa aḡetiḡodiḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

²⁷ Igaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Akaami,

iwaalo ane diḡicata manigajee,

aniniitibeci!

Codaa akaami,

ane diḡicata mileeni ḡadionigi,

apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataḡa naḡani iwaalo ane daḡadiaaḡoniwita icota mepoḡowidi lionaḡa caticedi naḡajo iwaalo anepaḡa niwita niḡijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitedoḡogi, digo mijotaḡa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegiteteḡe Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹ Niḡijo jotigide niḡijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaḡica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci niḡijo lionigi Sara anenitini leeḡodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaaḡejinaḡa niḡina natigide. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeteta Abraão, niḡijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi naḡani iwaalo niota, iniaaḡini niḡini lionigi! Igaataḡa niḡina lionigi naḡana iwaalo niota ayakadi daḡa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daḡa niwaiḡawa niḡijo lionigi naḡani iwaalo ane daḡa niota.” ³¹ Enice, inioxadipi, aḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo niota, pida ḡodiciagi lionigipi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aḡodiciagi niḡina oko niotaḡipi

¹ Cristo eote me daḡadiaa jopoḡatibige me jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaḡa. Aḡaleeḡoko niotaḡipi. Enice atiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa jiniḡiwitece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotaḡipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niḡijoa najoinaḡaneḡeco.

² Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiwaji. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leeḡodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oḡaa niḡijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaḡate. ³ Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiwaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, oḡaa ayakadi daḡa dinetetema otigiditece. ⁴ Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi micataḡa oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawalaceteḡe Cristo. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiwaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡeotedaḡadomi. ⁵ Pida okomogoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡeo me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonagaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa. ⁶ Leeḡodi niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaḡadi domige jakagitaḡa ḡadolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajakagitaḡa. Pida ida aneneḡegi jaḡa niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaḡa ḡadilakiiticitiwaji micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡajo baanaḡa domaḡa diniḡaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwaḡati iḡoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi?

⁸ Niḡijo oko aneo mikani me iwaḡati niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, aḡAneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece. ⁹ Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookoḡegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Oḡaa oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyacaḡati akaamitawecetiwaji.) ¹⁰ Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, ḡadinakatonitiwaji me daḡawiieledi ḡadowoḡo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiwaji,

Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi, aꝑica meote daꝑa yowoꝑodi domige ꝑoneꝑeꝑi, oꝑoa domige aꝑoneꝑeꝑi.

¹¹ Inioxadipi, modi malee jiiꝑaxinaꝑatece ica malee leeditibige niꝑinoa ꝑoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Nigidaaꝑeꝑi me jiiꝑaxinaꝑa, igame leeꝑodi inaa maleeꝑetidiatetibece? Nigaleeꝑidaaꝑeꝑi me jiiꝑaxinaꝑa, niꝑina mejitece niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeꝑi aneetece lemeꝑeꝑi Cristo madataga nicenaꝑanaꝑate, aꝑotiꝑica ane yelatema yatematigo. ¹² Domaꝑa jemaatibige niꝑinoa ꝑoneleegiwadi anetiꝑadigiwocitiwaji, anetiꝑadiiꝑeni makagiti ꝑadolaadi, domaꝑa jema mowote catedi niꝑica ane liiꝑenatakaneeꝑeꝑi mawii, mepaa dinaꝑa me daꝑadiaaꝑica lionigi.

¹³ Niꝑida makaamitiwaji, inioxadipi, Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeniditedaꝑawa me daꝑa ꝑadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaꝑaneꝑeꝑo Moisés. Pida jinagaletibige daꝑa leeꝑodi me daꝑa leeditibige moteteni lajoinaꝑaneꝑeꝑo Moisés mocaꝑanitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, oditaga natigide jaꝑakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaꝑica ane yema ꝑadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leeꝑodi madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁴ Igaataꝑa niꝑida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niꝑinoa ane iꝑetedaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji, nigoteteni niꝑiꝑo liiꝑenatakaneeꝑeꝑi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaꝑica oko anakapeꝑeꝑe digo aneni makamaꝑa adinemaani.” ¹⁵ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataꝑa nigawii micoataꝑa eijedi ane dioꝑo ane nowacaꝑanaꝑa anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaꝑa adinaaꝑatitiwaji.

Icoa okomaꝑa ꝑodemaanaꝑa, icaꝑicoa ane yema Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji me jaꝑate

¹⁶ Digawini ane jema me igegitaꝑawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me ꝑadajacaꝑatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini aꝑawii ane yema ꝑadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷ Igaataꝑa niꝑica ane yema ꝑodolaadi lakapeꝑeꝑi niꝑica anaꝑaꝑa yema Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, codaa niꝑica ane yema Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo aꝑaꝑa lakapeꝑeꝑi niꝑina ane yema ꝑodolaadi. Odaa niꝑidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataꝑa daꝑa dinaxakawepodi catiwedi ꝑodaaleꝑena. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi me daꝑa jakataꝑa me jaꝑa niꝑina anokomaꝑa jemaanaꝑa. ¹⁸ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji nige yajacaꝑadi niꝑinoa ꝑadoenataka, odaa niꝑida makaamitiwaji aꝑaleeꝑakaami liotagipi lajoinaꝑaneꝑeꝑo Moisés.

¹⁹ Pida ele me jowoꝑotaꝑa niꝑicoa anepaa lemanaꝑa ꝑodolaadi. Niꝑina metiꝑodiꝑe niꝑinoa anokomaꝑa ꝑodemaanaꝑa me jaꝑa, owo oko me nigopeloꝑotege okanico-daꝑica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa aꝑoyakadi modinajacaꝑaditema niꝑinoa lakataꝑa. ²⁰ Niꝑinoa lidagataka ꝑodolaadi nige iꝑe oko, niꝑini oko doꝑetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikoneꝑeꝑi. Odaa niꝑina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaꝑa. Nelokoꝑoꝑonaꝑa codaa atoa me neliiꝑideeꝑa, codaa oyema mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixiꝑeticoace lapotibece me dakapeꝑeꝑi, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaꝑica eledi niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeꝑi. ²¹ Dinocetiwage, codaa ꝑonematagododi. Acipaꝑaꝑa, codaa daꝑaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niꝑinoa baanooꝑowote. Jiꝑiꝑo mejitaꝑawatiwaji, pida eꝑitacaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa iꝑeteda laaleꝑenali niꝑina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa aꝑoyakadi me ideꝑi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.

²² Pida niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo nige ꝑadajacaꝑadi, odaa eo me idinemaanaꝑatiwage, codaa ꝑodinitibece leeꝑodi me jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa mele ꝑodaaleꝑenali. Idinatiꝑata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaꝑa eledi oko, codaa me jaꝑa aneletema eledi oko. Codaa niꝑina oko oyakadi metiꝑodinakato. ²³ Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji eo moko okaꝑaꝑa niꝑina me jilenaꝑatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacaꝑatagatema ane lidagataka ꝑodolaadi. Aꝑica niꝑenatakaneeꝑeꝑi ane dakapeꝑeꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laaleꝑena. ²⁴ Odaa niꝑina ane nepilidi Cristo, aꝑaleeꝑoika lolaadi me iꝑe mowo anepaa yema. Pida ja micataꝑa daꝑa yeleo lolaadi awatege

Cristo niŋijo naŋa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jiŋidaa niŋinoa lidaŋataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaŋinoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵ Leeŋodi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji najigotogowa gela godewiŋa. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niŋinoa ane jaogate. ²⁶ Odaa aidinanenagatibece, oteŋexaaŋaga jiweenigenatakanaga, oteŋexaaŋaga godelokojogo eledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

¹ Inioxoadipi, niŋica ananati ŋanioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo, moxoki niŋini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaaŋegipi niŋina me oxokojoŋoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ² Adinaxawanitiwaji niŋina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga diŋidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaaŋeni jogoteteni liŋenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotogowa me godiŋe me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ³ Niŋica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me ŋoneŋegi, niŋini epaa dininaale. ⁴ Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi niŋica ane loenatagi. Nigele niŋica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leeŋodi loenatagi, idiŋida aleegodi daga diniciaeeketege eledi oko, oditaga yakadi meneŋegi ele. ⁵ Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige meo niŋica Aneotedoŋoji ane iŋete meo.

⁶ Niŋijo ane diniŋaxitece niŋaxinaganegeco anoditece ŋotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige niŋijo oko me niwaiŋawatece icoa ane nepilidi niŋijo niŋaxinogodi.

⁷ Jinaŋa adininaalenitiwaji! Aŋica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedoŋoji. Niŋina oko icota me nopilaŋaditio niŋica aneyatini. ⁸ Odaa jiŋidaaŋee nige jaoga niŋica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoŋoji me jotonaŋatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiŋa miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. ⁹ Enice jinaŋa inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilaŋataŋatio anele leeŋodi niŋijo anejanagatini. ¹⁰ Enice niŋina me jakataga me jaoga niŋica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema niŋina oko ane loiŋi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ŋonioxoadipi

¹¹ Jaŋanatitewaji niŋinoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi niŋina natigide me jikee negemaga jidi naŋadi iwakate notaganagaxi. ¹² Niŋijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegge codaa me diniwenigide leeŋodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniŋidiaa domaga etiŋadiedegeniwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niŋinoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaaŋoiatetibece leeŋodi godatematigo anoditece lemeŋegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. ¹³ Igaataga niŋidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaŋidi niŋidi oko aŋidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida emegge baŋa idinanetibece leeŋodi lemeŋegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. Leeŋodi lemeŋegi, odaa micataga daga yemagawa madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jiŋidaa naŋa inoatawece aninoa digoina iŋo aŋaleegica jaote, codaa aŋaleegowo me jogowikomata. ¹⁵ Igaataga niŋina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi niŋina ŋoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oŋoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida aneneŋegi ida ane jaoga, Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiŋa. ¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niŋina anodioteci niŋinoa niŋaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beŋewi me loiŋi Israel.

¹⁷ Niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡica ane idigiwogo, igaataḡa inoa ineḡitaḡajetedi nolee yolaadi leeḡodi niḡijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotaḡodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeoteḡe Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotağa Éfeso aniboonağategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotağa Éfeso ja domağa itoatadiğida nicaağape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinağatece lotağa Aneotedoğoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa naga oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemağadi.

Paulo idi nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yatecogotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewiğatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi niğica anodaagee lewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi niğica gela anodaagee me newiğa. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inağina ane dağa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane dağa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege niğina oko anonakato Goniotagodi niğina ðodolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ðodolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela ane-jinağa me ðodewiğa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niğina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidi-jegi liigaxinağaneğegi Paulo bağa iciaceeketege lowoodi niodağawadi romaanotedi niğicoa Aneotedoğoji anağaga najigotedoğowa me ðonajoli me ðodatamağateetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotağa Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotağa Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ² Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Ica ðobiniigi ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo

³ Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Joğeeğatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoğowa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa ðodiwigo. ⁴ Anigicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iigo, naga ðodixipetedice eotedibige me ðodexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me diğicata ðobatiigi. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ðodema, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedoğodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiğidaagee, niğijo Aneotedoğoji negeote niğijo ane lowogotedoğodoci, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji aneliodi meletedoğodomi. Niğica aneletedoğodomi ane najigotedoğowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowoğa. Leegodi meliodi meletedoğodomi, odaa ja najigotedoğowa me ðonogeedi, ðodewiğa gela, leegodi me ðodexogotege niğijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi ðobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedoğoji dibatetege niğijo aneote Cristo micatağa dağa loojedi ðonaalewe, odaa ağaleegoko laağetedipi leegotedi ðobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedoğoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice ðobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedoğodomi,

codaa aḡica daḡa dinetetedoḡodomi. ⁸⁻⁹ Leeḡodi meliodi meletedoḡodomi, odaa ja najigotedoḡowa ḡodixaketedi, codaa meliodi ḡodowoḡotakaneeḡegi eotedibige me jowoḡotagatece niḡijo ane nikeetedoḡowa, ane lowoḡo meote. Niḡida ane nikeetedoḡowa, niḡijo eledi oko niḡijo jotigide aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi, oyagaditema. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoḡo Aneotedoḡoji. Nigicota niḡica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iḡo, odaa jeḡeote me ilagatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji akaa lowoḡo niḡijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niḡinoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niḡijo neḡeote lowoḡo, odaa ja ḡodixipetedice me jibaḡatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa owidi niḡicoa anele leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. ¹² Jiḡidaa aneote Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige modoḡetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leeḡodi oko anoko judeutedi niḡijo jotigide naḡa inibeonaḡatege lanokegi Cristo. Joḡokomoḡoko odoeḡepi ane inibeonaḡatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, jaḡanakatoni Cristo, niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡanakatoni Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me ḡadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eote manibeonitege Cristo. ¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane itoḡoloco nikeetoḡowa mowidi anele ane jibaḡatege miniwataḡa ane ligegi me yajigote loiḡi. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaagee me nikeetoḡowa nigepaaḡicota noko niḡica Aneotedoḡoji nige najigotedoḡowa ijoatawece niḡijoa ane ligegi me najigotedoḡowa. Niḡica noko okotawece joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciweḡenigi.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niḡijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa aniḡica daḡa jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaḡatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotaḡalocotiwaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Iniaaḡiniwa Noenoḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane daḡaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo meote ḡadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetaḡawa anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga daḡaxatacice mowoḡoti. ¹⁸ Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡadowoḡotakaneeḡeco, macataḡa lokokena, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti niḡica ḡonaḡajegi anicota me najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi meniditedoḡowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoḡotakaneeḡegi amaleeḡaga owoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiḡi, ane lionigipi. Niḡica ane yajigotediogi micoataḡa niḡinoa liicaḡajetecidi anowidi, codaa me daḡaxa mele. ¹⁹ Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mowoḡoti niḡida loniciwaga ane daḡaxa me nelegi. Niḡida nelegi loniciwaga joaniḡidaa ibake catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena ane jinakatonaga, me ḡodaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. ²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡida loniciwaga niḡijo neḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo, naḡa yadeeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa neḡeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaaḡadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida naḡatetigi. ²¹ Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciweḡeco, codaa niḡina ane iniotagodeeḡatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iḡo codaa mida loniciwaḡatedeloco niḡica eledi iḡo Aneotedoḡoji anicota me yoe. ²² Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Cristo loniciwaḡatedeloco inatawece neloḡododipi. Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji

eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. ²³ Niğica loiigi ane nebi micatağa daga lolaadi Cristo, oada ağica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidağatajedi Aneotedoğoji ağica ananiaditibige, igaatağa iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

2

Godewiğatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo

¹ Niğijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji émağaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoğoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwağatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. ² Niğijoa nokododi niğica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee niğijo oko anida aneetege niğina iigo, codaa me iwitibece niğijo lacilo niğinoa niwicidi abeyacağaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga niğina iigo, ane iige laalegenali niğina oko ane dogoyiwağaditeda Aneotedoğoji. ³ Niğijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotağa niğijo oko, digo ane niğijo oko ane yewiğatema idokida mowo niğica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanico- daağica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaaeledi jaogate okanicodaağica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Oada joaniğidaa Aneotedoğoji me yelatedoğodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece niğijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida Aneotedoğoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, caticedi okanicodaağicaeledi oko ane godemaa. ⁵ Joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oada niğidiaağidi Aneotedoğoji ja godexocağaditetege Cristo, oada jegeote me gela godewiğa. Aneotedoğoji eote me gela godewiğa leegodi meliodi meletedoğodomi. ⁶ Aneotedoğoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela godewiğa, midioka limedi me godewiğa miniwatağa. Oada icota me godiweniğide godawanagağaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. ⁷ Joaniğidaa aneote Aneotedoğoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedoğodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedoğodomi. ⁸ Leegodi Aneotedoğoji meliodi meletedoğodomi, oada jegeote me gela godewiğa leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotağa jakatağa me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedoğoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micatağa daga gonogeeditalo gotiwağatanegegi. ⁹ Aneotedoğoji ağodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga gadoenataka anele, doitedibige diğica ane yakadi me dinağaxaketibece. ¹⁰ Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji micatağa daga gela me godoetace niğijo naga godexocağaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakatağa me jaoga gadoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedoğoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedoğoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Niğida makaamitiwaji ağadanikadi miditağa noiigi judeutedi. Oada niğinoa judeutedi etiğadadalitigi me “Niğijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niğinoa judeutedi joaniğinaağina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee niğidiaağidi niğica jotigide loiigi Aneotedoğoji, oada dinanatigi me, “Niğina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaageeni niğijo jotigide. ¹² Niğijo jotigide ağica ganimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Niğijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiğa. Micatağa dağakaamitiwaji iomağaga, igaatağa ağica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedoğoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoğoji adinilakidetedağagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege niğijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditağa. Biğinaağoniteloco niğina iigo, pida ağica dağakati manibeoonitege Aneotedoğoji me gađaxawani, igaatağa leegitalo motonitedice, codaa ağanoenogoditetiwaji. ¹³ Niğijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedoğoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gađexocitege Jesus Cristo,

odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓeote mipecitegetiwaji. Coda a Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi meote niꝓida aneote leeꝓodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadooꝓoditedaꝓalocotiwaji lawodi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Igaataꝓa ijaaꝓiꝓoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiꝓiꝓewepodi, ane judeutedi, inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaꝓetewamigi. Niꝓiꝓo naga yeletedeloco nicenaaꝓanaꝓate, micataꝓa daꝓa yanikatedi baloote ane iomaꝓaditege judeutedi niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigi niꝓiꝓo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me daꝓadiaa leeditibige daꝓa jotetenaaꝓa najoinaaꝓaneꝓeco codaa me nakataꝓa ane iditedini Moisés meꝓoꝓota lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. Joaniꝓidaa Aneotedoꝓoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi miditawece micataꝓa daꝓa dinoiꝓiꝓewepodi, niꝓidi gela noiꝓiꝓi ane yexogotege Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jiꝓidaa naga ilaꝓatiwage. ¹⁶ Niꝓiꝓo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaaꝓanaꝓate, eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi leeꝓotedi libeyaceꝓeco. Coda a natigide leeꝓodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa niꝓidi iniwata noiꝓiꝓi jeꝓeote me micataꝓa midiokiditiwage dinoiꝓiꝓewepodi, micataꝓa daꝓa onidateci lolaadi, odaa aꝓaleeꝓica daꝓa dinelatiwage. ¹⁷ Cristo enagi niꝓina iꝓo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaꝓiꝓote Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓinoa libeyaceꝓeco niꝓina oko me daꝓadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedaꝓawatiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa yatematitediꝓi judeutedi anodipeꝓitege Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi jotigide niꝓidi me loiꝓi. ¹⁸ Odaa leeꝓodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo anokinitece ꝓodadeeꝓi okotawece, judeutedi inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, ja ꝓodadeeꝓita lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi aꝓaleeꝓakaami iomiꝓiꝓiꝓi, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa awaligeꝓeꝓiꝓi. Pida jaꝓakaamitiwaji niꝓeladimiꝓiꝓi awanitege noiꝓiꝓi ane iomaꝓaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji meꝓaa nebi, anida aneetege loiꝓiꝓewepodi Aneotedoꝓoji. ²⁰ Niꝓida makaamitiwaji ꝓadiciꝓi micataꝓa nibaloote diimiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe. Niꝓiꝓo liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji ijaaꝓiꝓo anoyeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓiꝓo jotigide, joaniꝓidiaaꝓidi micataꝓa daꝓa lipodaꝓaladi diimiꝓi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaꝓa iniaaꝓiniwa niꝓica lipodaꝓaladi diimiꝓi ane daꝓaxa mida jaꝓa. ²¹ Odaa Cristo liciꝓi niꝓina diimiꝓi lipodaꝓaladi anele moyoꝓotini, joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi niꝓina diimiꝓi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niꝓini diimiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji ane doletibige me iꝓodi, niꝓini diimiꝓi icota me ilaꝓatini. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja digeladetedi. Niꝓini diimiꝓi yexogotege Goniotaꝓodi, lipodaꝓaladi ane daꝓaxa mida ane jaꝓa. ²² Leeꝓoditiwaji me ꝓadexocitege Cristo, aꝓaꝓa ꝓadiciꝓi niꝓinoa lanodi diimiꝓi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidiaa liꝓeladi, iꝓaataꝓa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidiaa liꝓeladi makaamitaꝓatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiꝓi ane daꝓa judeutedi

¹ Leeꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji me yatecoꝓo judeutedi inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, ee Paulo, niꝓina me jotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji jipokotaꝓalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwiloꝓonaꝓaxi leeꝓodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ꝓadaxawanitiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi. ² Ajawienataka naꝓaꝓiꝓaatibecetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me najiꝓotediwa ibakedi me ꝓadaxawani akaamitawece ane daꝓakaami judeutedi, leeꝓodi meliodi meletedaꝓadomi. ³ Niꝓiꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji naga najiꝓotediwa niꝓida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoꝓodi niꝓica ane yemaa meote, niꝓicoa lowooko ane diꝓica doꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓiꝓo jotigide, me lowoꝓo me dibatediꝓi niꝓiꝓo ane daꝓa judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaꝓaji onateciꝓiꝓo yotaꝓa niꝓiꝓo me jeloꝓoditedaꝓawa niꝓiꝓo lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁴ Nigalomeꝓenitelocotiwaji niꝓiꝓo yotaꝓa, odaa joꝓowoꝓoti digo aneꝓi me jowoꝓodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoꝓoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵ Niꝓiꝓo jotigide Aneotedoꝓoji aiꝓeetediꝓi niꝓiꝓo oko niꝓica ane yemaa meote niꝓiꝓo naga niwakatee

Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetedioꝑi niꝑiꝑoa liigexedi ane iomaꝑaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaꝑa ikeetedioꝑi niꝑiꝑo anoyelogoditedibece lowooco. ⁶ Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Niꝑina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedigi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi awatege niꝑinoa judeutedi modibatege niꝑicoa anele anicota Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigotedioꝑi lionigipi. Odaa niꝑinoa judeutedi inaaꝑina ane daꝑa judeutedi anodibatege niꝑinoa nibodicetedi ilaꝑatiwage micoataꝑa niꝑinoa liwailidi ꝑodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ꝑodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotedioꝑi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedigi miniwataꝑa. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi niꝑiꝑo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. ⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedice mepaa nepilidi daꝑaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idiweniꝑide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitioꝑi noiigi ane daꝑa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niꝑinoa anele ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina me ꝑodexogotege Cristo. Niꝑinoa anele liciagi ꝑoniliicaꝑajetecidi ane caticedi niꝑinoa ane jowooga. ⁹ Eleditace Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑemaꝑa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoꝑodi ane lowoogo meote niꝑiꝑo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑaditedini niꝑida lowoogo niꝑiꝑo maleeka yoeteda niꝑina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑaditedini lowoogo codaa niꝑina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moiikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige niꝑina me lowoogo meote okanicodaagica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetedioꝑi lixaketedi niꝑicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigēnatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciweꝑeco. ¹¹ Aniꝑicatibige Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa yoe niꝑina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹² Leegodi me ꝑodexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odaa abo ꝑodaalegena mejogota lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedoꝑowa. ¹³ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinaꝑadinajicitini leegodi me jawikodeteloco niꝑida ibakedi me ꝑadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leegodi me jawikode Aneotedoꝑoji ꝑadiweniꝑidenitewaji.

Paulo lotaꝑa me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji

¹⁴ Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑadiwikodenitewaji ane daꝑakaami judeutedi, codaa me ꝑadateciꝑi meote mida anenitege niꝑidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamaꝑatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji ja iboonaꝑateete Liboonaꝑadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. ¹⁶ Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi loniciwaga, daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑegi, codaa mowidi niꝑicoa niliicaꝑajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotaꝑawatiwaji ꝑadoniciwaga matiteteloco ꝑatiwagaꝑatakaneeꝑegi, codaa me ꝑadoniciwagaꝑatiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷ Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi ꝑadaalegenali leegodi manakatoni. Odaa niꝑina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi ꝑadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataꝑa naꝑana niale me dotetetini leegodi minoa litodi, codaa micataꝑa diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodaꝑaladi. ¹⁸ Jiꝑidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matitetiniwace amaleeꝑaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niꝑinaeledi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoꝑodi Cristo meliodi me ꝑodema. Ajakataꝑa me jowoꝑotaꝑa niꝑica lemaanagaꝑeeꝑegi Aneotedoꝑoji, ane lica, codaa analogo daꝑaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga. ¹⁹ Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote mowoꝑoti anodaagee me ꝑademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagaꝑawini inoatawece inoa makaamitaꝑatiwaji niꝑinoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yakadi me yajigotedaꝑawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me ꝑadewikitema ane yema Aneotedoꝑoji me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji jiginiaaḡiniwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokaḡatibige, codaa me caticedi ane ḡodowoogo, leeḡodi ibake loniciwaḡa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. ²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi midioka limedi moiweniḡide, modoḡetetalo, codaa me doḡoika modoḡetetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me ḡodilaḡatiwage micataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi

¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogoḡaḡaxi leeḡodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagoḡodi, ḡadiladeenitecetiwaḡi anodaaḡeni me ḡadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji me eni niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa. ² Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaaḡegipi, codaa me daḡakaami loideniḡipi. Adinatiitiogi niḡina oko leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage. ³ Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaḡi me daḡadinotigimadenitiwage, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinideḡeni, pida oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwage, digo anee Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me ḡadilakidenitiwage. ⁴ Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji, liciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonaḡatege idokida ḡonaḡajegi, aneniditedoḡowa Aneotedoꝑoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡajegi. ⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotagoḡodi, codaa niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi eledi onidateci, codaa niḡijo nileḡenaḡaneḡegi eledi onijoteci, iḡaataḡa onijoteci ane leeḡodi me idinileḡenaḡa. ⁶ Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenoḡodi ane Goḡiodi. Jiginiaa Goḡacilo okotawece, codaa ḡodibake meote ane yemaa me loenataḡi, codaa okotawece diḡeladetedioḡoji.

⁷ Pida niḡida moko oninitedibeci Cristo najigotedoḡowa ane ḡodixaketedi, ane daḡa diniciamico. Ilaaḡaḡaditedoḡoloco ḡodixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedoḡowa. ⁸ Odaa jeḡeote niḡijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, anee,

“Niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi,
jeḡeote nelogoḡododipi me liwilogoḡedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi noḡetedi niḡina eledi oko.”

⁹ Niḡina me jalomeḡenaḡateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedoḡopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iḡo. ¹⁰ Niḡijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaaḡijoa anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaḡa nimeḡi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me yajaḡaḡadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liḡexedi, ineḡeledi oko baḡa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, ineḡeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaḡa me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡoḡodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagoḡodi, idiaaḡeledi lixakedi moiḡaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaaḡa, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niḡina oko eotedibige niḡijo oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaḡaditedice me niḡomaḡa modibatema Aneotedoꝑoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niḡijo ane loiigi. ¹³ Joaniḡidaaḡee icota mewi me ḡodilaḡatiwage, leeḡodi icota mejiwaḡataḡa idiokidiwa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ja ḡodiciagi niḡina oko baanaḡa ili me eniwaḡatakanaaḡa, aḡica daḡa ḡodaḡamalaaḡa, codaa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinaaḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡaanigipawaanigi ane diḡicata loniciwaḡa catinedi niwatece, niḡinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaḡinao ebekadi oiciaceeketege

niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamaaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. ¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶ Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiwage, godiciagi niginoa godiniocidi anodigotiogi niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece godolaadi ili. Odaa nigida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, godiciaco liwailidi godolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi gowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiga nigijo oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko agica jaogate. ¹⁸ Codaa niginoa lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiga. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. ¹⁹ Nigidi oko agaleegoniboligatece libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanico-daagica oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. ²¹ Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. ²² Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadowooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. ²⁴ Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo minoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. ²⁶ Nigina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadelaga degeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. ²⁷ Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸ Nigijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jagakati maxawani nigina aninoa lagalanaga.

²⁹ Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacagadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaga meote anele ane yemaa meotetema nigina anowajipatalo gadotagatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedogoji me agecagalo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaagicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. ³¹ Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadelagatema eledi oko, otegeaagaga eligidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa

jinaḡalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko. ³² Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomaḡatijo ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi, anee Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice ḡadoenataka ane beyagi leeḡodi Cristo me yeletedaḡadomi.

5

Anodaḡee lewiḡa lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Awii digo miniwataḡa anee. ² Inoatawece ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji, awii leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataḡa Cristo anee. Leeḡodi me ḡodema, oada ja yeletedoḡodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa noḡeedi ane yocaḡaneḡe, liciagi niḡijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedoḡoji moyajigotalo noḡetedi aneleteḡe lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco.

³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leeḡodi, jinigitineḡeni ane daḡa ḡadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niḡinoa ḡadowooko ane napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡanitibige eledi oko, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadalakitibige niḡinoa ane beyagi niḡina motaḡanitiwaji. ⁴ Jineḡenitece notaḡa ane napioi, jinaḡawii ḡadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡani me liciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaaḡa, iḡataḡa aḡotaḡa iḡenaḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji diḡidaḡee me notaḡanaḡa. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa. ⁵ Iḡataḡa ele me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡa eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaḡina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Niḡina oko oceeḡegi liciagi niḡina oko ane daḡatalo niwicidi. Oada jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikatediobece niḡidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataḡa, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibateḡe icoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane laḡajediteteḡe.

⁶ Jinigikanitiwaji diḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, niḡina aneetece notaḡa ane diḡica ane jaḡate. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi baaneḡejinaḡatece. ⁷ Enice, jinaḡawaniteḡe niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Iḡataḡa niḡijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaḡa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa ane nexocaḡadi ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, niḡijoa latematiko, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe. Enice adeegi ḡadewiḡa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. ⁹ Iḡataḡa niḡina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, niḡini oko eote inoatawece aneleteḡa eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote iḡenaḡa, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰ Oleetibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane yocaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Jinaḡawaniteḡe loenataka niḡina oko ane ide i nexocaḡa. Niḡinoa loenataka aḡica jaḡate. Pida abakeni ḡanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka niḡina oko ane ide i nexocaḡa. ¹² Iḡataḡa ḡodiboliḡa, diḡidioka limedi mejinaḡatece loenataka ane beyagi niḡina oko anoyḡaditedi mowote. ¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaḡinoa ane beyagi, niḡina me jadeḡaḡata manitaḡa lokokena. Iḡataḡa ane ikee anodaḡeeteda niḡinoa ḡanicinoa, aniaḡani lokokena.

¹⁴ Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo lizegi Goniotagodi, anee,
“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awaniteḡe émaḡaḡa!

Oada nilokokena Cristo ja nalotaḡaloco.”

¹⁵ Enice adowetiteloce anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki. Jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane diḡicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ḡadixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa me

ḡadewikitema. ¹⁶ Oleetibige minoatawece ḡanokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Enice jinaga ḡadiciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawitiwaji.

¹⁸ Jinaḡacipeta viinyo daga adinemakatiti, igaataḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadajacaḡati. ¹⁹ Adinotaḡanegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ḡatiwagaḡataneḡegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa niḡina me agaani niḡinoa Enaco, agaani manitawece ḡadaaleḡena moḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi leeḡodi inoatawece ane yoetedoḡodomi. Niḡina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni naḡatetigi Li-boonaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡododawa

²¹ Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibigeeledi oko leeḡodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²² Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaḡati.

²³ Igaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡiniaa lacilo naḡana lodawa, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mida liiḡenatakaneeḡiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡitedoḡoloco. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane Newikatitoḡodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴ Enice, digo minataḡa loiigi Cristo moyiwaḡadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi inoatawece ane liiḡenatakaneeḡeco niḡina lodawa.

²⁵ Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani ḡadodawa, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi. ²⁶ Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomaḡaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwileḡitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Niḡina meote niḡida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalaceteteḡe loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iḡe niḡina oko me dinileḡetibigiwaji moiḡee naḡa iwileḡitetema libeyaceḡeco laaleḡenali. ²⁷ Joaniḡidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, niḡidi noiigi aḡalee laaḡetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote niḡidi loiigi macataḡa awicije libiniena baanaḡa nibeoteḡe me wado, analeediḡica liwakapaḡajegi lolaadi, oḡeḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaḡidieledi libeyacaḡajegi. ²⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa naḡana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Niḡina ane yemaa lodawa iniaaḡini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹ Aḡica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaḡa modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataḡa Cristo me doweditedeloco niḡina loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice. ³⁰ Doweditedeloco leeḡodi moko micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹ Mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “ḡoneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixiḡeteḡe naḡana lodawa. Odaa niḡidi iniwataale micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.”

³² Niḡidiwa notaḡa ida ane niitigi codaa niḡina anida ane jaḡa. Niḡidiwa notaḡa oiḡee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡokinitece oko. ³³ Pida ejitacaḡawatiwaji. Inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaḡeniododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Goniotagodi. Codaa jiḡidaa ane iḡenaḡa mawitiwaji. ²⁻³ Ijo liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji anee, “Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Amaleeḡaḡa inoatawece eletaḡadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me ḡadewikeloco niḡina iḡo.” Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa diiḡenataka me leeditibige

me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, niğida liiğenatakanegegi jigiđaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ligegi meote aneletema niğina anoyotete niğida liiğenatakanegegi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinağaliidağati gadionigipi mawiitibige me neligiđeeğaa. Pida niğina maliidağati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

Niotagipi inaağino a niotagododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwağati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemi-teetibige codaa me adoitiigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedağawa, micatağaa dağaa Cristo niğini ane iwağati. ⁶ Jiniğinoka awii anoiigetedağawa niğina metiğadiwini, jinağawii liciagi niğina ane doletibige midokida me docağatiigi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwağatakani, icaağica nige diğica ane igoaditağawa, anee niğino a liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. ⁷ Aniniitibecitiwaji niğina mabaa micatağaa dağabaatema Goniotagodi, idiğida ağabaatema goneleegiwa. ⁸ Analakitibigeti waji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi niğijo libakedi ane aneote niğijo oko, icaağica nige niotagi, oğaa domige otagodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiigi, codaa jinağaa adoenitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitağatiwaji, aniniaağiniwa Niotagodi niğino a gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi ağica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediigi.

Ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji me godotetema godaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niğino a owidijedi yotağaa. Leeditibige madinoniciwağatiteloco gatiwağatakanegegi leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi, ođaa ja yajigotedağawa eliodi nimawenegegi. ¹¹ Abaatege icatawece niğica ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji ane godotetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Niğina me jibakenağaa Aneotedoğoji ane najigotedoğowa me jotetağatini, ođaa jakatağaa me jatitağatini niğina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaaniğigotoğowa. ¹² Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakatağaa me jinatağaa, anino a libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacağaa, anino a notoetico, codaa me niğino a lacilodi niwicidi abeyacağaa anonadeegita nexocağaa niğina okotigi niğina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacağaa inoatawece ane nipodağaa digoina natinedi iigoteloco. ¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece niğica Aneotedoğoji ane najigotedoğowa me gonajo me dağaa godakadi ane beyagi. Ođaa joaniğida me jakatağaa me jibogaatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaaniğigotoğowa godaxakawa. Ođaa nige ixomağati me jidelağaa, idokee me jatitağateloco gatiwağatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micatağaa niğina iodağawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigiđaaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Niğina motağanitiwaji codaa mowoo niğina anewi, ođaa niğina anewi micatağaa dağaa ganigoenağadi. Niğida anee gadewiğaa me iğenağaa, micatağaa dağaa nağana noecağaxi iodağawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. ¹⁵ Niğino a nibodicetedi ane anetiğodiiğaxitece anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niğino a nibodicetedi ane micatağaa dağaa niğino a gawelatedi ane. Niğina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi ane, ođaa ja micatağaa daantaga adinixomitinigilo niğidiwa gawelatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwağatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodaagica anigotağawa godaxakawa me dineetağawa. Gatiwağatakanegegi micatağaa dağaa niğina loligojegi iodağawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane godalegi. ¹⁷ Niğina gela godewiğaa godotete liciagi lamakaladi iodağawa me yotete lacilo. Ođaa lotağaa Aneotedoğoji oici-aceeketege iodağawa lodaajo-ocağatağaa. Aneotedoğoji Liwigo najigotedoğowa lotaga eotibige me idinağakatitağatalo, codaa me jiğekenaga godaxakawa. ¹⁸ Ele midioka

limedi motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Niḡina motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁹ Eleditace niḡina motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa. Oḡaa jiḡidaa me jakadi me jelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane doḡoyowoḡoḡoditeda niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. ²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liḡexegi minataga eledi noiḡi me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa leegoḡodi me jelogoḡoditibece niḡida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogoḡonagaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mabo yaaleḡena me jelogoḡoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoeditibige Efeesiotedi

²¹ Natigide, jiḡicaaḡica Tiquico jaḡaga yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tiquico ḡonioxa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡadaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagoḡodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenagatedice digoina anejonaga. ²² Joaniḡidaa leegoḡodi me jiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga owoḡoḡodi anodaḡeḡjinaga, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaannotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡinoa nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaannotedi. (Awinite-loco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jiḡijaa odoeḡegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokotelo Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iḡo, odaa jiḡigo miniwataḡa Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicaticibige. Yalaḡata anodaḡee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaaḡicota moyeloadi, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimeḡi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iḡo. Niḡidaaḡidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo iḡaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagoḡodi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagoḡodi, codaa niḡinoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaaḡadi niḡida ḡodinikegi. Paulo iḡe me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oigecaḡaleḡe ane dakaketema leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagoḡetiogi leeḡodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenaḡatibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijo eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi. ² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

³ Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odaa iniotagoḡotalo Iniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. ⁵ Iniotagoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaḡeḡedipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaaḡiditibige madaxawani niḡijo odoeḡegi noko maleekoka iwaḡatiteda Goniotagoḡodi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa yojogotedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi niḡida libakedi. Igodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leeḡodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa awiite niḡida nibakedi, maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi, jiḡijo me jakadi me jigidi niḡijoa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele, mewi. ⁸ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mewi me jotaḡa meji me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me ḡademaani.

⁹ Niḡina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotalo meote meneḡegi emaani iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡanioxoadipi. Joaniḡidaa nige eneḡegitace ewi mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, odaa daḡaxa mele mowoḡoti mawini ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁰ Amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane daḡaxa mele. Joaniḡidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Eleditace aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi makaami laaḡeḡedipi mawii ane beyagi.

¹¹ Igaataḡa jigiḡaa ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko moiweniḡide, codaa modoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Paulo ninitibece leeḡodi niḡidi oko maḡaḡa oyeloḡoditebece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadipi, jema moowoḡoti yawikodico jigiḡaa owo eliodi oko noḡowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Leeḡodi niḡinoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oy-owoḡodi me idejotice niwilogoḡaḡaxi leeḡodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Iduwatawece iodaḡawadi anoyowie liḡeladi-neleḡi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoḡodi, codaa id-itawece niḡidi eledi oko digoina meetaḡa oyowoḡodi. ¹⁴ Eleditace leeḡodi minaḡeḡo niwilogoḡaḡaxi, eliodi ḡonioxoadipi ja daḡaxa monakato Goniotagoḡodi, codaa mabo laaleḡena moyeloḡoditebece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi midi onateceḡidi oko anoyeloḡoditece Cristo, pida oyeloḡodi leeḡodi monoce-tomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leeḡodi oyemaa mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Odaa joḡoditece Cristo leeḡodi etidemaa. Eleditace oyowoḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida niḡijo eledi oko aḡowote nibakedi mele laaleḡenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote iḡaataḡa odoletibige me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Adiitigilo niḡinoa lowooko niḡina modiletibige doḡowote me daḡaxa me jawikode minaḡeḡo niwilogoḡaḡaxi.

¹⁸ Niḡida baadiḡica jaḡa. Pida anida jaḡa, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina niḡina anoditece Cristo, pida laaleḡenali ailagaḡicoace, idiaaḡeledi beḡewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laaleḡena. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, aḡica liniḡo. ¹⁹ Igaataḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me idatamaḡateetema niḡinoa yawikodico leeḡodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwaḡadi. ²⁰ Eliodi me jema, codaa me inibeoteḡe me daḡa jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaḡa ja idiboliḡa, pida inibeoteḡe midokee mabo yaaleḡena me jiweniḡide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaḡa, codaa aneji me idewiḡa. Jigiḡaa ane jema me jao, aibeyacaḡadi me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ideleo. ²¹ Igaataḡa digo aneji malee idewiḡa, idewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibateḡe ica inaḡajegi ane yotetedomi. ²² Pida nigalee inaḡeḡo me idewiḡa digoina iḡo, odaa ejakadita me jao ni-bakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ajowoḡodi niḡica baḡa jema, domige me idewiḡa, oḡoa, domige me ideleo. ²³ Igaataḡa eliodi me jema niḡidoa itoa. Jeḡeliodi me domaḡa jema me ideleo, oditaḡa ja jika mejigoteloco niḡina iḡo, oditaḡa jeḡejoticogi miniwataḡa Cristo, ane daḡaxa meletomi. ²⁴ Pida akaami leeḡoditiwaji, daḡaxa mele minaḡeḡo me idewiḡa digoina, odaa ḡadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵ Jowoḡodi niḡida yowoḡo me ilagaḡice. Odaa jowoḡodi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa ḡadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagoḡodi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi icota me daḡaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶ Joaniḡidaa nige ejotacaḡawatiwaji, icota moḡeetetalo Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi mejotaḡawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica anida jaḡa, aneni me ḡadewiki leeditibige me iteḡe ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogoḡa niḡica aneḡinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa niḡica me jakadi mejigo ḡadiwinitiwaji, oḡoa, migetaḡa jajipatibece anodaḡenititiwaji, odaa ja jowoḡodi makaamitawecetiwaji idokida ḡadowoḡo, codaa me jowoḡodi midioka limedi matitititiwaji me iwaḡatakani, codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji moteteni liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ḡatiwaḡakanegaḡeḡe ane icogoḡigi minoataḡa ḡobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸ Icota me jowoḡoditiwaji me daḡadoiita okanicodaagaḡcata anowotaḡadomi ḡadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. Niḡina mabo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji me aateḡe ḡadaxakawepodi jigiḡeenitiḡi Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaḡadi, pida akamaḡakaami jaḡaḡekenitibigiwaji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote manigaanyetiwaji. ²⁹ Igaataḡa

Aneotedoꝓoji akaa ɣadiweniɣidenitetiwaji. Leeɣodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaɣawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaɣiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰ Odaa niɣida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwaɣati madaxawani me jiiɣatege ɣodaxakawepodi. Jaɣanatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwaɣadi me jiiɣatege codaa jaɣanibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwaɣadi codaa niɣina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoɣa liciagi

¹ Niɣida moko ɣodoniciwadi leeɣodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo, codaa ɣodocaɣanege leeɣodi me ɣodemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ini mokotaɣa digeladetioɣoji codaa me yotaɣanege ɣodaalegena, eo ɣodowoogo, codaa Aneotedoꝓoji daɣaxa me ɣodiwikode. ² Joaniɣidaa leeɣodi me jipokotaɣawatiwaji midokida ɣadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaɣawatiwaji mateciɣiteloco niɣica ane ɣadowoogo codaa niɣica anemaanitiwaji. Joaniɣidaagee nigawii niɣida anejitaɣawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³ Jinaɣa domaɣa ica anawii daɣa leeɣodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, oɣoa, miɣetaɣa idoka leeɣodi moleetibige me ɣadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niɣina eledi oko, ademiita niɣina eledi oko micataɣa daɣa daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi caticedi akaamitiwaji. ⁴ Jinoɣoletibige niɣina anakamokakaamitatiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige niɣina anaɣaɣida anowo eledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige ɣadowoogo me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁷ Idapaɣa yemaa me ika idiwatawece niɣicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataɣa niɣina niotagi, codaa niɣijo menagi liciagi okanicodaagica oko.

⁸ Niɣijo malee liciagi okanicodaagica ɣoneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaɣa noleteta me yeleo, joaniɣidaagee eyiwaɣadi Aneotedoꝓoji neɣepaa yeleo madataɣa nicenaganagate.

⁹ Joaniɣidaa leeɣodi Aneotedoꝓoji meote Cristo me daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi naɣaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi boonagadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joaniɣidaagee odoɣetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iiɣo, codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iiɣo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotaɣodi, Niotagaɣodi inoatawece, joaniɣidaagee nige oiweniɣide Aneotedoꝓoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me ɣodiciagi lokokena digoina iiɣo

¹² Enice yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataɣa Cristo meyiwaɣadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwaɣatitetiwaji niɣijoa iiɣaxinagananegeco niɣijo maleegidiaagejo makaamitaɣatiwaji, pida daɣaxa mida jaoɣa me iwaɣatitetiwaji

iiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji me ḡadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madi-noniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica aneni me ḡadewiki me diḡicata ḡabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Niḡijoa anidokee me diba ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii niḡica ane yemaa, aneletaḡadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Niḡina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaḡaḡica, jinogotaḡanitibece leegodi ane ḡabakedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa apetitiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji amanagawini ḡaḡica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa ḡaḡica ḡabatiigitiwaji. Odaa niḡidaḡeni jaḡakaami Aneotedoḡoji lionigipi, ḡaḡica gaantokaḡaḡini ḡabeyaceḡeḡi, mawaanitege niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi mowote ane iḡenaḡa, codaa niḡidi oko beyagi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi niḡidi oko ḡadiciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaḡa, niḡina nige daḡa ikani me iwaḡatakanitiwaji, codaa nige eloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, aneo ḡodewiḡa. Niḡina nige doḡotaḡanitibecetiwaji codaa nige daḡadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi ḡaḡica daḡa atooa me idinoniciwaḡadi, aiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡaḡo ane dinenyaḡadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida niḡidiaḡidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi niḡina aneliodi me diba, pida ḡaḡica nigaanye.

¹⁷ Niḡijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaḡaḡica liboonigi me docaḡatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadooḡoditeloco lawodi eijeeḡagi ditibigimedi niḡidi liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi liciagi niḡijo ni boonigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ee deḡetideloadi, odaa yawodi taḡanado. Codaa yawodi taḡa liciagi niḡijoa lawodi eijedi ananadooḡoditeloco ditibigimedi niḡina noḡeedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Degenotiwa niḡida niciagi, daḡaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi. ¹⁸ Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹ Niḡina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jowoḡodi anodaḡenitatiwaji, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba. ²⁰ Igaataḡa iniokini mini meetaḡa codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa beḡewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji. ²¹ Igaataḡa digoina meetaḡa inatawece eledi oko odoletibige niḡica anidiokidi meletema, idiḡida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. ²² Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emeeḡe micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaḡa micataḡa doḡoko niotagipi me jeloḡotaḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi me niḡiniaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡina nige jowoḡodi aneji. ²⁴ Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daḡa leegi, odaa emeeḡeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁵ Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niḡinoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, niḡijo naḡa inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa. ²⁶ Jimonya mopi igataḡa eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. ²⁷ Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaḡa yeleo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, codaa aḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, aidika me ee agecaḡalo. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me eneeḡi jemaa me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa anatitace, odaa jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aḡaleeḡee agecaḡalo. ²⁹ Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito,

igaataga eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. ³⁰ Pida leegodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaaga yeleo leegodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo niğida libakedi me idaxawatece niğijo ane dağakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

3

Anodaağee Aneotedoğoji meote me godegenaga

¹ Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaga. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Dağa jiditace niğijoa baanağa jidi, aidigecağalege, pida gadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwağatakanegegi.

² Anidakitiogi niğijo ane niğaxinağanağatece ane beyagi, niğidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane diğica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitağa ane lakatigi judeutedi moikkee me loiigi Aneotedoğoji. ³ Igaatağa niğida moko begewi moko Aneotedoğoji loiigi. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo godaxawa me jooğeegatibigimece Aneotedoğoji, godinitibece leegodi mida anejinağatege Cristo. Niğida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi dağa idinakagitağa.

⁴ Codaa emeğee jakadi dağa jinakato lakatağa yoiigi me jocağatalo Aneotedoğoji. Diğica ane diletibige dağa yakadi me nakato niğinoa lakatağa, ee dağaxatace me domiğida ane leegodi me jinakato niğinoa lakatağa yoiigi. ⁵ Igaatağa niğijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jeğetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoğegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinağanegeco yoiigi leegodi jiğijo me ee fariseu. ⁶ Niğijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niğica ane domaaga yemaa Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantiğidaağida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinağanegeco Moisés. Odaa joaniğidaa niğina ane yoiigi modiletibige dağa idegenaga niğijo aneji.

⁷ Pida leegodi niğijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niğijoa ane jao niwaló niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo micatağa niğina ane diğica niwaló. ⁸ Pida anewi, ijotawece niğijo ane inepilidi codaa me niğijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micatağa niğina ane diğicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niğijo aneji, me jowoogodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiğijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niğijoa ane jinakato niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niğijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micatağa niğina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, ⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niğina natigide ağalee joletibige dağa idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinağanegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jağatalo Cristo. Aneotedoğoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwağadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Niğina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoogodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niğijo nimawenegegi aneo me yewiğatace, amaleeğaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niğinoa yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleeğaga jakadi me dağa idoitege némağa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoatağa me dağa doitatege lemegegi. ¹¹ Odaa joaniğidaağee jakadi me inibeotege me idewiğatace midiaağejo miniwatağa, nigicota Aneotedoğoji me yewikatititace émağaga.

Idinoniciwağadi me idewiğatema Cristo micatağa nalokodeğecajo laweeğenigi

¹² Ajejitagağawatiwaji daantağa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditağadiaağica ibatigi. Pida idinoniciwağadi me inigaanyetece niğica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwağadi micatağa nalokodeğecajo me dinoniciwağadi me dinigaanyetece noğeedi.) ¹³ Inioxoadipi, ajeji daantağa inigaanyetece niğijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me

idaagiditibige nigijoa baanaḡa jixomaḡateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataḡa nigina nalokodeḡecajo.) ¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, odao idinoniciwaḡadi (micataḡa nigina nalokodeḡecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inoḡeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leeḡodi me idewiḡatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaḡa ḡodilitema ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, baanaḡa ḡodiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me ḡoneleeeḡiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Diḡica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaḡa jiiḡaticogi mejiwaḡatece niigenatakaneeḡeco, anejiwaḡatece codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe.

¹⁷ Inioxadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiḡa akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina baḡa awini nigijo ane newiḡa digo meetaḡa aneji me idewiḡa. ¹⁸ Jeḡejitaḡawatiwaji, odao nigina natigide jinoo nigina mejitacaḡawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapedidipi Cristo, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi me yeleotetema niginoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenagaḡate. ¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji iḡetedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwaḡadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinaḡaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaḡa leeditibige moniboliḡatece. Inoka oyowo niginoa anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo. ²⁰ Pida okomogoko ḡonipodigi anejonaga baḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonaḡateḡe lanokegi me icoḡotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ²¹ Icota me iigi nigina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaḡa, ane yeleo, odao najigotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela ane daḡa yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciweḡenigi. Yatite nigijo nimaweneḡegi nelegi meote ḡodolaadi gela. Nigida nimaweneḡegi eote inoatawece niginoa aninoa micota moyiwaḡadi.

4

Paulo yajacaḡaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Inioxadipi, eliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa me ḡadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leeḡodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi naḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji nigica inoḡeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxadipi yemaanigipi ina baḡatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

² Jipokotaḡawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me daḡadiaa adinapeteḡenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaḡadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi. ³ Yokaḡedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotaḡawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataḡa nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaḡetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaḡa, me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ja iditedini libonaḡatedi nigidi oko maditaḡa naḡajo notaḡanagaḡaxi anidiwa libonaḡatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odao jiiḡidiaḡi miniwataḡa.

⁴ Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi. Ejitacaḡawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

⁵ Oleetibige makaami nigina ane niḡiwatece okanicodaḡaḡica oko. Igaataḡa Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. ⁶ Jiniḡica gaantokaḡini ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni! Pida nigina motaḡanegenitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, nigina mipokitalo. ⁷ Odao amanagaḡawini, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa yotete ḡadowooko leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Ajakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa nigica anodaḡee me yotete ḡodaaleḡena, codaa me ḡodowooko.

⁸ Digawini owidijegi anejitaḡawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga, niḡina anewi, niḡina ane leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige, ina ane iḡenaga, ina ane diḡica lapioyaḡajegi, niḡina ane libinienigi, codaa niḡina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹ Awii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Awii niḡijo anejitaḡawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leeḡodi noḡeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰ Leeḡodi me idewiḡa me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, naḡakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoḡodi niḡida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeḡemaani madaxawani, pida aḡepecica ḡanimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ḡadaxawanatakanegegi. ¹¹ Aḡica daḡa jotaḡatibece leeḡodi minoa iḡalanaga. Igaataḡa ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi niḡina anigidida anidi meetaḡa. ¹² Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iḡotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci okanicodaageci anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oḡoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oḡoa, domige ina me diḡica ane jopotibige. ¹³ Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niḡinoa ganicinoa, leeḡodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele niḡijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoḡoti niḡijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitaḡatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece niḡijoa ane jopotibige. Aḡicaeledi lapo loiḡi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaatege niḡijo naḡaniboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini. ¹⁶ Niḡijo me idiaaḡejo mani nigotaḡa Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leeḡodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiḡi dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida aḡidiḡida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiḡi niḡinoa ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji. Odaa jema Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxateloco caticedi niḡijoa ananiwakateenitibigiḡi.

¹⁸ Ja jibatege niḡijoa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leeḡodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigiḡitiwaji. Niḡijoa ane aniwakateenitibigiḡitiwaji liciagi niḡina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibatetege leeḡodi yemaa. ¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece, leeḡodi jeeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele. ²⁰ Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡaeledi oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniḡinaa oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane nibaaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo agica daga dalita nagajo nigotaga, otegeaagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idi nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, diniotagodetalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Pauloeledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiiigodi anejinaga me godewiga, codaaeledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa me diniotagodetalo

³ Nigina me jotaganengenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ⁴ iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigagajitiwaji anodaageni manakatonni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Jaganakatonni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaataatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa jogowo Aneotedogoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷ Epafras jigijaa ane gadiigaxinitecetiawaji nigina Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokaagedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, oadaa jigidaagee me gadaxawanitiwaji. ⁸ Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo meliodi memaanieledi gonioxoadipi.

⁹ Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigagajitiwaji, oadaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiawaji. ¹² Eleditace jipokagatalo

Aneotedoꝑoji amaleeꝑaꝑa akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataꝑa me jibaꝑatege niꝑica ane yotetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godoꝑatedice mejonaꝑateloco loniciwaga nexocaꝑa, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige goꝑaalegenali. ¹⁴ Iniaaꝑiniwa Lionigi yeletedoꝑodomi, codaa me goꝑoꝑatedice me idejonaꝑa nexocaꝑa. Codaa leeꝑodi Cristo aneote, oꝑaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja ixomaꝑateetedice ijoatawece niꝑijoa goꝑbeyaceꝑeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa niꝑica baaneꝑeote

¹⁵ Me jinataꝑa Cristo micataꝑa daꝑa jinataꝑa niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji. Cristo jiꝑijaa liidaꝑa Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Iniaaꝑiniwa naꝑaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁶ Leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niꝑinoan ane jakataꝑa me jinataꝑa, codaa me niꝑinoan ane daꝑa jakataꝑateda me jinataꝑa. Jiꝑiniaaꝑeote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niꝑinoan lacilodi niꝑinoan niwicidi, codaa me niꝑinoan niꝑenatagododi, inoan anida naꝑatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷ Akaaꝑiniwa Cristo niꝑijoa maleedigicoateda niꝑinoan aninoa, codaa leeꝑodi loniciwaga, oꝑaa jiꝑinoan inoatawece ane loenataka codaa niꝑina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilaꝑateloco aneyate. ¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi niꝑina goꝑolaadi. Oꝑaa Cristo jiꝑiniaa lacilo ane iige niꝑidi nolaadi. Jiꝑiniaaꝑiniwa aneote me yewiꝑa niꝑidi nolaadi, igaataꝑa jiꝑiniaaꝑiniwa liidaꝑa me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, Niꝑijoa ane yeleo, piꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatitidace. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Cristo me goꝑeꝑegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leeꝑodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁰ Oꝑaa Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote lowoꝑotetece miniaa ibake me nopilaꝑaditace miniwataꝑa inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataꝑa codaa me oko, leeꝑodi niꝑijoa Cristo aneote. Leeꝑodi Cristo me nadooꝑodi lawodi madataꝑa nicenaꝑanaꝑate, Aneotedoꝑoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataꝑa digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niꝑinoan ane jinataꝑa digoina iigo.

²¹ Niꝑijoa jotigide akamaꝑakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leeꝑotedi niꝑijoa gaꝑowooko ane beyagi, codaa me niꝑijoa gaꝑoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²² Piꝑa niꝑina natigide, leeꝑodi Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me goꝑeleeꝑiwa, oꝑaa ja yeleo, Aneotedoꝑoji ja gaꝑatecoꝑoteenitacetiwaji miniwataꝑa, eotedibige me gaꝑadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomaꝑaditedice, me daꝑadiaaꝑica laagedi. ²³ Piꝑa leeditibigetiwaji me idapaꝑa diiticogi me iwaꝑati liiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco niꝑinoan nibodicetedi anele ane icooꝑotigi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa matitetitiwaji me daꝑa amiꝑiticoace, codaa me daꝑa ikanitiwaji manibeonitege niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji aneetedoꝑowa niꝑijoa naꝑa niwakatee niꝑinoan nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emeꝑee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotaꝑi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaꝑa oilaagaꝑaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

²⁴ Niꝑina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leeꝑodi me gaꝑaxawanitiwaji. Niꝑinoan lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomaꝑateetedijo, niꝑeꝑaꝑicota me ixomaꝑatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomaꝑateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataꝑa daꝑa lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ee liotaꝑi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletaꝑadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jeloꝑoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa. ²⁶ Niꝑinoan ane doꝑoyowoꝑodi ijotaꝑece oko niꝑijoa jotigide, piꝑa niꝑina natigide Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikeetedioꝑi niꝑina oko ane iomaꝑaditedicoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji me ikeetedioꝑi

loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedojoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. ²⁸Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiiḡaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatiḡige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo aḡica gaantokaaḡica libeyacaḡajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaḡa lodoe Aneotedojoji. ²⁹Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwaḡaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakeḡegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹Enice jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me ḡadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa ḡonioxadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi ḡonioxadipi ane digicata me etidadi. ²Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilaḡatiwage igaataḡa dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoḡodi mida aneetege Aneotedojoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daḡa nawienatakanaga, amaleeḡaga eneḡegi oyowoḡodi Cristo, Niḡijoa Aneotedojoji ane nikee. ³Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaḡanaḡadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataḡa jiiḡiniaa ikee nigicoa niliicaḡajetecidi Aneotedojoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Niḡidiwa niliicaḡajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedojoji, codaa me lowoḡotakaneneḡegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴Jaḡo ḡadeemiditiwaji amanagawini aḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake nigina notaḡa libinienaga. ⁵Igaataḡa idaaḡida me leegitibigaḡajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigaḡaji me ḡadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee ḡodewiḡa nigina me ḡodilagatege Cristo

⁶Leegodi niḡijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadexocitege. ⁷Macataḡa naḡana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iḡo, odaa oleetibige midapaḡa diiticogi me ḡadexocitege Cristo, amaleeḡaga ḡadiliiteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi. Eledi ḡadiciagi nigina modabiteḡetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodaḡaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaaḡele me enitiwaji me ḡadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodaḡaladi, amaleeḡaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedojoji.

⁸Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica aneo makaami niḡododi leegotedi liḡaxinagaḡegeco ane deḡewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiḡaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataḡa ḡoneleegiwadi, lixaketedi ḡoneleegiwadi, ane daḡa icogotedigi miniwataḡa Cristo. ⁹Igaataḡa Cristo liciagi Aneotedojoji, aḡica ane diniwokotetece, codaa niḡijo malee yewiḡa digoina iḡo me liciagi oko. ¹⁰Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica anopootibige catiwedi ḡadaalegenali codaa aḡica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me ḡadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida naḡatetigi.

¹¹Leegodi me ḡadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataḡa daḡakagiti ḡadolaadi mijotaḡa ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedojoji. Pida nigina natigide aḡalee ḡoneleegiwadi anoyakagidi ḡadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo baḡa yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaalegenali. Odaa jiiḡidaa meote me ḡadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaalegenali. ¹²Odaa idaaḡee niḡijo naḡadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi deḡetiḡadalicitiniwace, deḡetiḡadawanagaḡatitege Cristo, odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja

gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwaḡati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³ Nigijo jotigide akaami émagaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji leegotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa leegodi me diḡicata anenitege loigi Aneotedoḡoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. ¹⁴ Micataga diḡidiwa ḡonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yedia nigijoa ḡonaalewe, oada aḡaleegica ḡonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia ḡonaalewe nigijo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. ¹⁵ Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, Cristo ja iḡeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida naḡatetigi (ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyeḡegi.

¹⁶ Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi ḡoniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwaḡatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane daḡakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. ¹⁷ Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoḡotaḡa mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, oada aḡica ane jaḡa daḡa jiwinaḡata liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, oada aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa. ¹⁸ Jinigica mawiiteti-waji nigina aneetaḡawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daḡa iwitece liḡaxinaganegegi, iḡaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa doḡetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedoḡoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaḡa. Anaḡaxakeneḡegi, pida aḡica jibaḡata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo. ¹⁹ Nigini oko aḡaleegica daḡa yexogotege Cristo ane ḡodacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loigi, me idapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me liciagi. Oada idatawece ḡodilaḡatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga ḡodolaadi mowidi laḡaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi ḡodiniocidi inaḡinoa ḡodomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja ḡodewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daḡa ḡademaḡawa Cristo. Oada aḡaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina oko. Enige, iḡamee ina me ḡadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iḡo? Iḡameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? ²¹ Iḡaataga modi, “Jinaḡabaata nigidi!”, migetaga ina modi, “Jineḡelici nigida niweenigi!”, “Jinigitinegeni nigidi!” ²² Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataga oteḡexaaḡaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi. ²³ Ewi niginoa nakataga me latopiwatigi daḡa ḡoneḡaga, iḡaataga odiigenataka anodaḡee me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida odoḡetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiḡaxinagatece anodaḡee me idiniwikodenagatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa ḡoniigetogowa me jiloikatitaga niginoa ḡodoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga aḡetiḡodaxawa me jakataga me jajacaḡataga naḡani ḡodaalegena anabeyaceḡe ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3

¹ Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, oada jigidaḡee micataga Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ḡadewikatitacetiwaji ḡadawanagatitetege Cristo. Oada ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji nigica ane ideidiḡimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaaḡadi Eliodi. ² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane ideidiḡimedi, idigida jineḡemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iḡo. ³ Iḡaataga micataga daantaḡa ḡadelewitiwaji (odaa aḡaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida

ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji anaꝑa ikee niꝑica gela gadewiꝑatiwaji. ⁴ Leeꝑodi Cristo naꝑa yewiꝑatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑodeloꝑo codaa ꝑodiweniꝑide ꝑodawanagaꝑaditetege Cristo.

Niꝑiꝑo jotigide aneꝑinaꝑa me ꝑodewiꝑa icaꝑica gela ꝑodewiꝑa

⁵ Jinaꝑawii ane beyaꝑi ane yemaꝑa ꝑadaaleꝑenali, pida awii micataꝑa niꝑina oko baanaga yeleo aꝑalee yakadi meo ane beyaꝑi. Enice jinaꝑa ꝑadoomatewa ane daꝑa ꝑadodawa. Jinaꝑa domaꝑa emaaniꝑibige niꝑina ane naꝑioi, jinaꝑawii, otegeꝑaꝑaga owoo niꝑina ane naꝑioi ane ilidaꝑaditigi ꝑadoolatedi. Jineꝑemaaniꝑibige midioka limedi meliodi niꝑina anakati, igaataꝑa nigidaaꝑeni ja daꝑaxa maweniꝑideni niꝑica anakamaꝑa emaani, odaa aꝑalee oꝑeetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁶ Jinaꝑawiiꝑatiwaji niꝑina ane beyaꝑi, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikaꝑidi niꝑina oko ane deꝑeꝑiwaꝑaditeda. ⁷ Niꝑiꝑo jotigide akamaꝑakaamitiwaji jaꝑawiite niꝑina ane beyaꝑi, codaa inoka awiite niꝑina ane beyaꝑi ꝑadaaleꝑenali ane yemaꝑa.

⁸ Pida niꝑina natigide ele mikani mawiite niꝑina ane beyaꝑi, jinaꝑa eliꝑidee, codaa jinogoteteni ꝑadelaꝑa catiwedi ꝑadaaleꝑenali, codaa jinaꝑawii ane beyaꝑitema eledi oko. Jinaꝑabeyacaꝑati ꝑaꝑeꝑi motaꝑani, codaa jineꝑeni inoa notaꝑa ane naꝑioi. ⁹ Codaa jinaꝑadininaalenitiwaji, igaataꝑa jiꝑikani niꝑiꝑo jotigide aneni codaa jiꝑikani niꝑiꝑo ꝑadakataga laxokodi. ¹⁰ Niꝑida makaamitiwaji jiꝑida gela aneni Aneotedoꝑoji ane ya-jiꝑotedaꝑawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me ꝑadiciꝑi, digo miniwataꝑa, codaa eote mepaanaga owooꝑoti Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹¹ Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi me daꝑalee ibeyacaꝑadi niꝑina oko mige judeu, oꝑoa domige aꝑudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, oꝑoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; miꝑetaꝑa iomiꝑiꝑi; domige nialigipiꝑeꝑi; domige niotaꝑi, oꝑoa domige aniotaꝑi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaꝑate, codaa ina me yewiꝑa catiwedi ꝑadaaleꝑenali.

¹² Aneotedoꝑoji ꝑadiolaatedicetiwaji, ꝑadiomaꝑatitedice makaami loiꝑi, codaa me ꝑademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaꝑaneꝑeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niꝑina anicina. ¹³ Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina ꝑadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomaꝑateenitice anowotaꝑadomi ane beyaꝑi. Miꝑoataꝑa Cristo me ixomaꝑateetedice ꝑadoenataka ane beyaꝑi, awii digo miꝑoataꝑa anee. ¹⁴ Odaa ane daꝑaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleeꝑaꝑa ꝑadilakiitiwage, codaa me ꝑadegenakitiwaji.

¹⁵ Jemaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi meote mele ꝑadaaleꝑenali, amanagaꝑawini owooꝑotitiwaji mawii niꝑica anewi. Igaataꝑa ꝑadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilaꝑatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele ꝑadaaleꝑenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. ¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalaꝑatibigaꝑaji niꝑiꝑo niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco anoyalaꝑatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iꝑaxinaꝑani, codaa niꝑina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece ꝑadixakedi ane yaꝑiꝑotedaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditeloꝑo lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani noꝑeꝑeꝑeco ane ꝑadiꝑaxinitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. Agaanaꝑaniꝑibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece ꝑadaaleꝑena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaꝑicoateda ane ꝑadotaꝑa, codaa mokaꝑanicodaꝑica anawii, oleetibige maneꝑeꝑateeni Liboonaꝑadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa niꝑina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝑoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonaꝑadi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaꝑanaꝑatiti lodoe eledi oko leeꝑodi naꝑa gela ꝑadewiꝑa

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaji, iwaaleꝑodi, iwaꝑati ꝑadodawadi, igaataꝑa jiꝑidaa leeditibige me eni leeꝑodi me ꝑadexocitege Goniotagodi. ¹⁹ Akaamitiwaji, ꝑoneleegiwadi, emaani niꝑina ꝑadodawadi, codaa jinaꝑakaami aꝑjokomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, igaataḡa Goniotagodi jiḡidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaḡawii ḡadionigipi me neligiideega leegodi anemiitigi moxoki, adaḡawiiḡibige midioka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaḡati ane ḡaniotagodi digoina iḡo. Odaa jinaḡa iwaḡati inokina niḡina mida me ḡadiwini dogoleetibige mocaḡanita, ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Pida oleetibige me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiḡetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Niḡina mawiiḡawii okanicodaḡa nibakedi, adinoniciwaḡati mawii nibakedi anele, micataḡa daḡa Goniotagodi iḡetedaḡawa mawii niḡida nibakedi, jiniḡidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiḡeni mawii. ²⁴ Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica laḡajegitedaḡagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaḡatema. ²⁵ Odaa niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini niḡini oko, pida Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lojedi ane iḡenaḡa leegodi niḡina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idokidata anigotediḡi niḡina oko micataḡa dogoko diniciamico. ḡaḡa ini aneote me iomiḡigi idatawece ḡodiciaceketediwaḡe niḡina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitelogo ḡaotaka, ajicitiḡi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modibatege. Analakitibige maḡaḡa iniwa ḡaniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaḡaneḡeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni. Atacolitiwaji niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti nige yajigotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. ³ Codaḡa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaḡa me jikeenaḡa aneḡi anodaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Codaḡa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi. Codaḡa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoḡodi yotaḡa niḡina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni ḡadixakedi niḡina midatecibece madinadeegitege niḡina oko analeedogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Niḡina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitigi mida anenitege Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaoḡate, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti ane alitigi ḡageḡi maḡiti okanicodaḡaḡa oko.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiḡe Tiquico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tiquico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaḡa eledi liotaḡi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iḡete Goniotagodi, codaḡa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaḡa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxa Onesimo jiḡe me lixiḡaḡawa Tiquico. Onesimo ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaḡa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaḡeeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaḡa ḡonioxa Marcos eledi yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabe. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaji. ¹¹ Josue, aneledi liboonagaḡa me Justo, eledi yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwaḡi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane

ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoꝑoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

¹² Gonioxoa Epafros yecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ꝑanigotaꝑa, inaꝑina liotaꝑi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaꝑadi me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matiteteloco ꝑatiwaꝑatakaneeꝑi, codaa mele mowoꝑotitiwaji niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoꝑoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iigetedaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹³ Emeꝑee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me ꝑadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ꝑonioxoadipi ane niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. ¹⁴ Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaꝑa, iniaa Demaseledi oyecoaditibigaꝑaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece niꝑina anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ꝑonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me niꝑica lapo anoyiwaꝑadi Cristo ane dinatecoꝑotee liꝑeladi Nínfas. ¹⁶ Niꝑagoti malomeꝑeniteloco naꝑadi iwakate, oada iwakateeniticogi naꝑadi yotaꝑanaꝑaxi miditaꝑa lapo anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝑa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maꝑaꝑa oyalomeꝑeteloco naꝑadi iwakate. Codaa aꝑaꝑa alomeꝑeniteloco notaꝑanaꝑaxi ane iꝑoꝑotigi Laodicéia. ¹⁷ Enita ꝑonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige maꝑoti ꝑabakedi anabaatege, leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emeꝑee jidi iboonaꝑadi me idecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Jinaꝑa ꝑadaaꝑititiwaji me ee niwilogoꝑe. Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi meleledaꝑadomitiwaji. Oada jiꝑidaaꝑe. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanağa manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodağawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejege liigexegi Aneotedoğoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, oada jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, oada eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanağa ili eliwağatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Doğetibigimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigjedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalağatacibige nigijo anee lewiğa me igenağa nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Oada jigijaa niwinigjegi. Paulo yalağata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, oada naga dağadiaağica libodigitigi, oada ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odioetece Jesus. Paulo aagağa diğaxinağatece nigica anejinaga me godewiğa anepağa yocağanege Aneotedoğoji, codaa miditawece nigomağa monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidi-jedi lotağa Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenağatibigağaji nağadi godiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakateenağatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwağatitetiwağaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gađexocitege Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiwağaji, codaa mowo mele gađaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodeğimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi eliwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiğa Tessaloniceensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwağaji, codaa jipokağatalotiwağaji nigina me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji. ³ Nigina me jotağanegenaga idioka limedi me godalağatibigağaji lodoe Aneotedoğoji Godiodi. Godalağatibigağaji nigina mawii Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa leegodi gađiwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketağadomitiwağaji leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gađemaanitetiwağaji Aneotedoğoji, codaa me gađiomagađitidicoace makaami nepilidi. ⁵ Jowoogotaga Aneotedoğoji me gađiomagađitidicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogağatağawa gobodigi anele ane icoğotigi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, ajelogağatedağawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotağa, pida Aneotedoğoji najigotedoğowa loniciwağa nigina me jelogağatağawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoğoji Liwigo godiigađitece anejağatigi goğegi, codaa iniaağini ikeetağawatiwağaji nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamağakaamitiwağaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiğa nigijo midiaagejonaga gađiwigotigitiwağaji me gađaxawanegegi. ⁶ Oada jağanowikitoğowa anodaagejinaga me godewiğa, codaa jağaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiğa digoina iigo. Nigijo nağabaategetiwağaji godatematiko, oada Aneotedoğoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwağaji, idaağida meliodi mawikodeetiwağaji leegodi nigijo anodakapetağagi. ⁷ Oada nigida anenitiwağaji jağakaami niwinigjedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane liğeladi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸ Igaataga ađidioka ađeegiticogitiwağaji lotağa Goniotagodi

niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodağa, codaa jogodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatonî Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dağadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibeece anodaagee gatiwagatakaneegegi. ⁹ Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji magaatalo niginoa niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiğa, codaa anepegewi. ¹⁰ Nigidi okoeledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa noğatedice lélagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidieledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akamağakaamitiwaji owoogoti nigijo me idaliğatağawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa ağoko abaagegegi me idaliğatağawa. ² Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metiğodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Filipos maleediğicatibige daga idaliğatağawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. ³ Nigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, ağica daga joleeğatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, oteğexaagaga joleeğatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, oteğexaagaga joleeğatibige mawiite gadakatağa ane beyagi. ⁴ Pida idioka limedi me jelogotağa Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocağanağatalo, Nigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleeğatibige me jocağanağatiogi goneleegiwadi nigijo me jelogotagatedibeece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomagađitedice codaa jeğepaa najigotedogowa niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ⁵ Codaa aagaga iğenaga mowoogotitiwaji nigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedağawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleeğatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, oteğexaagaga joleeğatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyağatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. ⁶ Oteğexaagaga joleeğatibige degetiğodiweniğide nigina oko, oteğexaagaga akaamititiwaji, domiğetağaeledi oko. ⁷ Nigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liğexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiiğenegegitiwaji manajicitogowa niginoa ane jopoogatibige me godewiğa. Pida aniniğatağawatiwaji liciagi nağana eniodo anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagağawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. ⁸ Nigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi ađinoka jemaanaga me jatematiğatedağawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jağaga godiğo codaa me godeleotağadomi me gadaxawanegegi. ⁹ Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeğanalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagatağa me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakatağa ane jopoogatibige me godewiğa, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogatibige, nigijo maleeğidiaağejonaga makaamitağatiwaji me jatematiğatedağadomi nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogojieledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiğa me godegenaga, ağica gobatiigi, odaa ağica ane yakadi me dilaağetetogowa nigijo maleeğidiaağejonaga makaamitağatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti me joenağatibigağajitiwaji oninotecibeci micatağa nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacağategegitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninotecibeci jaogatibige me yocağanege

Aneotedoꝑoji anodaagee me yewiḡa. Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji me ḡadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me ḡadiweniḡideni.

¹³ Digawini eledi ane leeḡodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Iniotagodeeḡatalo leeḡodi niḡijo naḡajipaatalo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa ane jeloḡotaḡatedaḡawa, akaamitawecetiwaji aḡabaatege niḡijoa notaḡa micataḡa daḡa lotaḡa ḡoneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaḡa ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa niḡidiwa notaḡa ja iigi anodaagenitawaji me ḡadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aḡaḡa ḡadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi eletidi judeutedi. ¹⁵ Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedoꝑoji liotaka niḡijo jotigide anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etiḡodiatetibece. Niḡidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Niḡidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitoḡogi me jeloḡotaḡatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi meote Aneotedoꝑoji lewiḡa. Odaa niḡida ane jeḡepaanaga inoa libeyaceḡeco. Aneotedoꝑoji ja nilaḡaditedibigege libeyaceḡeco, aḡalee leegi odaa icota me daḡadiaa ika me nibataaḡa. Ja niḡepi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaḡa doletacibige me dalita niḡotaḡa Tessalônica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Niḡijo naga jawalacaḡaticoace niḡijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi ḡodowoogo baadaḡa jawalacaḡatiwage, pida moko oko baḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Odaa eliodi me ḡadiateḡegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleeḡatibige ḡonimaweneḡegi me idaliḡatacaḡawatiwaji. ¹⁸ Jiḡijo me ḡodowoogo me idaliḡataḡawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaḡa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaḡaditibece. ¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaga me ḡadateḡegitiwaji, leeḡodi me inibeonagaḡe me ḡadikeeneḡegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ḡodinitibece akaami leeḡoditiwaji niḡica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibaḡatege ḡonaḡajegi miniwataḡa Goniotagodi ane liciagi noḡeedi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa joḡoyajigo noḡeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenaḡatibece codaa me ḡodinitibece leeḡodi akaamitiwaji.

3

¹⁻² Niḡijo naga daḡadiaa jakataḡa miniḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji, aḡalee jibogaḡe me digicata ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Odaa ja ḡodowoogo mokokotece me ḡodeyagatini manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagaḡawa ḡonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataḡa Timóteo ḡodaxawatece Aneotedoꝑoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagaḡawatiwaji migo me ḡadoniciwagati codaa me ḡadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, ³ amaleeḡaga aḡica ane dinalalacetema eliwaḡatakaneḡegi leeḡodi lawikodico. Igaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Aneotedoꝑoji mepaa ika me jawikodeeḡa digoina iḡo. ⁴ Niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me jaoḡatibiga ḡabodigi micota metiḡadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoḡotitiwaji micota niḡida niciagi anejinaḡatibigaḡawa. ⁵ Joanigida leeḡodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoḡodi migaleeḡanakatoni Goniotagodi, leeḡodi aḡalee jibotege me daḡadiaaḡica ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji daantiḡica Satanás me dineetaḡawa, oditaḡa jiḡikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiḡatibige niḡijo ḡobakedi ane jaoḡa digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji daatiḡicata aneletema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icoḡotigi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ica mele ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji ane nadeegitoḡowa, natematitoḡowa monaleegidaaḡeni me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitoḡowa mid-ioka limedi mele me ḡadalakitibigoḡoji, codaa meliodi memaani maḡaḡa ḡodateḡegi, digo anejinaḡa me ḡodipeḡeḡedi me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji. ⁷ Inioxadipi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi naga ḡodoniciwaditace leeḡodi maleegidaaḡeni me iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotaḡodi, idaaḡida me jakapaḡateḡe niḡinoa ane dakapetoḡodomi codaa me ḡodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ḡodoniciwadi niḡina me jowoḡotaḡa maleeḡanakatoni Goniotaḡodi. ⁸ Codaa ḡodinitibece me jibaaḡatema Goniotaḡodi niḡina matitetiniwace, codaa niḡina me diḡikanitiwaji me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi. ⁹ Eliodi me iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji leeḡodi, codaa iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meote me ḡodinitibece lodoe, akamaḡakaamitiwaji leeḡodi. ¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡodaaleḡena me jakataḡa me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jiiḡaxinaḡataḡadacitiwaji niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoyalagaḡa ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi analee doḡowoḡotiteda, codaa amaleeḡaḡa ḡadaxawaneḡegi mepaanaga iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotaḡodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataḡa me idaliiḡatacaḡawatiwaji. ¹² Jemaanaga Goniotaḡodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aniniḡataḡawa me ḡademaaneḡegitiwaji. ¹³ Joanigidaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus meote ḡadoniciwaga midioka limedi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, me diḡicata ḡabatiigi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus lixiḡaḡawepodi ijotawece niḡijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

Ica anodaagejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxadipi. Niḡina natigide jidikonaḡatibigaḡaji owidije liwai ḡodotaḡanagaḡi. Ja jiiḡaxinaḡataḡadacitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, analeeḡeni niḡina natigide. Pida jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegi mepaanaga adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ² Igaataḡa owoḡoti niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane jajicaḡatedaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo me jibakenaga ḡonaḡatetigi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotaḡodi Jesus. ³ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamiteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga ḡadoomatewatiwaji ane daga ḡadodawa. ⁴ Aneotedoḡojieledi yemaa moninitecibeci yowoḡodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee niḡina oko ane yemaa me yewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. ⁵ Agele daga yametibigo lodawa deḡeo liciagi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo niḡica anepoka eletema. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa diḡica aneo ane beyagitema nioxa oditaḡa ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi. Igaataḡa jiiḡijo mejinagaḡataḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegitece Goniotaḡodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi nioxa. ⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeniditedoḡowa daga ḡadoomatewa ane daga ḡadodawa, pida eniditedoḡowa me jatamaḡajogoteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema. ⁸ Niḡica oko ane daga niwoditema ḡodiiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, odaa aḡoneleḡiwa ane doḡodibateḡe, pida Aneotedoḡoji ane doḡodibateḡe, Niḡijoa ane najigotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹ Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidikonaḡatibigaḡaji me ḡadiiḡaxineḡegi me leeditibige memaani ḡanioxadipi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡaxitedaḡadacitiwaji me leeditibige

madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰ Ewi niḡikeeni memaani iditawece ḡonioxadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagataḡawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga daḡaxa memaani niḡidi ḡonioxadipi. ¹¹ Jipokagataḡawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ḡadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinaḡawatitaeledi oko lewiḡa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ḡadewiki, odao iwitece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaga ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji. ¹² Nige iwitece niḡijoa ane ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji, odao niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda ḡoniotagodi joḡodeemitetibigagaji, codaa aḡica anawaletigi liwa niḡina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi ḡoniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³ ḡonioxadipi. Jemaanaga mowoḡoti anewi anodaagee niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleeḡaga aḡakaamitiwaji agecaḡalodipi anee niḡina oko ane doḡonibeotege me newiḡatace. (Iḡaataga niḡida moko anejiwaḡataga ḡoniotagodi niḡina naga ḡodeleo liciagi niḡina me jiotaga.) ¹⁴ Niḡida moko ejiwaḡataga Jesus me yeleo, odao niḡidiaagidi ja yewiḡatace. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejiwaḡataga Aneotedoḡoji meote me lixiḡagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Niḡinoa ane jeloḡotaga liḡaxinaganeeḡeco ḡoniotagodi aneetece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi baanaga nigo. Niḡida moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo ḡoniotagodi, niḡida moko aḡoko odoeḡedipi me jakapaḡatege ḡoniotagodi ajibanooḡatece odoe niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi baanaga nigo. ¹⁶ Iḡaataga niḡica noko ḡoniotagodi diḡenatakate ica napaawaḡa ane iḡedi, niḡica ane diḡenataka me dapaawe niaanjo ḡoniotagodi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odao aca ḡoloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaageḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Odao ḡoniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odao ja newikatiditiniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo baanaga nigo. ¹⁷ Odao nigidiaagidi niḡida moko analee ḡodewiḡa ja jawaḡatege niḡijo aneniwaḡatakanaga baanaga nigo odao ja newiḡatace midiwa loolatedi. Odao okotawece jakapaḡatege ḡoniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odao idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga ḡoniotagodi. ¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niḡinoa notaḡa anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetaḡatege lanokegi ḡoniotagodi

¹ Inioxadipi. Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jidikotibigagaji daḡa idalaḡata anodaagee niḡicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo ḡoniotagodi. ² Akamaḡakaami iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko nige dopitedijo ḡoniotagodi, micataḡa niḡina me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko micotio oliceḡegi aninoka dolicitigi enoale. ³ Niḡodi niḡina oko, “Aḡica ane ḡodigecaḡaleḡe, daxixe, aḡicaantokaagini ane idoiḡatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Aḡica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, macataḡa naḡana iwaalo naga niḡepi me dinigaje odao aiwoko niḡida lawikodigi. ⁴ Pida, inioxadipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡideoni nexocaḡa, codaa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo ḡoniotagodi aḡadawelagatitiwaji, micataḡa oliceḡegi anenotio me deḡejinagatibige. ⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Niḡida moko aḡica anejinaḡatege enoale, oteḡexaaḡaga nexocaḡa. ⁶ Odao ayakadi doḡoko abaciḡegipi micataḡa daḡa jiotaga malee ḡodewiḡatema ḡoniotagodi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda ḡoniotagodi ane doḡoyewiḡatema. Pida leeditibige moko niḡina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacaḡataga anejinaga me ḡodewiḡatema. ⁷ Iḡaataga niḡina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa niḡina ane yemaḡa, yemaḡatigi enoale. ⁸ Pida niḡida moko biḡida anejinaḡatege noko, odao leeditibige

me idinajacaḡataḡa. Niḡida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaḡa okanicodaḡica oko, odaa idinowetaḡatema ḡodaxakawa, macataḡa aca oecaḡaxi elipogo iodaḡawa ane yolitege ninyaagi niḡina laxakawa naga domeḡeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonaḡatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetaḡateloce ḡodacilo me daga jowoḡa ane beyagi, micataḡa ica iodaḡawa lamakaladi ḡapileceḡe ane dowediteloco lacilo me diḡica ninyaagi. ⁹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡodiomaḡaditedice daga ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida ḡodiomaḡaditedice me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa ane yemaa me najigotedoḡowa. Jakataḡatace me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi niḡijo loenataḡitedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Cristo yeletedoḡodomi eotedibige me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡa diḡoida miniwataḡa, icaḡica nige naga ḡodeleo, domigalee ḡodewiḡa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaḡa miniwataḡa. ¹¹ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwaḡati eledi ḡanioxa, codaa axawani amaleeḡaga ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegitiwaji, niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaḡaneḡeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me eemiteetibige niḡidi anele modibataḡadomi, niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liomaḡataka Goniotagodi me ḡadaciloditiwaji, codaa metiḡadiḡaxinitece anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki. ¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leeḡodi niḡida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenaḡataḡadici: Iigeni niḡina oko nigojigipi me nibaaḡa, oniciwaḡati niḡidi oko ane daḡadiaa oilidaḡadi moditece Goniotagodi, axawani niḡidi oko ane diḡica loniciwaḡa modinajacaḡaditema lakataḡa ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece niḡidi oko. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane doojete niḡina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida beḡele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, aibeyacaḡadi niḡica aneni, domigele, oḡoa, domige ida ane dakaketaḡadomi. Jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mejinaḡa, leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaḡa domaḡa abeyacaḡati libakedi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ²⁰ Codaa jinagaḡaamitiwaji niḡina ane diḡica mowote lotaḡa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. ²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaḡa amaleeḡaga owoḡoti nigewi niḡinoa notaḡa anoyalagaḡatalo, odaa abaateḡe inokina anele. ²² Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niḡinoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niḡina eledi oko.

²³ Aneotedoḡoji eote mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa Iniaḡiniwa jipokotalo me ḡadatamaḡateeniteteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, me ḡadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece ḡadewiḡa: Gadiwigo, ḡadolaadi, codaa me niḡinoa ane eemiteetece, me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimaḡataḡawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa aneniditedaḡawa me ḡadewikitema eote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji maḡaga ḡodaxawa. ²⁶ Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaḡee me dinice niḡina dinoiḡigiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake naḡatetigi Libonaḡadi Goniotagodi me jiiḡetaḡawa malomeḡenitema iditawece ḡonioxadipi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Niḡijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo niḡicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadi eledi liwakate me yoxoḡotece niḡinoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleedigicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagoḡodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxadipi, ane iwaḡatitewaji Goniotagoḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco

³ ḡonioxadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaga daḡaxa madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaji.

⁴ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenaga akaami leegoditiwaji niḡijo me idaliḡatiogi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagoḡodi midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Niḡida moko idinanenaḡatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagoḡodi, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa anodigotoḡowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

⁵ Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡa niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaji, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaji niḡinoa nokododi leegodi mida aneniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

⁶ Igaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa, odaa eote ane iḡenaḡa, nigeote lawikodigi niḡidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaji. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoḡowa me inipenaḡatema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagoḡodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixigaḡawepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaḡa Goniotagoḡodi miditaḡa.

⁸ Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaḡa ane ídi minoataḡa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaga oyiwaḡaditeda ḡobodicededi anele aneetece Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko aḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedece Goniotagoḡodi, codaa moyetecetice niḡica loniciwaḡa aneo me datale.

¹⁰ Goniotagoḡodi iloikatidi niḡidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida niḡidi liomaḡatagipi me nepilidi, niḡidi bogoiweniḡide mawatediogi, codaa niḡidi anoyiwaḡadi odoḡetetibigimece. Akamaḡakaami aagaḡa awaniteḡe niḡidiwa liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko, leegodi me iwaḡati ḡodatematiko aneetece Goniotagoḡodi.

¹¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganeeḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me jipokaḡataḡalocotiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa me ḡadegenaki me ḡadewiki,

odaa nigina me jogaanegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitetiawaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakatoni. ¹² Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwa gadiwenigidenitetiawaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

2

Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagaawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi. ² Jipokagatawawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaaga domaaga anawela nigica oko aneetaagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa nigetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloce godiwakate. ³ Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamaagaticoace moyiwaagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴ Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloce inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji ağanalakitibige ijo anejitagaawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa. ⁶ Odaa owooogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. ⁷ Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ⁹ Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegegaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwaagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwaagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomaagaditedice meote me godewigatace

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga aniꝑicatibige daꝑa yoe niꝑina iꝑo, naꝑa ꝑadiomaꝑatitedicoace Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ꝑadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me ꝑadiomaꝑatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me ꝑadewikitema Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagaꝑatitewaji niꝑinoa notaga anewi, codaa me ꝑadewikitema, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑadewikitacetiwaji. ¹⁴ Aneotedoꝑoji ibake ꝑobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiꝑatedibece meniditedaꝑawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me ꝑadiweniꝑidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Enice, gonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco ꝑatiwagaꝑakaneegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji niꝑiꝑoa niꝑaxinaꝑanegeco aneetece ꝑatiwagaꝑakaneegegi, ane jiꝑaxinaꝑatedaꝑadici niꝑiꝑo me jeloꝑotaꝑatedaꝑawa, codaa niꝑiꝑo me jiwakateenaꝑatibigaꝑaji ꝑodiwakate notagaꝑaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi ꝑodema, odaa leegodi meleatedoꝑodomi najigotedoꝑowa midioka limedi mabo ꝑodaaleꝑena codaa adinelio mabo ꝑodaaleꝑena, codaa meote me inibeonaꝑatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daꝑa jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaꝑa miniaaꝑiniwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi mowo ꝑadoniciwagaꝑatiwaji codaa metiꝑadoniciwagaꝑati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco niꝑina moyotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaꝑa. Jipokotaꝑawatiwaji mipokitoꝑoloco niꝑina motagaꝑaneꝑeni Aneotedoꝑoji amaleeꝑaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalaꝑatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleeꝑaga niꝑina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ² Eleditace ipokitoꝑoloco niꝑina motagaꝑaneꝑeni Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑodatamaꝑateetetege niꝑinoa ꝑoneleegiwadi loidenaꝑa, codaa mabeyacaꝑaga, igaataga aꝑinoatawece ꝑoneleegiwadi oyiwaꝑadi ꝑodatematiko.

³ Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote niꝑina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedaꝑawa ꝑadoniciwagaꝑatiwaji me diꝑikani me iwitece, codaa ꝑadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi niꝑina me dineetaꝑawa diaabo. ⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakataꝑa me ꝑadinakonegeꝑitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane iꝑenaꝑa. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii niꝑiꝑo ane jiꝑenaꝑataꝑawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokaꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote midioka limedi memaani ꝑanioxoadipi digo miꝑotaꝑa ane me ꝑodema, codaa jipokaꝑatalo me yajigotedaꝑawa ꝑadoniciwaga ꝑadinaꝑitalo ꝑadawikodico digo miꝑotaꝑa Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataꝑa ane jopooꝑatibige

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga naꝑatetigi Libonaꝑadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ꝑadiꝑenegegi motoniticoace niꝑidi ꝑanioxoadipi ane niꝑoꝑiꝑiꝑi, codaa niꝑidi aꝑoyema modioteci niꝑiꝑoa ꝑodiꝑaxinaꝑanegeco baanaꝑa jiꝑaxinaꝑatece. ⁷ Akamaꝑakaamitiwaji owoꝑoti me leeditibige manowikita aneꝑinaꝑa me ꝑodewiꝑa. Igaataga niꝑiꝑo maleeꝑidiaaꝑeꝑonaꝑa makaamitaꝑatiwaji, aꝑoko niꝑoꝑiꝑiꝑi. ⁸ Aꝑica idi ane jibaꝑatege daataga jedianaga lojedi. Pida niꝑida moko baꝑa jibaaga neꝑepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaꝑatibige me daꝑa jikanagaꝑatece ꝑodiwaꝑatiꝑi eledi oko. ⁹ Ida ꝑonaꝑatetigi me jibaꝑatege ane domaꝑa leeditibige manajicitoꝑowa, pida aꝑica daꝑa jipokaꝑataꝑawatiwaji me ꝑodaxawanegegi, jaꝑatibige manowikitoꝑowa aneꝑinaꝑa me jibaaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga niꝑiꝑo midiaaꝑeꝑonaꝑa makaamitaꝑatiwaji, eliodi me ꝑadaꝑoꝑeꝑeꝑitece me niꝑina ane daꝑa yema me diba, ayakadi daꝑaniodi.

¹¹ Ejinagaṭagaṭawa niḡidiwa notaḡa leeḡodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawan-itegetiwaji ane doḡoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomeḡe eledi oko anee lewiḡa. ¹² Jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo me jiḡenaḡatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinaḡatiniwace me leeditibige me ilaḡatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleeḡaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiḡa.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaḡa anigaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deḡeyiwaḡadi naḡadi ḡodidie, oḡaa awini anigini niḡica oko, oḡaa otonitice, amanaḡawini niboliḡa. ¹⁵ Pida jinaḡa ademiita micataḡa daḡa ḡadidelaḡawa, baḡa aladeeni micataḡa ḡanioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaḡa Paulo me dibodenaḡa

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi, niḡiniwa aneote mele ḡodaaleḡenali, midioka limedi meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali okanicodaḡaḡica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotaḡodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaḡa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa, me ḡadibodenitiwaji me ji-keetaḡawa mewi neḡemaḡa jidi naḡadi notagaḡaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaḡanaḡaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaḡee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneege Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliido acaagaca laami Timóteo oiigaxitece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niigaxinaganeḡeco ane degewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinoniciwaḡaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneege. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaagee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotagi Cristo. Aagaḡa diigaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiogi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiḡa.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitooḡodi, joaniḡiniaa idiiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeoonagatibigege niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo. ² Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa degewi makaami ionigi, igaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

Icoa niigaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi anodiiḡaxinagatece niigaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. ⁴ Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxoadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane degewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaga ma. Igaataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Agetiḡodaxawa me jiwaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaagaḡa owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa. ⁵ Jiḡidaagele memiitiogi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiigi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga. ⁶ Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡakaneeḡegi anewi, inokaanaga odotaḡatigi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaḡate. ⁷ Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡinoa lotaga.

Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji

⁸ Jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaga. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Codaa jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapetege niḡina oko ane iḡenaga, pida dakapetege niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yotetteda Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoa abeyacaḡaga, ina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, ina

ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anopitege inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopitege anaḡana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaga owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡaḡica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anele. ¹¹ Niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicoḡoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡategimadaḡa. Jiḡiniaa najigotediwa niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele me jatematidedibece.

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo

¹² Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leeḡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomagaḡaditedice me jibatema. ¹³ Idaḡida me beyagi me jotaḡatibige Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee ḡoneleegiwa loidenigi niḡijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leeḡodi niḡijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leeḡodi maleedaga jowoḡodi niḡica ane wi, igaataḡa anaḡa jinakato Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide. ¹⁴ Pida niḡina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaḡadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leeḡodi me idexogotege.

¹⁵ Niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece niḡina oko leeditibige modibatege leeḡodi ele niḡinoa notaḡa. Digawini ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa, “Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iḡo, enagi me yewikatidi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaga.”

(Joaniḡidaa meo Paulo niḡida ligegi). Emeḡee daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaga. ¹⁶ Pida jiḡidaa leeḡodi naga idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niḡina oko anicota monakato, odaa niḡina oko joḡodibatege lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

¹⁷ Natigide jiweniḡidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaḡateenaga niḡijoa ḡoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diḡenataka, Niḡijoa ane daḡa yeleteda, ane diḡicoateda me jinataḡa, oniniwatece me Gonoenoḡodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iḡetiogi mowo niḡidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi. Jiḡetaḡawa mawii niḡijoa baanaḡa ejitedaḡawa. Niḡinoa yotaḡa liciagi niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anoditaḡadici. Niḡinoa notaḡa etiḡadoniciwaḡati mele mideleḡeni niḡinoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, maḡekeni. ¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, awii inokina anowoḡoti me iḡenaga. Inatibece oko aḡowo niḡida anawii, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa ja liciagi naga etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰ Mijotaḡa niḡijo oko, ijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ija Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaḡadi Satanás, amaleeḡaga oyowoḡodi me deḡele me jotaḡanaḡatibige Goniotagodi.

2

Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡenaga Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me jipokaḡateloce inatawece oko

¹ Odoeḡegi nimeḡi jemaa me ḡadiladeenitece niḡina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modiniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ² Leeditibige modipokoteloco niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa inatawece niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga, amaleeḡaga jakamoḡoḡo, aḡica ane ḡodigeḡaḡeḡe, niḡina me

jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nişina me jeemiteegatibige eledi oko. ³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji Gonewikatitogodi. ⁴ Iniaaginiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

⁵ Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me godatecogoteetetege Aneotedogoji, nişiniwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaagijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedogodomi godoojedi me godewikatidi okotawece.

Nişijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogoji epaa nibikota nişijo noko, joanişidaa ikee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me godewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joanişidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece gotiwaşatakanegegi anewi miditaga nişidi noiigi ane daşa judeutedi. Nişida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida aneşitege Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige meşina nişina me jatecogojogo me jogeşatalo Aneotedogoji

⁸ Jemaa goneleegiwadi moyotaşanege Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica aneıtice me yatecogo. Odaa nişina moyotaşanege Aneotedogoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaşatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daşa neligideega, oteşexaagaşaga oyawieteda Aneotedogoji me wajipatediogi nişina moyotaşanege. ⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doşodinixotinigi nowoodaşagi aneo me beyagi lowooko goneleegiwadi, nişinoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me deşewianaga oyoigeşege lamodi, oteşexaagaşaga daşaxa me dinanatece oolo, oteşexaagaşaga nişinoa eletidi elomaşajetecidi. ¹⁰ Pida jemaa nişina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee maşana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Nişina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nişina mowajipata modinişaxitece anodaagee ica meşiwataşakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige nişinoa lacilodi anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daşa diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaşa, daşa iigaxi goneleegiwadi, oteşexaagaşaga yakadi me iige goneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³ Adão ijapaşa iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedogoji odoeşegi me yoe Adão, odaa nişidiaşagidi jaşagaşaga yoe Eva. ¹⁴ Igaataşa diaabo anişijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva başa inaale, odaa Eva aşeyiwaşadi nişijo lişenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji eote me yewişatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewişatema Aneotedogoji, nige yajaşagadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaşaditema nişinoa anepaa lidaşataka.

3

Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewişa ica anoxipetedicoace me nişenatakanaga miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi

¹ Nişinoa notaşaga ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiigi, nişini oko yemaa nişica nibakedi ane daşaxa mele. ² Joanişidaa leegodi nişina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige minişina nişina ane dişica ane yakadi deşee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokaşitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco nişida anee me yewişa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaşaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaga. ³ Leeditibige me dişinişina acipeşegi, oteşexaagaşaga loidenişigi. Pida leeditibige me nişina goneleegiwa okaşegi, ane dişica meo nideleşegi, codaa leeditibige me dişinişina ane daşaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴ Nişini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige lişeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwaşadi, codaa modeemitetibige. ⁵ Igaataşaga nişina goneleegiwa nige daşa yakadi

me iige ligeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁶ Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji, leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotaḡodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoꝓoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloika-tidi. ⁷ Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iige loiigi Goniotaḡodi, leeditibige moixipet-ice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daḡa dibata.

⁸ Idaaḡee niḡina anoiige libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡacipegegi, codaa me diḡiniḡina anodoletibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko anoiige libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoikee anodaageeta ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco me doḡodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. ¹⁰ Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baaniḡijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege niciniḡico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi. ¹¹ Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiige nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niḡina eledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiḡa, codaa me diḡiniḡina iwaalepodi alaḡanaḡaga. Leeditibige me dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niḡina eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. ¹² Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiige libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacaḡadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. ¹³ Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigele me diḡenataka, odaa joaniḡiniaaḡodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laaleḡena me yalaḡata ḡotiwaḡatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leegodi Paulo me idi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotaḡawa. Pida jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi ayenikamaḡa daḡa idajebi, pida joḡowoḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji ewikegi. Niḡina loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji liciagi niḡina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi naḡana awoonaḡa aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. ¹⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi deḡee niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco me deḡewiteda anoikee anodaagee ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi me daḡaxa me ḡonegegi. Digawini ane niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco:

Goniotaḡodi dinikee me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa.

Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ikee me iḡenaḡa Goniotaḡodi, codaa me niaanjotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotaḡodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa niḡina oko diḡoina iḡo joḡoyiwaḡadi.

Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotaḡodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaḡa latalaḡa.

4

Icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi

¹ Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo yenikamaḡa me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci ḡoniḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa niḡidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakaḡaga, codaa odioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane icogotedigi minitaḡa diaabo. ² Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco awitakaḡaga codaa me ḡoninaalenogododi. Aḡaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena niḡina mowote

ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. ³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeleleda me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote niginoa ane goweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. ⁴ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica niginoa ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jagakamagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwaqatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. ⁷ Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwaqati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganegge Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwaqadi me diniigaxi. ⁸ Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwaqataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwaqataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaa eledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwaqadi.

¹¹ Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. ¹² Jiniigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneeqa. Pida awii nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaagemiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. ¹³ Nigepaagejotagawa oletibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwaqati majacagati nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwaqatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Jinaaga domiigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo nogoipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelagoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁵ Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwaqati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewii madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

¹⁶ Akamagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

5

Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nişina oko

¹ Jinaşawiceni motaşaneşeni nigoxoki nişina şoneleegiwa oxiişodi, pida oxoki ademii micataşa daşa şadiodi. Codaa oxoki nişinoa lionekadi ademii micataşa daşa şanioxoadi. ² Oxoki nişina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataşa daşa şadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nişina awicijipi mademii micataşa daşa şaniwaalepodi, midokee şadowooko me yapidi nişina motaşaneşeni.

³ Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani nişinoa wajekalodipi ane dişica anoyakadi ni-maweneşegi. ⁴ Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoe-jegi leeditibige midiaaşidi odowediteloco, ane şodiişaxitece şotiwaşatakaneneşegi me jaoga. Joanişidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nişicoa baanogowote monili-idaşaditiniwace. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji yemaa me jedianaşa şodiododipi. ⁵ Naşana wajekalo ane dişica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedoşoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaşaneşege Aneotedoşoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶ Pida naşana wajekalo ane yewişa mepoka dinemaa, idaaşida malee yewişa lolaadi, pida ja micataşa daantaşa yeleo. ⁷ Anajoinitiniwace nişina oko mowote nişinoa ane jiişaxitedaşadici, amanagawini aşica ane laagetedipi. ⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daşa dowediteloco litaagi, oteşexaaşaga eliododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane daşaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaaşini nişini oko ja ika me diotece nişaxinaşaneşegi şotiwaşatakaneneşegi, codaa ja beyagi ane caticedi nişina oko ane deşeyiwaşaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁹ Naşana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini libonaşadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midywa caticedi me seseenta nicaaşape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige nişina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaşadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita lişeladi, codaa me iwilegi loşonaka nişina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane lişileşegi nişina me wiaşeeşaga), me yaxawa nişina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaşadi meo okanicodaaşica libakedi anele.

¹¹ Pida jinişidiitini libonaşadi nişina wajekalodipi başaleeşawicijipi. Igaataşa doidetibige doşoniwitalo lidekeco midu miwaalepodi, oditaşa joşoika monakato Cristo, joşodoletacibige me nadonaşaga. ¹² Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me doşodowediteloco nişijo odoejegi nigegitege Cristo. ¹³ Codaa odinişaxitece me nigojigipi nişina migotece nişinoa diimaşaga. Pida aşidokida me nigojigipi, jaşaga dinişaxitece me alaşaneşegipi, codaa motaşaxadi, oditece nişinoa ane deşele me şodotaşaga. ¹⁴ Enice jajo nişina wajekalodipi başalee awicijipi me nadonaşatace, amaşeeşaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaşeeşaga odowediteloco epaa lişeladi, amanagawini aşica gaantokaaşini leegodi şodaxakawa daşa beyagi me dotaşatibigoşoji. ¹⁵ Igaataşa jiişijo wajekalodipi aneyamaşaticoace, odaa joşodioteci Satanás. ¹⁶ Nigica şoneleegiwa, oşoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaşadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nişidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me doşoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi doşonediatiwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaaşatece moyaxawa nişinaeledi wajekalodipi ane dişica anodinaşakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane nişenatakanaga

¹⁷ Nişina laxokodipi ane nişenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, nişina şonioxoadi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece laşalanaga, eneşegi ele moyaxawa nişina baanegeliodi me nibaaşaga, moyatematitedibece şobodicetedi anele ane icoşotedigi miniwataşaga Aneotedoşoji, codaa moyeloşodi nişaxinaşaneşegico aneetece şotiwaşatakaneneşegi. ¹⁸ Igaataşa lotaşaga Aneotedoşoji mee,

“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile
nişina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”
Nişijo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedoşoji mee,
“Işenaga nişina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

¹⁹ Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nişijo laxokodipi anoişge Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nişina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadişini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyaceşegi. ²⁰ Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nişina ane daşa yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyaceşeco, amaleegaga nişina eledi şonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹ Lodoe Aneotedoşoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nişijoa aanjotedi liomaşataka Aneotedoşoji, şadişeni moteteni nişinoa şanaşoineşeco aneşitedaşawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitiogi şonioxoadipi, codaa nişina mawini anee eledi oko, jinişica ananienaganeni daşa leeşodi me şadokaşedi.

²² Jinaga şadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco şabaşatedi lacilo okanicodaşica oko ane diniomaşaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaşawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamaşakaami oteteni şadaaleşena me yapidi.

²³ Jineşemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyoşodi, pida awii acipeta onatecişida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi şawokomaşaga, iğataşaga geme elioditibece mileeni şawokomaşaga.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamaşaga me jinataşaga libeyaceşeco, odaa jowoşotaşaga micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoşoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko aşicoa me jinataşaga libeyaceşeco nişina natigide, pida icota me yeloşotelogo anigida noko. ²⁵ Codaa idaşee, inatecibece oko yenikamaşaga me jinataşaga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko aşicoa me jowoşotaşaga libaketedi anele nişina natigide, pida icota me jinataşaga anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalaşata niotaşipi inaa otaşodeşodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotaşipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotaşodeşodi, amanagaşawini aşica ane beyagi me dotaşatigi Aneotedoşoji Liboonaşadi, codaa nişinoa şodişaxinaganeneşeco. ² Nişina niotaşipi ane niotaşodi inaaşina aneyiwaşadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me doşoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwaşaga idaşida me dinioxomişipi. Pida leeditibige me daşaxa mele modibatema niotaşodi, iğataşaga nişina niotaşodi me dinigaanye leeşodi libaketedi anele nişini liotaşigi, codaa iniaşini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedişigo.

Işaxinaganitece codaa aşoinaganitece nişinoa ane jeloşoditedaşawa.

Icoa nişaxinaganadi ane deşewi icaaşicoa şoniliicaşajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane dişaxinagaşatece eledi nişaxinaganeneşegi, ane daşaga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepeşewi nişinoa lotaga, codaa nige daşaga niwoditema nişaxinaganeneşegi şotiwaşatakaneşegi, ⁴⁻⁵ nişina şoneleegiwa liciagi aniwenişideneşegi, pida aşica lişakedi. Lemaşnişigi me dotişimade, codaa me dideletigi leeşodi anodaa diitişigilo notaşaga. Joanişidaa leeşodi me nocetema okanicodaşica, didele, dotaşatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotişimadetege eletidi şoneleegişadi, nişinoa liciaceekawadi, aşabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa aşaleeşica lişaxinaganeneşegi anewi. Nişidi oko odiletibige nişina anodibatema Goniotagodi dişicota anigida noko me daşaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagaşitege oko liciaco nişidi analee jeloşoditaşawa.

⁶ Pida nişina oko anoyewişatema Aneotedoşoji odibatege owidi anepeşewi me niliicaşajetecidi, nişina nige nitişibişiwaji leeşodi okanicodaşica anoyakadi. ⁷ Iğataşaga nişida moko aşica ane inadeegaga maleeka janişatini, codaa jowoşotaşaga me dişica ane jadeegaşatini nige şodeleo. ⁸ Enice nişidi ane jelişaga, codaa ane idinişomaşatinigi,

leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. ⁹ Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, oada ja dibatiogi eloona. Oada eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiaga, oada jaganiaditema icoatawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Oada inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nagadi litodi. Eliodi oko dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, oada joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, oada ja dagaxa me nawikodeega micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa gonajoinageco

¹¹ Pida akamaगakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane igenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi. ¹² Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloco gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo nigijo negeni manakaton niगiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, oada eliodi oko owajipatagawa, oada nakataganadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogoji aneote lewiaga inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me gadiigeni iwagati ane niğetedogowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me digica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedogoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogoji jiginiiaगiniwa ane odogetetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiginiiaगiniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiia Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodepodi. ¹⁶ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, oada agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, oada idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Oada jigidaagee (Amém).

Icoa najoinageco nigina liico

¹⁷ Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegeaagaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igaataga doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedogoji anewikegi, Nigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogowa eotedibige me godinitibece. ¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyedia eledi oko. ¹⁹ Oada nigidaagee jogoyowidagatee eletidi niliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigo. Oada jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiaga ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, oada jogoyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niginoa niğaxinaganageco aneetece gotiwaगतakanagegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anowo Aneotedogoji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anodinotigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantigidaagida ica godixakedi, pida anigidaagida nigica beğewi me godixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niğaxinaganageco

aneetece gotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina anodioteci niḡicoa nixaketedi ane deḡewi, jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, oḡaa aḡaleeḡodioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece gotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

Natigide jema a Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaḡi. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Niḡijo Paulo naḡa idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonaḡaxi digoida nig-otaḡa Roma. Paulo ja yowoḡodi moyeloadi niḡicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidiḡe me lidie maleedaḡa oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaḡa maleedaḡa oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yeloḡodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡaḡa eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me daḡa niboliḡa me diotece Jesus, migetaḡa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diḡaxinaḡatece niḡijoa Paulo baanaḡa iḡaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataḡa daḡa niḡina niodaḡawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalaḡata niḡica ane leeditibige modaḡee Timóteo mijo me nowienoḡodi loiḡi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaḡeeteda lakataḡa niḡica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalaḡata midioka limedi meo ane liḡenatakaneeḡi Goniotagodi idaḡee mowidi lawikodico, oada Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane laḡajegitetema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Jesus Cristo idiḡe me jeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡina oko anoyexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. ² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, akaami ane micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me ḡademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo ḡadaaleḡena mele.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaḡa niḡijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diḡica ibatiḡi cati-wedi yaaleḡena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji noko, codaa menoale. Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oada jipokotalo me ḡadaxawani.

⁴ Nalaḡatibigiḡi meliodi manoenitibece niḡijo naḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Joaniḡidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitace, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵ Eledi nalaḡatibigiḡi mewi me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, aḡokawii me iwaḡati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwaḡatakaneeḡi ḡadami Lóide, ajaa ḡadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me niḡidaḡee ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡigitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa meniwaḡatakanaga aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.

⁶ Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa jipeketagaloco ibaḡatedi me ḡadiomaḡatitema Aneotedoḡoji libakedi. ⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anajigotedoḡowa ni-wigo aneo moko ageleemagiḡi, pida najigotedoḡowa Liwigo aneo ḡodoniciwaḡa, codaa meo me jemaanaḡa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajaḡataḡatema niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko.

⁸ Enice jinaḡa aniboliki meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaḡa anibolitikitici me ee niwilogoḡegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodeetema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico anenagi

leegodi me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti. ⁹ Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nemaga, oada ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiigaxinagatece lotaga. ¹² Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliiga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaaigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. ¹³ Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigijegi ane inowikojogota. Oada oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me dagamiigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagatelo Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada agica daga dinopagadi, oada ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowooogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

¹ Akamaagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. ² Oada nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiigaxitece eledi oko.

³ Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele. ⁴ Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵ Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Oada leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo). ⁶ Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, oada jagabaatege ganagajegi.) ⁷ Owoo niginoa

anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowooḡoti ane diitigi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licoḡegi, me yewiḡatace, niḡijo me yeleo. Joaniginaaḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace. ⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee ḡonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece ḡobodicetedi anele. Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleeḡaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jḡida lewiḡa miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiweniḡide midioka limedi modinawanaḡaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. ¹¹ Niḡida niḡegi ewi niḡijo mee,

“Niḡina nige ḡodemagawa Cristo,
odaa ḡodewiḡatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico,
odaa jagageote ḡonagatetigi me ḡodiḡenatakanagawa Cristo.
Pida nigejinaḡa me diḡica anejinaḡatege,
odaa nebi aagagaee me daga ḡodowoḡoditeda.

¹³ Nige daḡadiaaḡejiwagataḡa lotaga,
pida idioka limedi meote niḡijo ane ligegi
(odaa iwi anigotedoḡowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daateḡeote niḡijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴ Awii niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi monalaḡatibige niḡijoa iḡaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa leegodi niḡinoa notaga ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, iḡataḡa niḡina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida beḡeo me daḡadiaa eniwagatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedoḡoji micataga niḡica nibakecajo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboliḡatece libakedi, ane iḡenaḡa me diḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaḡa adinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaḡate, niḡidi oko ane doḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa niḡina me dinotigimadetiwage, owoeledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Liḡaxinaganegeco ane deḡewiteda ja yaagadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, micataga niḡina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio ḡobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niḡaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetegeeledi oko, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece ane deḡewi. ¹⁸ Niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi oika niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi joḡoika anepeḡewi, odaa joḡodiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaa aḡaleeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaagadi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹⁹ Pida niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniigi. Micataga niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga digike. Aneotedoḡoji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaga niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaga anee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneetetege”,

codaa ijoeledi ligegi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi,
leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

²⁰ Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwoḡo, codaa me napaloaga. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina midi lalokegi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaaga ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. ²¹ Nigica oko ane daga dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco

ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwoḡo inaa napaloaga ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice niḡijoa bootitedi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iomagaditedice niḡijo oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati madinegenagati, codaa oleetibige mid-ioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa memaanieledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiitegeeledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laalegenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. ²³ Pida oxaxini adaḡadinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niḡinoa notaga ane degeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, igaataga joḡowoḡodi niḡina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaḡa. ²⁴ Leeditibige niḡina liotagi Goniotagodi me daḡa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege. ²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakidetege niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, oada joḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. ²⁶ Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Timóteo, ele mowoḡodi anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, jinataga owidi niḡicoa ane doide. ²⁻⁴ Igaataga digawini anodaagee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anaḡaxakenagaḡa, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodetemaeledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaaeledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaga oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Niḡica oko odiletibige deḡeletibigiwaji caticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadoḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida aḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiḡa. Timóteo, jiniḡipecititigi niḡina noiigi liciagi.

⁶ Igaataga initibece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niḡinoa diimaga. Odaa joḡoyakadi moiḡe lewiḡa niḡinoda iwaalepodi ane diḡica mele lowoogo, ane daḡa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga niḡidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi. ⁷ Niḡidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoḡodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida aḡica nimawenegegi doḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa aḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Niḡijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaḡa ane liboonagaḡatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. Idaagee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga modakapetege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. Aḡaleegica degele lowooko, oteḡexaaḡagalee oyiwaḡadi niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatanegegi. ⁹ Pida niḡida libakedi aḡica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee niḡijo jotigide niḡijo oko noḡonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi niḡijo naḡa nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

¹⁰ Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo jigiwitece niḡijo ane jiiḡaxitaḡadici, codaa eledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, owoḡoti niḡica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jinakato, owoḡoti anodaagee me idinatitioḡi niḡijo oko yakapedipi, codaa owoḡoti me diḡicaadaḡa jemaa niḡina oko, eledi owoḡoti me jixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leḡodi ibakedi.

¹¹ Niḡida makaami owoḡoti moniḡaalatibici domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoḡoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi moniḡaalatibici me domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamaḡateetetege ijoatawece niḡijoa yawikodico. ¹² Ewi okanicodaagee oko anidoka yemaa me yewiḡa me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, niḡini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. ¹³ Pida niḡina oko ane beyagi, codaa niḡina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, niḡidi jeḡepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja daḡaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniḡaxinitece, ane iwaḡati, iḡataḡa owoḡoti niḡijo oko anetiḡadiḡaxinitece niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Ele mowoḡoti leḡodi niḡijo maleeḡakaami nigaanigawaanigi noḡowoḡoti niḡinoa notaḡa ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa natigide. Niḡidiwa notaḡa ḡadiḡaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo ḡadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoḡoji anodaagee me yewikatiditace niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Iḡataḡa idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoiditedini niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡijo naga ikeetedioḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiiḡaxinaga oko me jikeenagaata libatico, codaa me joxokojoḡo niḡina oko, codaa me jiiḡaxinaga me dineḡenagaadi. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, jaogatiḡibege niḡina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me iḡotema meo okanicodaagee nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iḡe Timóteo me iḡenagaadi me yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga

¹⁻² Eliodi me ḡadajoini lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, niḡina baḡalee newiḡa codaa me niḡijo baanaga nigo. Leḡodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo oḡaa iḡe inatawece niḡina oko, ḡadajoini me eloḡoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me ḡadigomi meloḡotitedibece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me eni mele, codaa niḡina makati me daḡa domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita niḡina oko, codaa iḡaxinitece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me enitece libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡina mikeenitioḡi libeyaceḡeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyaceḡeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Iḡataḡa icotalo nokododi niḡina oko me daḡaleeḡowajipatalo niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci niḡica anepaa lidaḡataka lolaadi. Jeḡepaanaga odoletibige niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaatece aninokina anoyemaa niḡina oko mowajipata. ⁴ Oika mowajipata niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niḡinoa laxokodi laamipi ane deḡewiteda. ⁵ Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajacaḡati niḡina mida okanicodaagee ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa madinatiita niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa mawii ane ḡabakedi meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ḡabakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica noḡeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

⁶ Awii nişijo ane jajoitaşadici, igaataşa emeşeeta ja idigo me ideleo leeşodi Cristo, codaa ja nişegi noko me jopitibişimece ditibişimedi. ⁷ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaşadi me joletibişige me jişeke loniciwaşa ane beyagi. Ineliwaşaditedini inokododi micataşa nişina nalokodeşecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanişidaaşegi idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jişaxinaşatece nişaxinaşaneşeco şotiwaşatakaneşegi. ⁸ Odaa nişina natigide jakadi me inibeotege nişica noşeedi anodibatege nişina oko naşa gaanyaşa. Nişica şonoşeedi one şodale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me şodeşenaşa. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinogodi ane işenaşa, Joanişiniaa najigotediwa naşaca yale lodoe nişica oko, nişica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi aşemoka najigotediwa naşaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daşaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii şadoniciwaşa me age managi meetaşa. ¹⁰ Igaataşa Demas daşaxa me yemaa nişinoa aninoa digoina işo, anepaşa dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joşopiticogi nigotaşa Tessalônica. Crescente boşopiticogi macataşateloco Galácia, Tito bişigo macataşateloco Dalmácia. ¹¹ Iniokini Lucas bişini digoina meetaşa. Oleetibişige Marcos, odaa şadixigaşawa leeşodi başa yakadi me idaxawatece nişinoa ibaketedi. ¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaşa nigotaşa Éfeso. ¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naşajo iniwetaşajo ane joya minitaşa Carpo digoida nigotaşa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaşawa manadeegi yotaşanaşaxiidi, pida eneşegi jopotibişige nişijoa notaşanaşaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Nişijo şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Alexandre nişijo anani laxacoşonaşaxi lajo şapileşege, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leeşodi nişijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Akaamieledi adowetitibişige nişijo şoneleegiwa, leeşodi eliodi me dakapetege nişinoa notaşa ane jeloşotaşatedibece.

¹⁶ Nişijo odoeşegi me idinikee lodoe şoniwinogodi me ininişodi nişijoa notaşa anodakapetigi, aşica ane idinienagaşeneşe, pida iditawece nişidi oko etidikatice. Pida aşemaa Goniotagodi daşa laaşetedipi nişijo oko leeşodi metidika. ¹⁷ Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaşa, idinienagaşeneşe, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaşa me jeloşodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece nişina oko ane daşa judeutedi digoina meetaşa owaşipatalo yotaşa. Joanişidaaşigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaşateetetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotagodi idatamaşateetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoşodi me idadeegitedibişimece ninioxadi digoida ditibişimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaşatee Liboonaşadi Goniotagodi. Jişidaaşee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaşa Paulo me dibodenaşa

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibişige Priscila işaa Áquila, codaa me loişiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto başa nenyagaşati manitaşa nigotaşa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaşa nigotaşa Mileto leeşodi deelotika. ²¹ Ina başawii şadoniciwaşa manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaşa. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inataweceeledi şonioxoadipi oyecoaditibişigaşaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noişigiwa şadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaşadomitiwaji. Odaa joanişidaaşee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataḡa daḡa lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane niḡeladimigipitigi niḡini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalaḡata ane leeditibige me ee lewiḡa niḡina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalaḡata anodaagee ḡodewiḡa niḡijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iigi ḡodewiḡa. Nogowidijedi lotaḡa Paulo yalaḡata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji liomaḡataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji liomaḡatagipi moyowoogodi niḡinoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa. ² Niḡida anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mejinaḡa niḡina me inibeonagaḡatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataḡa anigida noko. Aneotedoḡoji aḡodinaale. Anigicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iigoo naḡakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ³ Niḡijo niḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee niḡijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, niḡijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiḡiniaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi idie, leegodi idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, igaataḡa eliodi me ḡadaxawani mepaanaga iwaḡati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi mid-ioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa maḡaḡa owo ḡadaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaḡa ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagaḡadi Creta

⁵ Idiaaḡadoyaa minitaḡa lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane ḡobakedi, codaa me iomaḡatiticoace niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi baanaga yaxoḡotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaḡa jelogoditaḡawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi. ⁶ Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi maḡaḡa oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me miniḡina ane dinajacaḡadi, codaa miniḡina anoyiwaḡadi eliiododipi.

⁷ Igaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me diḡica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niḡina oko ayakadi diḡiniḡina anagaḡakenegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi miniḡina ane daḡa leegitibige me deligide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa acipegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa idelegegi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adodigomadaga. ⁸ Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi liḡeladi, codaa miniḡina

ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minişina anele me dowooko, codaa me işenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewiřatema Aneotedořoji, codaa me dinajacařadi. ⁹ Niřicoa řoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwařadi niřijoa natematiko ane jakatařa me jinakatonaga, niřijoa natematiko ane itege niřijoa niřaxinaganegeco gotiwařatakanegegi. Odaa niřidiwa řoneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwařadieledi oko eliwařatakanegegi niřina moyelořodita niřinoa niřaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico niřidi ane dořoyemaateda niřaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁰ Igaatařa eliodi oko ane dořoyemaa moyiwařadi niřinoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, oteřexaagařa niřaxinaganegeco gotiwařatakanegegi ařoyiwařadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko niřina me niřaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi niřijo ane niřaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Niřidiwa judeutedi jeřepaanaga notigimadařa ařoyemaa moyiwařadi niřijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Niřidi oko ane dořoyiwařadi niřinoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaatařa jořoibeyacařadi eliwařatakanegegi eliodi dinoiřiwepodi niřina modiiřaxinagatece ane deřewi. Niřidiwa niřaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niřida lowoogo řoboliřa. ¹² Liwigotigi niřijo noiigitigi Creta, ini řoneleegiwa anidiaaęelatibige. Niřidi noiigi odiletibige niřini řoneleegiwa deřewi me yelořoditedibece icoa lowooko noenorořododi. Ijaařijo niřijo řoneleegiwa mee, “Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaga, liciagi niřinoa eijedi ane doide, nigojigipi codaa dařaxa maniodařaxadi.”

¹³ Niřinoa lotařa niřijo řoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniřidaa leeřodi me leeditibige mawiceni motařanegeni niřidi noiigi, amaleeřaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwařadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Codaa oxokitiogi me dařaleeřowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteřexaagařa najoinaganegeco ane icořoticogi mijoatařa řoneleegiwadi ane dořodibatege niřaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁵ Pida niřina oko ane yapidi laaleřena yeligo okanicodaařica niweenigi, igaatařa yowoorořodi Aneotedořoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaařica niweenigi. Pida niřina oko ane napiroio laaleřena, codaa ane dařa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niřini oko diletibige daatiřica gaantokaařini ane yapiditema. Igaatařa iniaařini deemitece laaleřena mini lapioyařařegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napiroio. ¹⁶ Niřidi oko modi moyowoorořodi Aneotedořoji, pida niřida anee lewiřa ikee me dořoyowoorořoditeda Aneotedořoji. Aneotedořoji leleęetedipi niřidi noiigi. Ařoyiwařadi Aneotedořoji, codaa ařica nimaweneřegi dořowo gaantokaařini loenatagi anele.

2

Niřaxinaganegeco anewi

¹ Pida akamařakaami Tito, leeditibige me iřaxinaganitece niřica ane dařa eetege niřaxinaganegeco anewi. ² Iřaxini niřinoa řoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me dařa nacipaga, codaa niřinaeledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiřa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niřina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niřaxinaganegeco gotiwařatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaaeledi řonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niřinoa ane dakaketema. ³ Iřaxini niřina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiřa me ikee minioka oyewiřatema Aneotedořoji. Leeditibige me dařa beyagi modotařatibigeeledi oko, codaa me dařa nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiiřaxinagatece anele. ⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaga niřijo iwaalepodi bařalee nojitibigiwaji me dařa nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. ⁵ Eledi lajo mařaga owo loniciwaga me dinajacařaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niřica anele, codaa meletemaeledi oko,

codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaaḡee me newiḡa, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

⁶ Idaaḡemiitiogi maḡaḡa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modina-jacaḡaditema lidagaḡata lolaadi. ⁷ Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa niḡinaeledi oko oyakadi monowiḡotaḡawa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iḡaxinaganitece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, jinagaloo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati. ⁸ Niḡina me iḡaxinagani, enitece notaḡa ane iḡenaḡa amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetogogi.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotaḡipi moyiwaḡadi niotaḡodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotaḡododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodintigimadeteḡe niḡinoa niotaḡododi modiojotece. ¹⁰ Leeditibige niḡina niotaḡipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotaḡododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidieledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaḡa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaganeeḡeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. ¹² Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, odaa ḡodiḡaxitece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. ḡodiḡaxitece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidagaḡata ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡataḡatema lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo. ¹³ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagaḡatice digoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonagaḡeḡe niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaḡa Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodogaḡedicogi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me ḡodapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneeteḡe, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laaleḡena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa. Jiniḡikani deḡetiḡadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi.

3

Ica anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡina anodinaḡakatiditalo Goniotagodi

¹ Tito, awii niḡina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi idiaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigiteloce digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatanaḡa, codaa me nigomaḡa mowote inoatawece anele. ² Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigeeledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa odintigimadeteḡeeledi oko. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige meletema niḡina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. ³ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica deḡele me jowookonaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niḡinoa lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jaloḡa. Niḡijo jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaḡa ane beyagitemaeledi oko, codaa oko oceḡaḡa. Niḡijo oko aḡetiḡodema, codaa oko ajinemaanaḡatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida niḡijo naḡa nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodema, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa okomaḡa ḡodoenataka anele, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yapiḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najigotogowa gela ḡodewiḡa. ⁶ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leeḡodi niḡijo aneotedogodomi

Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. ⁷ Jigidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, eote me godegenaga, odaa ja dibatedogogi. Odaa leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo. ⁸ Odaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loe-nataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, odaa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. ⁹ Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane degeleleda, nigina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi odaa ja nidelaga leegodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigina midagaae me dinotigimade, agica ane yaxawa, codaa agica aneletema. ¹⁰ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, odaa jinagaleegica mawii. ¹¹ Igaataga jogowoogoti me dagadiaagica ganimawenegegi maxawani nigini oko meo me igenaga lewiga. Nigida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaganegeco

¹² Nigina me jimonyatagawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii gadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapagatiwage manitaga nigotaga Nicópolis, igaataga ja yowoogo midiaagejo nige limedi niwetaga. ¹³ Awii nigica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, nigijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaga lodoe goniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleegaga agica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje. ¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniigaxitece me dinoniciwagadi midioka limedi mowo nigica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa agele dogoyaaagadi noko mowo ane degele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagaji. Ee jemaa me idecoaditece nigina anetigodemaa, anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loiigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idi naagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamagakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi. ² Aagaga jidikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogoteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

³ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴ Nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga jajipa moyalagatagawa me dagaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nebi. ⁶ Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninotecibeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowoogoti niginoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. ⁷ Inioxoa, leegodi meliodi memaani ganioxoadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwagati, igaataga ajicitioigi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸ Leegodi me micataga daga ee ganioxoa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹ Pida leegodi me jemaanaga oninotecibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegodi Onésimo, idagida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. ¹⁰ Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataga degee eliodi. ¹¹ Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalotagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalotagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. ¹³ Domaaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamede maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida adomaaga jemaa me inoigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaani.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa ika Onésimo me ḡadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacaḡawa midiaaḡi nigepaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶ Iḡaataḡa natigide aḡaleeḡidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, ḡonioxa daḡaxa me ḡodemaaanigi, leeḡodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jema, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jema. Diganagawini emaani aḡidokida me ḡaotagi anele, pida micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

¹⁷ Enice nigakati me ee ḡadokaḡedi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaḡee mabaatigi. ¹⁸ Nigeo me aniatitema ḡaninyeelo, oḡoa domige ḡadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaḡa ḡadediani. ¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigaḡaji me jedia okanicodaḡica naalewe. Pida jema manalakitibige me micataḡa daḡa adinaaleweeni, leeḡodi ee ḡadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaḡee naḡa ḡadewikitace. ²⁰ Enice, inioxa, awii niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa leeḡodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwaḡati, ane ee ḡanioxa leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotagodi.

²¹ Malee jidi naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi, ḡadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaḡawa, codaa mawii caticedi niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa. ²² Pidaeledi ane jipokotaḡawa. Awii iomaḡatitice imedi minitaḡa ḡadiḡeladi, iḡaataḡa inibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡa.

²³ Epafra, anini niwilogaḡaxi meetaḡa leeḡodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoad-itibigaḡaji. ²⁴ Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaḡetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoogodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu niḡica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, oḡoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaḡa opitacelogo lakataḡa laamipi. Yelogoḡitiḡi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaagijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogoḡi, codaa yelogoḡi niḡina oko me daḡadiaa yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leeḡodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina modioteci lakataḡa judeutedi ane daḡadiaaḡica ane jaogate. Moidí oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, codaa me nadooḡodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡoji. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyaceḡeco. Ikee niḡida gela anejinaḡa me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiḡodi domaga ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Yalagatiḡi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi monakato, idaagida me nawikodeeḡa.

Niḡidiaagidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oḡaa leeditibige midagaḡaee modinatitalo lawikodico leeḡodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa magaga onalagatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediḡi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daḡa daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganeḡeco.

Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa

¹ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me notaganegetedi ḡodoiḡi, codaa owidi anigotediḡi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediḡi niḡijo anoyelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. ² Pida natigide, niḡinao owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yelogoḡi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, oḡaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. ³ Lionigi datale digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. Ibake lotaga loniciweḡenaga me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinao ane jinataḡa. Niḡidiaagidi neḡeote nimaweneḡegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimedi ḡoneḡegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

⁴ Oḡaa jeḡeote me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liboonagadi me “Lionigi”.

Lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica otigidatece daḡa eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo niḡijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta, “Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.” Eledi meeteta, “Jeḡee Gadiodi, codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Nigina Aneotedoꝑoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi nigina iḡo, eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanḡotedi Aneotedoꝑoji oḡeetetaloni!”

⁷ Niḡijo Aneotedoꝑoji me yalaḡate aanḡotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanḡotedi micataḡa daḡa niwocotadi, codaa niḡidiwa iniaanḡotedi ane iotaka dinoe micataḡa daḡa ḡalewaga.”

⁸ Pida nigina Aneotedoꝑoji naḡaga yalaḡate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi, idioka limedi makaami ane diiḡenataka.

Nigina me iḡeni nigina oko, awii ḡanimaweneḡeḡi ane iḡenaga me iḡenatakani.

⁹ Emaani nigina ane iḡenaga, codaa ḡadeleḡedi nigina ane beyagi.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi Ee,

ḡanoenogodi Aneotedoꝑoji, me ḡadiolaatice,

codaa me ḡadiweniḡideni caticedi niḡijoa ḡadokaḡetedipi,

codaa jiḡidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji eledi yalaḡate Lionigi, niḡijo neḡee,

“ḡoniotagodi,

niḡijo jotigide aniḡicatibige daḡa jinataḡa inoatawece aninoa,

jaḡakamaḡakaami ane oeni iḡo,

codaa abakeni ḡabaḡatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma,

pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami.

Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me laxokodi

micataḡa nowoodaḡagi moxiḡodi.

¹² Ateciḡitiwage macataḡa wetagaḡo,

codaa me iikoeḡeni

micataḡa nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi.

Pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami,

adiniḡi aneni,

codaa aḡakaami oxiiḡodi.”

¹³ Aneotedoꝑoji aḡica deḡeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, niḡijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaaḡadi

nigepaaḡicota me jiḡeḡe ḡanelogododipi.”

¹⁴ Inoatawece aanḡotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoꝑoji, ane iḡe moyaxawa nigina oko aneote me newiḡatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Aneotedoꝑoji ibake Lionigi me ḡodotagaḡeḡe, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga ane wi ane jajipaaḡatalo, amanaga wi aḡeḡamaḡaḡogotece. ² Niḡijo nibodigi aanḡotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa niḡijo aneote Aneotedoꝑoji iḡenaga nigina me iloikatidi niḡijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, niḡijo midatibece me

doḡoyiwagaḡaditeda liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. ³ Enice nige deḡejiwagaḡatageda lotaga ḡoneḡaga anonikeetogowa anodaḡeḡe Aneotedoꝑoji meote ḡodewiḡa, odaa aḡodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. ḡoniotagodi

Jesus jigijaa odoejegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jogonatematitedogowa lotaga. ⁴ Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote gobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Jesus jigijaageote godewiga

⁵ Ejinaageatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moige nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko. ⁶ Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,

ane liotedawaana,

ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

⁷ Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,

jaawenigideni

codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

⁸ Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga

codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aginatawece oko oyiwagadi. ⁹ Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onatecigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeleotetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaageote godewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi. ¹¹ Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane godapitagadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaginiwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus aniboligatedogodici meetedogowa moko nioxoadipi.

¹² Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,

ejitagadici miditaga inioxoadipi.

Jogetetagawa liwigotigi gadoiigi

nigina me yatecogo.”

¹³ Codaaeledi mee,

“Emegeeta jagatalo Aneotedogoji.”

Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga nigina oko

ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,

ane micataga daga lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Nigina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Jesus naga enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me libole. Eote lolaadi me liciagi

godolaadi. Odaa jįgidaaęee menitedini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaęa diaabo ane domięijo mida loniciwaęateloce nęmaęa. ¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace nięina oko ane micataęa daęa ni-wilogojedipi leęodi modoitigi nęmaęa inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daęa enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa nięina oko anida aneetege licoęegi Abraęo. ¹⁷ Joanięidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoęogi, me dięicata ane diniwokotedoęodici. Eote me ęodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ęonisacerdoti ęoneęegi ane ęodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleetetema ęobeyaceęeco, eotedibige Aneotedoęoji me daęadiaaęoko laaęetedipi. ¹⁸ Dawikode nięijo me dineetalo ęodaxakawa, joanięidaa leęodi miniaaęiniwa yakadi me yaxawa nięina ane dineeta ęodaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoęoji ęadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaęawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataęa, odaa ina boęowoo Jesus, Nięijoa lięexegi Aneotedoęoji, jįginiaa ęonisacerdoti ane daęaxa me ęoneęegi, okotawece ane jinakatonąa. ² Aneotedoęoji iolatedice meote nięida libakedi me ęonisacerdoti ęoneęegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoęoji ane ięete meote, digo mijotaęa Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece nięijoa Aneotedoęoji ane ięete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoęoji loiigi. ³ Nięina oko ane dabiteęetini diimigi daęaxa moiwenięide catedi nięini diimigi loenatagi. Jįgidaaęee Jesus leeditibige moiwenięide catedi Moisés, leęodi liciagi nięijo ane dabiteęetini diimigi. ⁴ Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Nięijoa ane yoe inoatawece baęa Aneotedoęoji. ⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoęoji, micataęa daęa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee nięica Aneotedoęoji ane yatemati nigidiaaęidi. ⁶ Pida Cristo baęa daęaxa me ęoneęegi catedi okanicodaagica niotagi. Igaataęa eote ijoatawece nięijoa Aneotedoęoji ane ięete meote, micataęa nięina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko baęa ęodiciagi nięini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ęodaaleęena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonąa mida ęonaęajegi ane inibeonaęatege.

Gonajoineęegi me daęa jakakaęataęa ęodaaleęena

⁷ Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoęoji, mee,
 “Nige ajipaataiwaji ligegi Aneotedoęoji nięina noko,
⁸ jinąa akakaęati ęadaaleęenali,
 digo mijotaęa ane jotigide ęadaamipi
 miditaęa nipodigi ane yadilo ane dięicata nięeladimigipi,
 noęodakapetege Aneotedoęoji,
 codaa modineetalo.”
⁹ “Odaa mee Aneotedoęoji,
 ‘Digoida miditaęa nięijo nipodigi ane yadilo,
 jotigide ęadaamipi odineetiwa,
 idaęee monadi libinico ane jaote nięijoatigilo cwareenta nicaaęape.
¹⁰ Joanięidaa leęodi me idelatema nięijo noiigi,
 odaa meji,
 “Idi anidioka limedi meyamaęaticoace inaigi
 codaa aęoyemaa moyiwaęadi ięenatakanęeco.”
¹¹ Odaa naęa idelatema
 odaa ja jao ięegitiogi meji,
 “Nięidi aęica ane yakadi micota nięidi nipenaęadi

ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ’ ”

¹² Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nişina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nişida niciagi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonite-dice Aneotedoşoji, Nişijoa ewikegi. ¹³ Pida akamaşakaami adinoniciwaşatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleeşakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedoşoji, amanagawini aşicoa nişina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leeşodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. ¹⁴ Igaataşa oko lokaaşetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nişepaa şodiniogo, digo mijotaşa me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleeşatibige me jinakatonaga.

¹⁵ Igaataşa mee lotaşa Aneotedoşoji,
“Nişajipaata ligegi Aneotedoşoji nişina noko,
jinagaşakakaşati şadaaleşenali,
mijotaşa anee jotigide şadaamipi noşodakapetege Aneotedoşoji,
codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶ Amiidi ica anowaşipatalo Aneotedoşoji odaa nişidiaaşidi ja nakapetege? Işotawece nişijo oko ane noşaticoace Moişés me ideitice Egito. ¹⁷ Amiidi ica Aneotedoşoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaaşape? Yelatetema nişijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaşa nişodigi ane yadilo ane dişicata nişeladimigipi. ¹⁸ Nişijo Aneotedoşoji neşeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me doşoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nişenaşadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedoşoji? Eetetece Aneotedoşoji nişijo ane doşoyiwaşaditeda. ¹⁹ Odaa ja jinataşa aşoyakadi motota nişica nişodigi Aneotedoşoji ane yema me yaşigotediogi loiigi, leeşodi me doşonakatoteda.

4

Ica nişenaşadi loiigi Aneotedoşoji

¹ Aneotedoşoji eote ligegitedoşogi me jakataşa me jakaşatiwece codaa me inipenaşatini miniwataşa digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaşa adigica nişina akaamitiwaji aneyamaşatice, oditaşa aşalee yakadi me iwida nişica şonipenaşadi. ² Igaataşa oko eledi jaşipaaşatalo nişodicedi anele ane icoşotedibigimece miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji, digo mijotaşa şodaamipi mowaşipatalo. Owaşipatalo lotaşa Aneotedoşoji, pida nişijo mowaşipatalo aşica anonibołiteetece leeşodi aşoyiwaşadi. ³ Igaataşa nişida moko baanaşa jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, başa jakaşatio miditaşa şonipenaşadi. Pida beşeetediogi Aneotedoşoji şodaamipi,
“Idelatema nişijo oko
odaa ja jao igegitiogi me dişicata ane nakatiobece
odaa anipenaşa digoina meetaşa”.

Aneotedoşoji eote nişida ligegi leeşodi me dakapetetege jotigide şodaamipi idaaşee naşa igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nişenaşadi.

⁴ Digawini anodaaşee Aneotedoşoji me yalaşate nişica noko şonipeneşegi ma-ditaşa lotaşanaşaxi, mee, “Aneotedoşoji yadeegi dibatio şobaaşadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa neşeledi noko jaşanipetedini.” ⁵ Odaa ja yalaşatace nişica noko, nişijo mee, “Aşoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaşa nişenaşa meetaşa.”

⁶ Nişijo odoeşedipi oko anowaşipatalo nişodicedi ane icoşotedibigimece mini-wataşa Aneotedoşoji adakatiobece miditaşa ica domaşa nişenaşadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoşoji, leeşodi aşoyiwaşadi lotaşa. Pida ina eledi oko anepaşa dakatiobece miditaşa nişica nişenaşadi. ⁷ Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokey-atedigi me “Nişina noko”. Nişijo jotigide şodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoşoji. Odaa naşa ixomaşatedişi owidi nicaaşape, Aneotedoşoji ja işe Davi meetece nişijoa notaga baanaşa ejinagaşatece,

“Nişajipaata ligegi Aneotedoşoji nişina noko,
jinaga akakaşati şadaaleşenali!”

⁸ Josué daantağa yadeegi niğijo noiigi miditağa niğica nipenağadi anejinağatece, dağanagawini Aneotedoğoji aheetetece niğidiaağidi niğicaeledi noko aneyatedigi me “Niğina noko”. ⁹ Odaa jiğidaagee egidita ica nipenağadi Aneotedoğoji loiigi, digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji manipetedini nağa saabado nağa igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. ¹⁰ Igaatağa niğijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji digoida ditibigimedi, niğini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi. ¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwagağa me jakağatio, me inipenağatini miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, amaleeğaga ağıca oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoğoji mijotağa jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa ağıaleeğoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoğoji.

¹² Igaatağa niğinoana notağa ane iwoteloco Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi liciagi niğina ane yewiğa codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio catedi me liciagi nodaajooçağatağa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaatağa niğinoana notağa yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage godowooko codaa me godiwigo, liciagi niğijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomağaditege libitagi, libole. Niğinoana lotağa Aneotedoğoji oikee domige beyagi, oğoa, domigele niğinoana ane godemaanağa, inoana godowooko catiwedi godaaleğena. ¹³ Ağıca ane jakatağa me jağatağatema Aneotedoğoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yeloğotelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeğatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

Jesus ғonisacerdoti ғonegegi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitağateloco ғotiwagağakaneegegi, igaatağa iniwa ғonisacerdoti ғonegegi aneledoğodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoğoji. Jesus jiğiniaa ғonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁵ Niğiniwa ғonisacerdoti ғonegegi yakadi me godiwikode niğina me godağamalaga, codaa niğina me jawikodeega, igaatağa Iniaağiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotağa, pida baadegeote ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Enice iniğa lodoe Aneotedoğoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoğodomi, jiğatalo me dağa idoiğatalo amaleeğaga godiwikode Aneotedoğoji, codaa amaleeğaga eliodi meletedoğodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niğinoana godağalanaga.

5

¹ Ijoatawece niğijoa ғoneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi ғoneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoğoji moyaxawaeledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoğoji liboonaga niğijo oko, codaa me niğijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoğoji me ixomağateetedice niğijoa libeyacegeco anowote niğijo oko. ² Oyakadi moiwikode niğijo oko niğina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditeda me beyagi, codaa niğijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jegeyamagaticoace, igaatağa iniaağini idatecibece me nağamalaga, codaa me dibatá. ³ Leeğodi mağaga dibatá, odaa leeditibige mağaga nigodi eijedi ağıjoka leeğotedi niğijo oko libeyacegeco, pidaeledi leeğodi aagağa libeyacegeco. ⁴ Ağıca ane yakadi mepaa diniweniğide codaa ağıca ane yakadi degepaa diniomağaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi niğijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niğiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotağa niğijo jotigide Aneotedoğoji neğenidite Arão me niğijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵ Joaniğidaa Cristo me dağa diniweniğideteda, codaa me degepaa dinixipetedice me niğiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoğoji epaa iweniğide, niğijo negeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Niğina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶ Miditağaeledi liwai lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji, mee Aneotedoğoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,

ḡadiciagi mijotaḡa Melquisedeque,
niḡijo jotigide.”

⁷ Niḡijo Jesus maleeginaaḡite digoina iḡo, yotaḡaneḡetedibece Aneotedoḡoji, dipokote. Iḡedi me dotaḡa codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice lawikodigi niḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leeḡodi me yemaa meote icokica niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Idaaḡida me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawikode, odaa ja yowoḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Eliodi leeḡotedi lawikodico. ⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeḡeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi. ¹⁰ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloḡoditedibece me niḡiniaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, digo mijotaḡa Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga odaa aḡejamaḡajogotice

¹¹ Ja domaḡa eliodi me idalaḡa Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane diitigi, leeḡodi jaḡakakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aḡajipaatiwaji. ¹² Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domaḡakatitiwaji daḡakaami niḡaxinaganadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane ḡadiḡaxinitacece niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡide eni micataḡa niḡina daḡakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee doḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡina baanaḡa niweenigi. ¹³ Niḡina nigaanigawaanigi baḡaleeḡilibi, ayakadi me yowoḡoditece liḡaxinaganeeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leeḡodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi niḡina baanaḡa oko, niḡijo baanogoyowoḡodi moiwi niḡina ane iḡenaga, inaḡina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane iḡenaga.

6

¹ Enice joleeḡatibige midapaḡa jiiḡaticogi odoe me idiniiḡaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiiḡaxinaganagaḡatece niḡijoa odoejedi niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane dakake, amaleeḡaḡa ili ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡegi. Jinaḡalee idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece me leeditibige me idinilaanagaḡatece ḡobeyaceḡeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinaḡalee idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji. ² Jinaḡalee idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneetece me idinileḡenaga, codaa anodaḡee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneetece anodaḡee Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko niḡina me jipekenagaḡeloco ḡobaḡatedi. Jinaḡalee idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneetece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote eḡaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, codaa anodaḡee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa. ³ Enice jikanaga inoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco, odaa idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco baḡa dakake, nige ḡodika Aneotedoḡoji me jaḡa.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleeḡatibige midapaḡa jiiḡaticogi odoe me idiniiḡaxinaga, iḡaataḡa niḡijo aneyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa ane daḡalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, aḡaleeḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoḡodi nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ja ici niḡijo noḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jiḡijo me deemitetece loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiḡijo me ici lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yowoḡodi mele, codaa jiḡijo me ici niḡinoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, niḡeyamaḡatice odaa aḡalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡa me dinilaatacece libeyaceḡeco, iḡaataḡa niḡida ane micataḡa daḡa yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nişina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataşa nişina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jişinao ane nokologoteloce nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaşanaşaa, odaa Aneotedoşoji ibinie nişidi iigo. ⁸ Pida nişina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepişigoli inaa lewaşaa ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedoşoji me ixoo nişidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaaşidata mejinaşaa nişijoa şodotaşaa, yokaaşetedipi yemaanigipi, aşejawaşatanaşaa daşamişiticoace, pida ejiwaşataşaa midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaşeni me şadewiki Aneotedoşoji meote gela şadewişaa. ¹⁰ Aneotedoşoji işenaşaa, codaa ayaaşidatedibige nişijo şabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me şademaanaşaneşegitalo anikeenitiwaji nişijo maxawani codaa nişina natigide maxawani şanioxoadipi, domoşonoşaa libeyaceşeco. ¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaşaa moninitecibeci nişina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwaşatitiwaji nigepaaşicota nişica owidijegi noko, amaleeşaaşaa abaatege nişica şanaşajegitiwaji ane nibeotaşagi. ¹² Ajemaanaşaa daşakaamitiwaji abacişegipi, pida iwitece anodaşee nişina aneniwaşatanaşaa, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagaşawini abaatege nişica Aneotedoşoji anee me yajigotedaşawatiwaji.

Nişina Aneotedoşoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nişijo jotigide Aneotedoşoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nişijo neşeote ligegitetege, Aneotedoşoji ibake epaa Liboonaşadi, igaataşaa aşicaeledi boonaşadi ane daşaxa me şoneşegi. ¹⁴ Nişijo Aneotedoşoji neşeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitaşagi jaotaşadomi nişina anele, codaa jaotaşadomi mowidi şadionigipi, şadawaşaa.” ¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nişijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoşoji, joanişidaa leşodi me dibatege nişijo aneeteta Aneotedoşoji me yajigote. ¹⁶ Nişina oko mowo ligegi, oibakeeledi oko liboonaşadi ane daşaxa me şoneşegi moikee mewi mowo nişida ane ligegi. Odaa nişina mowo nigegitegeeledi oko, odaa ja yaaşadi okanicodaaşica notigimadigi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoşoji yemaa meote me yenikamaşaa moyowoşodi nişina oko nişica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daşaa anoşicetetema ane ligegi. Joanişidaa leşodi me ibake epaa Liboonaşadi nişina meote nişijo ligegitetege Abraão. ¹⁸ Joanişidaaşee idoa itoataale ane daşaa yakadita me diniigi: Jişiniaa Aneotedoşoji aneote ligegi, codaa jişiniaaşiniwa ane ibake epaa Liboonaşadi. Odaa joanişidaaşee Aneotedoşoji ayakadi daşaa şodinaale. Codaa joanişidaa leşodi me jotetaşatini, okomodi baanaşaa jelaşatalo Aneotedoşoji me şodotete, codaa jakataşaa mabo şodaaleşena me inibeoonaşatege şonaşajegi anicota me najigotedoşowa. ¹⁹ Nişina me inibeoonaşatege nişica şonaşajegi, ele me joleeşatibige me jotetaşateloco şotiwaşatanaşaneşegi, odaa aşejamaşajogotice daşaa jonaşatedice Aneotedoşoji. Nişina me jotetaşateloco şotiwaşatanaşaneşegi, şotiwaşatanaşaneşegi liciagi nişina şapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyoşodi ane daşaa ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyoşodi, igaataşaa dotetetini. Inibeoonaşatege Nişijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoşoji, micataşaa nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, ixomaşaticice caticedi naşajo lipegeteşee epoacaşo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoşoji. ²⁰ Jesus jişijaa odoeşegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedoşoji digoida ditibigimedi me şodelegete. Jişijaaşijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti şoneşegi, liciaceekawa mijotaşaa sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Nişica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaşaa ane liboonaşadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoşoji ane işe inoatawece. Nişica Abraão naşaa dopitice me diwitide nişica naşaa nigodi icoa ciinco inionaşaa-eloodoli

anoidelege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. ² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionağaeloodoli. Ica liboonağadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinağata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenağa”, iniaağini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinağata “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”. ³ Codaa ağica ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi oteğexaagağaca aca eliodo, oteğexaagağaca ica nelokododipi. Ağica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica nağa yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, igaatağa ijaağijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dağaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵ Nigijoa anida aneetege licoğegi Levi, nigijoa lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijoa lajoinağanegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaağee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. ⁶ Melquisedeque ağica aneetege licoğegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijoa ane dibatege nigijoa ane ligegitetege Aneotedoğoji me yajigote. ⁷ Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinieeledi oko dağaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie. ⁸ Nigijoa anida aneetege licoğegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege bağa nigo. Pida lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji mee nigijoa analeeğini me yewiğa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹ Jakatağamejinağa nigijoa Abraão nağa yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micatağa degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijoa Abraão nağa yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰ Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijoa Abraão nağa dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegodi me jakatağamejinağa Levi mağağa yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijoa Abraão nağa yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Nigijoa Aneotedoğoji nağa yajigote loiigi Israel nigijoa lajoinağanegeco Moisés, iige nigijoa leviitadedi anida aneetege licoğegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijoa libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Joanigidaa leegodi nağa leeditibigeeledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadağa liciagi Arão. ¹² Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaaeledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinağanegeco Moisés. ¹³ Lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece nigicaeledi sacerdoti, codaaeledi ane licoğegi, ağica aneetege licoğegi Levi. Ağica otiginitece oko nigida ane licoğegi ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditağa Aneotedoğoji nameeja. ¹⁴ Jowoogotağa Goniotagodi mida aneetege ane licoğegi Judá. Pida Moisés ağica degeenigina oko anida aneetege licoğegi Judá dağa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Icaeledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jegenegegi yenikamağa nağa diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaatağa jegenoeledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti dağa leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licoğegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwağa aneo midioka limedi me yewiğa, igaatağa ağica ane yakadi me yaağadi lewiğa. ¹⁷ Igaatağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece, nigijoa mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ġadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.” ¹⁸ Jigidaa nağa yaağadi nigijoa lajoinağanegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaatağa nigijoa najoinağanegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwağa, codaa ane digica ane jaoga. ¹⁹ Igaatağa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji ağica loniciwağa degeo oko me igenağa. Pida Aneotedoğoji jegeote nigicaeledi ane dağaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonağatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonağatege, odaa ja jakatağamejipecağatege Aneotedoğoji, leegodi godilağatege.

²⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niꝑijo neꝑeote me sacerdoti. Pida niꝑijo anida aneetege licoꝑegi Levi niꝑijo noꝑowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica deꝑeote ligegitetege. ²¹ Pida niꝑijo Jesus naꝑa sacerdoti, Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Niꝑida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaꝑa Melquisedeque.”

²² Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, oada Jesus daꝑaxa meliodi loniciwaꝑa meote niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegitetege, niꝑijo neꝑeote me ꝑodilagatacege Aneotedoꝑoji meote ꝑodewiꝑa.

²³ Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niꝑijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo oada aꝑoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaꝑa. ²⁴ Pida Jesus biꝑidioka limedi miniwa me yewiꝑa, oada yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, oada aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaꝑa meote midioka limedi me newiꝑa niꝑina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji, igaataꝑa idioka limedi me yewiꝑa me dipokotedibigeloco niꝑidi oko miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.

²⁶ Enice Jesus jiꝑijaꝑijoa niꝑica sacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi ane jopoꝑatibige. Ijaꝑijoa liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji, aꝑica deꝑeote ane beyagi, aꝑica nibeyaceꝑegi catiwedi laaleꝑena. Aneotedoꝑoji iomaꝑaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niꝑina oko abeyacaꝑaꝑa, oada Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataꝑa mepaa iꝑe inoatawece. ²⁷ Jesus aliciagi niꝑijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi oada joꝑoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyaceꝑeco codaa me libeyaceꝑeco eledi oko. Igaataꝑa Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedoꝑoji leegotedi libeyaceꝑeco oko. Oada onijoteci meote, oada aꝑalee leeditibige deꝑeotace, igaataꝑa niꝑijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. ²⁸ Niꝑijoa lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés iolaticoace ꝑoneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceꝑeco. Pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi Moisés naꝑa igodi me idí lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco, niꝑidiaaꝑidi Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote ligegi, oada ja iolatedice Lionigi, niꝑijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diꝑica libatiigi.

8

Jesus ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi

¹ Ijoatawece niꝑijoa ꝑodotaꝑa anejinaꝑatece, idiwa ane daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑaꝑa baanaga ejinaꝑa natigide. Iniwa ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi ane nicote liwai libaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji anida loniciwaꝑatedeloco inoatawece. ² Niꝑiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaꝑiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji. Aꝑeote libakedi catiwedi noꝑegedi liciagi niꝑijo anowo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo jotigide, pida libakadi niꝑijo nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane iꝑenaꝑa, digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑicoa liboonaga niꝑina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me ixomaꝑateetedice libeyaceꝑeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi maꝑaꝑa leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁴ Diꝑinaaꝑite niꝑina iꝑo, aꝑotaꝑa sacerdoti, igaataꝑa owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji liboonaga niꝑijo oko, ane liigenatakaneeꝑegi najoinaꝑaneꝑeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aꝑica aneetege licoꝑegi Levi daꝑa liciagi niꝑijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi. ⁵ Niꝑidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi noꝑegedi ane liwigo niꝑica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataꝑa daꝑa liwa niꝑica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi niꝑijo Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica loꝑegedi Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niꝑini ꝑawinigi ane jikeetaꝑawa digoida maditaꝑa wetiꝑa.” ⁶ Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane daꝑaxa mele caticedi niꝑijoa jotigide libaketedi niꝑijoa sacerdotiteditigi niꝑina iꝑo. Codaa

niɟijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoɟoji inaa ɟoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneɟegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane daɟaxa mele, aliciagi niɟijo jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataga niɟijo Aneotedoɟoji neɟeote ligegi, niɟijo aneetetece daɟaxa meletogodomi.

⁷ Codaa niɟijo odoeɟegi anigotedoɟowa me dinilakidetedoɟogi daaditaga naɟamalaga, Aneotedoɟoji agotaɟa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoɟowa me dinilakidetedoɟogi.

⁸ Pida Aneotedoɟoji laaɟetedipi loiigi, niɟijo naɟa doɟowo niɟica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jeɟee,

“ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoɟoji,

‘Nige jao gela aneɟigo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel,

codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹ Niɟida gela aneɟigotaɟawatiwaji me idinilakidetaɟagi

aliciagi niɟijo oxiiɟodi

aneɟigota me idinilakidetege jotigide ɟadaamipi,

niɟijo noko naɟa jibatigi libaagatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niiɟo Egipto.

Pida aɟowo niɟijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege,

joaniɟidaa leeɟodi naɟa jikaticoace’,

eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoɟoji.

¹⁰ ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,

nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,

jiɟidaaɟee’,

eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoɟoji.

‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iɟenatakanegeco.

Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali

micataga daga jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,

idiaaɟidi jaotace me yoiigi.

¹¹ Aɟaleegica ane leeditibige daga iɟaxi lipecaɟawa

oteɟexaaɟaga nioxoa

anodaɟee me yakadi me yowooɟodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɟoji,

igaataga inatawece etidowooɟodi,

niɟina ane daɟaxa me iwikodadipi

codaa me niɟina ane daɟaxa me ɟoneɟaga.

¹² Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji

codaa jixomaɟateetedice niɟinoa ane daga iɟenaɟateda loenataka,

codaa aɟalee nalaɟatibigiji ane libeyaceɟeco,

codaa aɟalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’ ”

¹³ Niɟijo Aneotedoɟoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoɟowa me dinilakidetedoɟogi, ikee

niɟijo oxiiɟodi ane domiɟigotedoɟowa me dinilakidetedoɟogi me daɟadiaaɟica jaɟa.

Niɟina ane daɟadiaaɟica jaɟa, codaa moxiiɟodi, jeɟele me ixomaɟatijo.

9

Niɟica anodaɟejinaɟa mewi me joɟeeɟatalo Aneotedoɟoji

¹ Digawini, niɟijo Aneotedoɟoji meote niɟijo odoeɟegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi niɟica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niɟina modoɟetetalo niɟijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi niɟijo oko anodaɟee moyoe niɟijo aneiticoace modoɟetetalo. ² Odaa

joɟodabitegetini niɟijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoeɟegi le begeneɟegi niɟeticogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoiomaɟaditema Aneotedoɟoji”. Niɟini lopegedi-le ada noledaɟaxi, acaɟaga nameeja, icaaɟicoa paontedi anoibootalo

Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Coda a onada aca lipegetege ane iomaḡaditiwage niḡidiwa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le aneneḡegi diiḡetiwece catiwedi ane liboonḡadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁴ Catiwedi niḡini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodaḡaxi aneo me nalagatibigoḡoji maleekoka dinilakidetedoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi onileḡeta oolo. Catinedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi loiḡi niḡijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Coda catinedi adiaḡadi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idi niḡijo ligiilaḡadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaḡicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditologo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Niḡidoa querubins oikee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi. Niḡidi ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi one liboonḡadi “Banco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide aḡalee jakataḡa me jelogotaḡa anodaḡee ica nopegedi.

⁶ Niḡidiaḡidi naḡa igo niḡicoa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopegedi, niḡijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi niḡijo odoeḡegi le niḡijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiḡi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Pida ijotawece niḡijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaḡa eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoḡoji”, codaa onidateci nicaḡabi onidateci me dakatio. Niḡina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeḡagi lawodi anoyelodi. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa lawodi eijeḡagi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice epaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco, codaa me libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiḡi. ⁸ Leeḡodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡidi noiḡi maleedaḡa yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo maleeḡica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaḡa ica aneite Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetoḡowa ica ḡoligi aneote Aneotedoḡoji natigide mejoḡota lodoe iniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijoa eijedi inaḡinoa eletidi niḡoonḡa ica noiḡi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica jotigide aḡica loniciwaga daḡa iwilegi laaleḡenali oko anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Ica nakataḡa jotigide inoka odiḡaxinaḡatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaḡee me niwilecaḡa. Inaḡinoa lakataḡa anetiḡodiḡaxitece anodaḡee me idowetaḡateloco ḡodolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataḡa aḡaleeḡica niwaló niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetacedoḡoji.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jiḡijoa menagi. Jiḡiniaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeeḡite me diba daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, codaa aḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Igaataḡa aḡoneleegiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, codaa aḡicatigi niḡina iḡo. ¹² Niḡijo naḡa yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaḡa aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaḡaḡa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadoḡodi madataḡa nicananaḡate. Jiḡidaa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa. ¹³ Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaḡa, icaḡica lajimaḡa waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa joḡoilaagaḡaditiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa moiwi-legitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡica libatiḡi. Coda Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ḡodaaleḡena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leeḡodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko, odaa jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege

Aneotedoꝑoji inaaꝑoko. Joaniꝑidaaꝑeote Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigote-diogi, niꝑinoa ane daꝑa daateda. Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me yajigo niꝑinoa anele igaataꝑa niꝑijo Jesus naꝑa yeleo, odaa ja noꝑatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceꝑeco anowote niꝑijo maleeꝑijo niꝑijo odoeꝑegi nimaweneꝑegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁶ Niꝑina me dinilakidetedoꝑogi Aneotedoꝑoji liciagi niꝑijo nakatigi midi niꝑina oko ane yeleo. Niꝑina me yeleo niꝑina oko ane dineꝑie. Nigidiaaꝑidi niꝑicoa ane nepilidi joꝑoiigita eledi oko aneꝑaa yemaa me yajigota maleediꝑicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege niꝑicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niꝑijo oko. ¹⁷ Niꝑida nakatigi aꝑica ane yaxawa niꝑijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi niꝑina oko analeedaꝑa yeleo. Niꝑida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe niꝑina naꝑa yeleo niꝑini ane dineꝑie, igaataꝑa nigidiaaꝑidi odaa niꝑina eledi joꝑoyakadi modibatege niꝑicoa ane nepilidi niꝑijo ane yeleo. ¹⁸ Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi niꝑijo odoeꝑegi anigotedoꝑowa me dinilakidetedoꝑogi Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe niꝑina monadooꝑodi lawodi eijedi. ¹⁹ Odoeꝑegi Moisés me yeloꝑoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakaneeꝑeco Aneotedoꝑoji ane iꝑete me iditedini. Nigidiaaꝑidi naꝑa dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanaaꝑaditege ninyoꝑodi, odaa nigidiaaꝑidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonaaꝑadi “hissopo” icaaꝑica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagoꝑi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanaaꝑaditege ninyoꝑodi, datikata naꝑada nawodigije, odaa ja iticoꝑoteloco notaaꝑanaꝑaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakaneeꝑeco, codaa iticoꝑoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jeꝑee, “Niꝑidiwa lawodi joaniꝑidiaa ane ikee Aneotedoꝑoji meote anigotedaꝑawa me dinilakidetedaꝑagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedaꝑagi Aneotedoꝑoji mawii niꝑina ane iꝑetedaꝑawa.” ²¹ Idaaꝑaꝑigota Moisés me iticoꝑoteloco lawodi loꝑegedi Aneotedoꝑoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modoꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ²² Ewi niꝑijo jotigide Aneotedoꝑoji iꝑe loiigi me domoꝑoiwilegitalo icoatawece niꝑicoa lanodi anoibake modoꝑetetalo. Oibake eiꝑeeꝑagi lawodi noꝑoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedoꝑoji me ixomaꝑateetedice libeyaceꝑeco oko niꝑina monadooꝑodi lawodi eijedi.

Leeꝑodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedoꝑoji me iwilegi ꝑobeyaceꝑeco

²³ Niꝑinoa lanodi niꝑini noꝑegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo niꝑicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niꝑinoa enodi digoina iꝑo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane daꝑaxa mele me yapitaꝑadi. ²⁴ Igaataꝑa Cristo adakatediwece noꝑegedi ane loenatagi ꝑoneleegiwa. Niꝑijo noꝑegedi onowote me liwigo niꝑica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji me dipokotedoꝑoloco natigide. ²⁵ Inoatawece nicaaꝑape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi. Dakatiobece niꝑica diimigi-le Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedice mepaaꝑite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo boꝑonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁶ Daꝑaleetiꝑidaaꝑee daꝑanaꝑawini, idioka limedi me dawikode niꝑijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina iꝑo codaa niꝑina natigide. Pida aniꝑidaaꝑee. Natigide, ja dinoꝑogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iꝑo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noꝑa libeyaceꝑeco oko. ²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo niꝑina oko. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja iwi niꝑica anigoteta. ²⁸ Jiꝑidaaꝑee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noꝑa libeyaceꝑeco eliodi oko. Aꝑaleeꝑenagi daꝑa yeleetacedeloco oko libeyaceꝑeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newiꝑatace iꝑotawece niꝑijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoa najoinaaꝑaneꝑeco judeutedi micataꝑa daꝑa liwa niꝑinoa anele Aneotedoꝑoji ane niwakateetedibigoꝑoji, codaa aliciagi micataꝑa doꝑoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece

nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. ² Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. ³ Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape. ⁴ Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noaga libeyacegeco oko.

⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, oadaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegezaagaga niginoa niboonagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

⁶ Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga, otegezaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi.

⁷ Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’ ”

⁸ Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegezaagaga niginoa liboonagatagawa nigina oko, otegezaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi eijedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹ Odaa jegee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, oadaa jegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi. ¹⁰ Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, oadaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, oadaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, oadaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noaga libeyacegeco oko. ¹² Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, oadaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Odaa jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyacegeco oko, oadaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee, “‘Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,’ mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali, codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’ ”

¹⁷ Nigidiaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco, otegezaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

¹⁸ Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noaga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

Jakatağa miniğa jipecağatege Aneotedoğoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedoğoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedoğoloco lawodi. ²⁰ Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedoğoji. Micatağa niğica naigi dağa igotece madatağa aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedoğoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa niğijo naigi leegodi me ya-jigo epaa lolaadi moyaağadi, digo majotaga nağajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. ²¹ Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedoğoji loiigi. ²² Enice iniga jipecağatege Aneotedoğoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena dağa godinaale, pida ejiwağataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noğa moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micatağa niğina ninyoğodi ane yapidi me yapitağadi godolaadi. ²³ Idioka limedi me inibeonağatege ica gonağajegi Aneotedoğoji ane ligegitedoğowa, me dağa jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedoğoji idioka limedi meote niğina ane ligegi. ²⁴ Eleditace, jowooga niğica anodaagee me jakatağa me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecoğojogo me jilokağatege eletidi anonakato Goniotağodi anee niğinaeledi oko, ane dağa yatecoğotibece. Pida joniciwağatagaeledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi niğica noko nige dopitediwo Goniotağodi.

²⁶ Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige dağa jikanaga me jaoga, idaağida nağa jowoogotaga anewi, ağıcaeledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. ²⁷ Pida idoka jakatağa me idoiğata niğica noko Aneotedoğoji nige iwi anigotedoğowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane dağa ipe, ane yalegi niğicoa nelogododipi Aneotedoğoji. ²⁸ Niğica jotigide niğina iniwataale oğoa domige iniwatadiğini oko noğodi monadieledi oko meo ane dağa ikata meo niğijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, odaa oyeloadi niğijo oko, ağıca doğoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedoğoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedoğoji micatağa dağa naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedoğoji niğina oko ane dağa deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedoğoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedoğogi? Niğidiwa lawodi eo niğina oko me yapidi, pida niğina oko ane dağa deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micatağa dağa liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa niğina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedoğoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoğodomi. Aneotedoğoji eliodi me iloikatidi niğina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataga jowoogotaga niğijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi niğina oko leegodi niğinoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaaeledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotağodi iwi anigotediwo loiigi.” ³¹ Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedoğoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa niğina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji anodaage niğijo jotigide. Niğidiaağidi Aneotedoğoji nağa ikeetedağawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetiğadakati. ³³ Idatibece niğina ganelogododipi etiğadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigağajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece jağadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege niğijoa ane nawikodeega. ³⁴ Niğida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni niğina ane ide i niwiloğonagaxi leegodi eliwağatakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci niğina modoliceta niğina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganağajegi ane dağaxa mele, codaa ane diğicata dağa daa. ³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedoğoji, igaataga yajigotedağawa niğica ganağajegi anele. ³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaağidi akati mabaatege niğijo ane ligegitedağawa me yajigotedağawa. ³⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji,
 “Onanağateciğidiwa nokododi,
 odaa Niğijoa anicota menagi,
 jegenagi,
 codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odaa niḡina oko ane iḡenaga idioka limedi me yewiḡa leegodi me idadiwaḡadi. Pida niḡina oko anopitege lowidi, aḡeo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Niḡida moko aḡoko niḡina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Pida baḡa ejiwaḡataḡa Goniotaḡodi, odaa idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa.

11

Ica oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi

¹ Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwaḡataḡa Goniotaḡodi? Niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa, ajawien-atakanaga me jibaḡatege niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane ligegitedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina mejiwaḡatakanaga, jowoḡotaḡa mewi minoa niḡicoa analee daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa.

² Niḡica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece leegodi niḡijo oko monakato.

³ Leegodi mejiwaḡataḡa, jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mee, odaa iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niḡinoa ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa meote niḡinoa ane jakataḡa me jinataḡa.

⁴ Niḡijo jotigide, Abel naḡa yadeegi eijeegagi me ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo ane yadeegi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo liboonigi Caim anaḡaḡa yadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ikee me yakadi Abel me iḡenaga niḡijo naḡa dibatetege niḡijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa micataḡa daḡalee ḡodotaḡaneḡe, idaḡidata naḡa jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica monadi. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daḡa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁶ Niḡina oko nige daḡa nakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡodocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi miniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa niḡina oko ane dinoniciwaḡadi me doletibige.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa wajipatalo niḡijo naḡa yajoitetece Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane doide ane ixomaḡateetedijo, niḡinoa analee daḡa yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeo naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡidaa leegodi loiḡiwepodi nebi naḡa iwoko niḡijo ninyoḡodi naḡa yapoḡoditini iḡo. Joaniḡidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi niḡina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡenaga Noé leegodi eliwaḡatakaneneḡe.

⁸ Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo naḡa eniditeta. Odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa ica iḡo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Niḡica naḡa noditice ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi. ⁹ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidiaa liḡeladi niḡidi nipodigi micataḡa daḡa iomiḡigi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Diḡeladetigi nopegedi noiḡiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedoḡojieledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaḡidi niḡidi nipodigi. ¹⁰ Abraão liḡeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane lowoḡo meote. Odaa jeḡeote naḡani nigotaḡa aninoa lipodaḡalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaḡadi.

¹¹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeote loniciwaḡa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaḡida naḡa laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aḡica lionigi majo. Aneotedoḡoji eote loniciwaḡa Abraão leegodi meyiwaḡadi niḡijo neḡeote ligegitetege. ¹² Abraão ja daḡaxa moxiḡodi daḡaleeḡica lionigi, ja liciagi niḡina oko émeḡegi. Pida mijo owidi

lawaga, ajakataga me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³ Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedoꝑoji negepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwaꝑadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo noꝑonadi nigijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomagaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. ¹⁴ Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko mod-oletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵ Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niigotedi anoicoꝑoticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaꝑa yakadi dogoyemaa. ¹⁶ Pida odoletibige nipodigi baꝑa daꝑaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji aniboliꝑatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataꝑa ja igodi me yoe naꝑaca nigotaꝑa ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝑoji nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedoꝑoji Isaꝑue, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedoꝑoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedoꝑoji Isaꝑue, codaa ja domaꝑa iigo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaꝑue me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga.” ¹⁹ Abraão yowoꝑodi codaa meyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi meotace me yewiga Isaꝑue, daga yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji me daga ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaꝑue, odaa micataga Aneotedoꝑoji degeotace me yewiga, oditaꝑa ja yopilaꝑadite Abraão.

²⁰ Leegodi Isaꝑue me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiga.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa joanigidaa leegodi, nigijo naꝑa nipegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaꝑa José. Nigijo naꝑa dipokotalo, Jacó digiilaꝑatedeta ligiilaꝑadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, nigijo naꝑa nipegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nigica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Nigica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoꝑoji. Joanigidaa leegodi moyagaꝑaditini Moisés nigijo neꝑenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiꝑini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa agodoita moyotigimade liiꝑenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, Moisés naꝑa goneleegiwa odaa agalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapaꝑa niwita me lawikodaꝑawepodi loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji, idigida ayemaa daga dioteci lakataꝑa noiigiti Egito, oditaꝑa eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoꝑodi monateciꝑidiwa nokododi me godewiga nigina iigo. ²⁶ Moisés daꝑaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedoꝑoji, digo mijoataꝑa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece nigicoa ane niliicaꝑajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga daga iwita nigica naꝑajegi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, idigida aleegodi daga doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga daga nadi nigicoa Aneotedoꝑoji, ane digica oko ane yakadi me nadi. ²⁸ Leegodi eliwaꝑatakanegegitema Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoeꝑegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iige loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ꝑonematagodi me daga nigoditeda odoeꝑedi lionaꝑa nigidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedoꝑoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteꝑegi”. Ica ninyoꝑodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa jogodigotinigi iigo ane

yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naḡa domaḡa diḡetita, odaa ninyoḡodi ja yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡoceḡaḡa.

³⁰ Leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi niḡijo noiḡi Israel, niḡijo naḡa onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaḡa Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo baloote jeḡenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo mele me dibatege catiwedi liḡeladi niḡijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moiḡoadita nigotaḡa me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Leeḡodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo aḡawatege niḡijo eledi niḡeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

³² Jakadi daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa, pida aḡaleeḡabo inimedi daḡa idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ³³ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oideleḡe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moiḡeke. Niḡijo naḡa niḡenatakanaga owote niḡica ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi niḡijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leeḡodi monakato, Aneotedoḡoji nox-oco liaontedi niolatedi niḡina midatibece ane doide. ³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaḡa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaaḡidi ijo me aḡamalagaḡa, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeote me loniciwegaḡa. Niḡina me nidelaḡa ida loniciwaga, odaa joḡoiḡeke inoa iodaḡawadi iomaḡaḡa. ³⁵ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionaga me newiḡatace, idaḡida naḡa domaḡa nigo. Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiḡi nawikodeeḡa me iteloco libaḡadi laxakawepodi neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Aḡoyema me beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace mid-ioka limedi me idei Miniwataḡa, codaa meote ane daḡaxa mele lewiḡa. ³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaḡeledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilogaḡaxi. ³⁷ Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaaḡeledi oyociwigi natecoḡotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitigi nawikodico, idiaaḡeledi onigodi oyatitigi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaanaḡadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸ Idiaanaḡadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, minoataḡa wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niḡinoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niḡinoa becoli catinedi iḡo. Aḡele niḡijo oko diḡidioka limedi me newiḡa liwigotigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo.

³⁹ Iditawece niḡidi oko owo Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ninitedibece leeḡodi monakato. Pida anoḡodibatege niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. ⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeotege niḡica naḡajegi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowoogo me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa jaḡaḡa yajigotediogi idiaaḡidi niḡidi laḡajegi yawanaḡaditedoḡogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataḡa daḡa idi eliodi oko anetiḡodiwi, niḡijo baanoḡoikee monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi anetiḡodiwi, jikanagaḡicoace inoatawece niḡinoa anetiḡodibeyaḡadi, codaa minoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco anetiḡodigoetini, odaa jaḡa ḡodoniciwaga me jalokodaḡaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiiḡatalo inoatawece ame ḡodawikodico. ² Iniḡa jalokodaḡa, idioka limedi me jiwinagaḡatalo Jesus aneote me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa icota me ḡodicoḡetacedini icaḡica nige naḡa ḡodeleo, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Iḡaataḡa Jesus akaa yowoḡodi niḡidiaaḡidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me dinatiteta niḡijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliḡa niḡijo naḡa yeleteḡeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaḡadi aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina begele mowoo. Ijaaŋijoa Goniotaŋodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema niŋijoa abeyacaŋaŋa. Joaniŋidaaŋee nigowootibige Goniotaŋodi, odaa aŋanigaaxetiwaŋi miŋetaŋa adinibadaani. ⁴ Niŋina makapetegetiwaŋi ane beyagi, aniŋica daŋanadooŋoti ŋadawodi, digo miŋoataŋa Jesus me nadooŋodi lawodi. ⁵ Pida ŋadaaŋititece niŋijoa lotaŋa Aneotedoŋoji anowo ŋadoniciwaŋa, niŋijo neŋeetedaŋawatiwaŋi makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi, atacolitece niŋina Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji me ŋadiloikatiti. Jinaga adinajicitini niŋina me diojotedaŋadici.

⁶ Igaataŋa Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji diojotetece niŋina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niŋina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiitalo ŋadawikodico micataŋa nionigi niŋina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataŋa niŋina mawikodee Aneotedoŋoji idigotedaŋawatiwaŋi micataŋa makaami lionigipi. Aŋica ini nionigi ane doŋodiojotece eliododipi. ⁸ Aneotedoŋoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daŋa diojotedaŋadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. ⁹ Niŋina ŋodiododipi metiŋodalake leeŋodi niŋina ane beyagi ane jaŋa, odaa niŋida moko jeemiteeŋatibige ŋodiododipi. Pida daŋaxatace me leeditibige mejiwaŋataŋa Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iŋe niŋinoa niwicidi, odaa jiŋidaaŋee mejinaga me ŋodewiŋa. ¹⁰ Onateciŋidiwa nicaaŋape niŋina ŋodiododipi modiojotoŋodici niŋica anoyemaa modigotoŋowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedoŋoji baŋa diojotedoŋodici niŋina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo miŋoataŋa me diŋicata libatiigi. ¹¹ Niŋina me diojotedoŋodici, ica ina daŋa beyagitoŋodomi, aŋeo me ŋodinitibece. Pida niŋidiaaŋidi, niŋijo Aneotedoŋoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiŋa ane iŋenaŋa, codaa meote laaleŋena mele.

Notaŋa anetiŋodiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo ŋadaaleŋena, codaa jinagaŋadinopootiwaŋi leeŋotedi niŋinoa ŋadawikodico, micataŋa niŋina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaaŋatedi, codaa me naŋamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee maxawani niŋina oko ane deŋeliodi eliwaŋatakaneeŋegi. Niŋidi oko liciagi niŋina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagaŋadicititiwaŋi me iwitece naigi ane iŋenaŋa, Odaa aŋalee wayoditibigiwaŋi, pida jeŋele mewaligitibigiwaŋi.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me ŋadewiki me daŋakapetege miŋetaŋa adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaŋatitiwaŋi me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ŋadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoŋoji. Niŋina oko ane daŋa dinatamaŋateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaŋi me diŋica oko ane daŋadiaa yemaa Aneotedoŋoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigiŋoa ane liciagi naŋana nawodigiŋe ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaŋa jeŋeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leeŋodi niweneeno. Odiŋaŋa niŋidi oko joŋowo eliodi oko mowo libeyaceŋegi.

¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaŋi adiŋicoa ane loomatewa ane daŋa lodawateda, oditaŋa aŋalee deemitetibige Aneotedoŋoji ane yemaa, miŋotaŋa Esaú aneo niŋijo jotigide. Esaú iikoetege onidateci ŋinogo niweenigi niŋijoa ane domaŋa dibatege, leeŋodi modoeŋegi nionigi me domaŋa dibatege, niŋicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, diŋicota me yeleo eliodi.

¹⁷ Owoŋotitiwaŋi me domaŋa yemaa diŋidiaaŋidi daŋa dibatege miŋotaŋa eliodi niŋicoa ane nepilidi miŋo modoeŋegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataŋa aŋica nimaweneŋegi daŋa iigi niŋica baanaŋa igo, idaŋee me domaŋa doletibige ica nimaweneŋegi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Niŋijo niŋicootalo Aneotedoŋoji, niŋida makaamitiwaŋi aŋanagi anipecita ganigetigiŋidi anakati mabaateloco, miŋotaŋa loiigi Israel menaŋitibeci. Otota neŋepaa maditaŋa wetiŋa anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi naŋajo wetiŋa, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaŋa, codaa me diwocotaka. ¹⁹ Odaa jonogowajiŋipata ica layaageŋegi aca goloneeta icaaŋica niŋegi. Niŋica nogowajiŋipatalo Aneotedoŋoji me

dotaga, o daa jogodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, “Codaa me eijeegagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo.” ²¹ Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

²² Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. ²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. ²⁴ Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, o daa ja nogetedice moko nilaagedi, o daa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, o daa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikati. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” ²⁷ Nigina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike niginoa ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inoxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jogeeegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jogeeegatalo. ²⁹ Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaagee me jocaaganagatalo Aneotedogoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. ² Inigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogetagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowooogodi me aanjotedi. ³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganiwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwagatakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Niginoa goneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

⁵ Jinegewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, “Agica daga gadikanitice, otegegaagaga gadalatitiwaji.” ⁶ Odaa jakataga me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo godaalegena, mejinaga, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa,

codaa aḡica ane idoita,
 igaataḡa niḡina oko aḡica loniciwaḡatiloce deḡeo ane beyaḡitomi.”

⁷ Analakitibiḡetiwaḡi niḡiḡoa odoeḡedi ḡadacilodi anoyeloḡoditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Diḡowootiwaḡi niḡica anodaḡee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neḡepaaḡicota me niḡo. Akaamitiwaḡi anakatoni Goniotagodi, diḡo miḡotaḡa monakato. ⁸ Igaataḡa Jesus Cristo adiniḡi. Eḡiniaḡiniwatēda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi niḡiḡo anee, niḡepaa ḡanigicatibige. ⁹ Enice jināḡa domiḡikani inoa eletidi niḡaxināḡaneḡeco iomaḡaḡa deḡetiḡadadeeḡiticogi wetice niḡiḡo naḡi aneḡi, niḡaxināḡaneḡeco anodakapeteḡe ḡodiḡaxināḡaneḡeco. Ele niḡina ḡodiwiḡo me yeliḡo niḡicoa anele Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me ḡodediatetece, idiḡida ayeliḡo niḡicoa niḡenatakanēḡeco anoditece niweenaḡa. Igaataḡa niḡinoa niḡenatakanēḡeco anoditece niweenaḡa aḡoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niḡenatakanēḡeco anowo me ili eliwaḡatakanēḡeḡi.

¹⁰ Icoa nisacerdotitēdi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi oyeliḡo niḡiḡoa eiḡedi anonigodi, oḡa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baadoḡoyakadi moyeliḡo Niḡiḡoa ane yeletedoḡodomi maditaḡa nameeḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo ane jeliḡaḡa. ¹¹ Niḡica lacilo-sacerdotitēdi judeutedi yadeeḡi eiḡedi lawodi catiwedi niḡica le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anoimaḡaditēma iniokiniwatēda Aneotedoḡoji, iḡo me yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji lawodi leeḡotēdi nibeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡiḡoa eiḡedi anonigodi baḡa oyadeeḡitedicogi we nigotaḡa, oḡaḡoyaleḡitēda. ¹² Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus maḡaḡa yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaḡa, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco noiḡi. ¹³ Enice ināḡa miniwatāḡa Jesus, micataḡa daḡa wetice nigotaḡa, codaa idinatiiḡata niboliḡa diḡo miḡotaḡa me dawikodetēma niboliḡa, niḡiḡo loiḡi noḡonietedibige oḡa joḡoyelodi micataḡa daḡa ḡonematagodi. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa niḡina iḡo aḡaca ḡonigotaḡa anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonāḡateḡe ḡonigotaḡa anicota me ḡonebi ḡanigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡoboonigitalo, ḡoboonigi me joḡeeḡatalo. Jesus yajigote ḡoboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina me jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me iniotagodeeḡatalo, me joḡeeḡata Liboonāḡadi. ¹⁶ Jiniḡikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi adinaxawanitiwaḡe, iḡaataḡa niḡina me jaḡa niḡida anejinaḡa, micataḡa daḡa jaḡa noḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aneliḡodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwaḡati niḡinoa ḡadacilodi codaa mawii niḡica ane liḡenatakanēḡeḡi. Igaataḡa idioka limedi modoweditelogo ḡadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetēdini naalewe miniwatāḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane libakēdi. Niḡe iwaḡati, oḡa ninitibigiwaḡi niḡina me nibaaḡa. Pida niḡe daḡa iwaḡati oḡa aḡeḡaḡalodipi codaa libakēdi aḡadaxawanitiwaḡi.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motāḡanēḡeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaḡa ane iḡenāḡa. Ajawienatakanāḡa me daḡa jeemiteeḡatece moko ni-laagedi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Oḡa inoatawece ane jaḡate jemaanaḡa me jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenāḡa. ¹⁹ Pida jipokotaḡawatiwaḡi mepaanāḡa otaḡanēḡeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa idimonyatace makaamitaḡa me diḡica ane jopāḡadi.

Jotaḡanēḡenāḡa Aneotedoḡoji

²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji Jiḡiniaḡiniwa aneote ḡodaaleḡena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewiḡatace leeḡodi me nadooḡodi lawodi, oḡa jiḡidaḡee neḡeote gela anigote me dini-lakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji inaa oko. Jesus liciḡi niḡina nelegi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli (leeḡodi me doweditedeloco loiḡi). ²¹ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaḡi inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii niḡica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaḡa me ibake loniciwaḡa Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali inoatawece anodocaḡatibige. Oḡa jiḡidaḡee midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notağa

²² Inioxoadipi, jipokotağawatiwaji niğina majipaatalo niğinoa yotağa, anejitece me gadoniciwağati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotağa, igaatağa nağadi iwakate ane jiditibigağaji ağocagatağa. ²³ Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo nağa noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigağawa nigejigo makaamitağatiwaji.

²⁴ Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoğoji loiigi, codaa miditawece Goniotağodi loiigi digoida makaamitağatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itáliaeledi oyecoaditibigağaji.

²⁵ Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate anigijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡjoo anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaaḡida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaoga niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi aḡica ane jaoga niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenagaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa aḡotiḡica jaoga niḡinoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaaeledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowooga niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaḡa me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalagaḡatibigoḡoji anodaḡee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Tiago yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoeditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oletibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³ Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moiḡee anodaḡeni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga ḡadoniciwati mabooteḡe eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. ⁴ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiigi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okanicodaḡica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. ⁶ Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi. ⁷ Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeoteḡe Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigiḡi anele. ⁸ Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaaḡicoa liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Codaa akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa liico, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami niḡina ane diḡica ane jaoga, igaataḡa niḡina liico icota me ma, macataḡa naḡana niale lawoḡo nipodigipiḡe anicota me ma, yadilo. ¹¹ Igaataḡa niḡina naḡa leegitibigimece aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi

nadegogo codaa me lawoḡo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee niḡina liico micota me ma, icaaḡica nigaleeḡidaa domaḡa diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me jowoḡa me jaḡa ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedoḡoji eote me ninitibece niḡina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige deḡeyamaḡatice metiwaḡataka, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajegi, micataḡa niḡina noḡeedi ane dibatege niḡina nalokodeḡecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jigidaagee niḡica naḡajegi niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote me noḡeedi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ligegi me yajigote naḡajegi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa. ¹³ Niḡina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi deḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataga aḡica ane yakadi deḡeo Aneotedoḡoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leeḡotedi niḡinoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaaḡini niḡini oko. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡinoa lidagataka ḡodolaadi owo me jowoḡa me jaḡa ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaḡa, odaa jigida ḡobeyaceḡegi. Odaa niḡina ḡobeyaceḡegi eo me ḡodeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jonaḡatedice Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji daḡaleetibige daantiḡiniaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡa ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibaḡatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Niḡina midi ane najigotedoḡowa aḡica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ane yoe aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa diniigiteda. Niḡina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa doxileceta. ¹⁸ Leeḡodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me ḡodewiḡatace, micataḡa daḡa gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi niḡinoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilaḡaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Niḡida moko ḡodiciaco niḡinoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilaḡaditedio, odaa jigidaagee niḡijo neḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace, Aneotedoḡoji ikee micota me igelaḡatidi inoatawece ane liidaḡatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaḡa ane liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, idiḡida aḡele diḡidokida me jajipaaḡata

¹⁹ Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaḡa me najipaaga, odaa jineḡepece agitatakani codaa jineḡepece eliḡidee. ²⁰ Igaataga niḡina oko me deliḡide, aḡeo ane iḡenaḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa ḡadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaaleeḡawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwiko-denitibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece ḡadaalegenali. Niḡidiwa lotaga micataḡa deḡelanigijedi catiwedi ḡadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me ḡadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liiḡenatakanegeco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga akamaḡa adininaaleni niḡina mokajipaata, pida aḡawii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Igaataga niḡina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, odaa aḡeo ane liiḡenatakanegegi, niḡini oko micataḡa daḡa iwiteloco noleeḡaxi me diniwi anodaagee. ²⁴ Nige diniwi, odaa joḡopi, aḡica daḡa diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi niḡijo ane latopagi. ²⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, ane diḡicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡobeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, me daḡa yaagiditece, codaa me

dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ibinie niꝑini oko niꝑina meo niꝑijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Niꝑina oko nige diletibige daꝑa diotece Aneotedoꝑoji, pida ayajacaꝑadi nioladi, odaa aꝑica jaoga eliwaꝑatakaneegegi. Odaa niꝑini oko epaa dininaale. ²⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi niꝑina oko mida eliwaꝑatakaneegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, niꝑina me yaxawa niꝑinaeledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataꝑa nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Niꝑina oko anewi mida eliwaꝑatakaneegegi, niꝑini oko ane dinotetetema niꝑinoa ane napioi ane lakataꝑa niꝑina iigo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxoadipi, jiꝑiwaꝑatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niꝑijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagaꝑawii gaðamaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko.

² Igaataꝑa daꝑa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticetiwaji mateciꝑi, onidateci niꝑidoa itoataale ani libaagaꝑeje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi baꝑa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³ Odaa jiꝑinipegele mabaatege niꝑijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco naꝑani baanco anele”, pida niꝑijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagaðabititi!”, oꝑoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!”

⁴ Niꝑina nigidaagenitiwaji, jaꝑawii niꝑidi oko me daꝑa diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedoꝑoji ja iomaꝑaditedicoace niꝑijoa madewetedi niꝑina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaꝑatakaneegegi. Niꝑina madewetedi owidi niliicaꝑajetecidi digoida miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑepaa iomaꝑaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataꝑa, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece niꝑina oko anoyemaa. ⁶ Pida akamaꝑakaamitiwaji baꝑademiitiogi niꝑinoa madewetedi micataꝑa niꝑina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiꝑinaaꝑinoa niꝑinoa liicotedi anetiꝑadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiꝑadixigita ꝑoniwinogodi moibanootagaðici ane gaꝑepilidi. ⁷ Codaa jiꝑinaaꝑinoa niꝑinoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotaꝑatibige Jesus Liboonaꝑadi anele. Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedaꝑawatiwaji Liboonaꝑadi Jesus niꝑijo neꝑeniditedaꝑawa makaami neꝑilidi.

⁸ Lotagaꝑaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji nikeetoꝑowa liiꝑenatakaneegegi niꝑijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niꝑenatakaneegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaanieledi oko aneni makamaꝑa adinemaani.” Nigoteteni niꝑida niꝑenatakaneegegi, ele aneni. ⁹ Pida nigawii gaðamaanigi oko, jaꝑawii ane beyagi, codaa niꝑenatakaneegegi ikee makaami oko ane daꝑa yoteteteda liiꝑenatakaneegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁰ Igaataꝑa niꝑina oko nige yotete inoatawece niꝑenatakaneegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daꝑa yotete, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji laagedi niꝑini oko liciagi me laagedi niꝑijo oko ane daꝑa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiꝑenatakaneegeco. ¹¹ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijoa anee, “Jinagaꝑolaꝑatakani!” Codaaeledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daꝑa aꝑolaꝑatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedoꝑoji liciagi niꝑijo oko ane daꝑa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiꝑenatakaneegeco.

¹² Enice, inoatawece ane gaðotaꝑa, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee niꝑina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedoꝑoji me iloikatidi nige doꝑoyoteteteda liiꝑenatakaneegeco. Niꝑinoa niꝑenatakaneegeco onikeetoꝑowa anodaꝑa ꝑonimawenegegi me gaðiwoko nibeyacaꝑa. ¹³ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi niꝑina oko ane daꝑa iwikodeeledi oko. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji idaagee aiwikode niꝑini oko. Pida niꝑina oko ane iwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa iwikode niꝑini oko nige limedi me laaꝑetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doꝑoyiwaꝑaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanağa eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedoġoji

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoġoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwaġatakanegegi, aġica jaoga niġijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedoġoji ageote me yewigatace niġini oko diġidoka leegodi mee mida eliwaġatakanegegi. ¹⁵ Nigica ġonioxoa, oġoa domige ġoniwaalo madewetedi ane diġica lowoodaġagi, oteġexaagaga ane yeligo. ¹⁶ Odaa anigepidiġijo niġina akaamitiwaji jaġabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, ġadixiġagawa Aneotedoġoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida aġajicitatiwaji niġica ane yopotibige. Odaa niġijoa ġadotaga aġica jaogate. ¹⁷ Jiġidaagee mejiwaġatakanaga. Diġidokida mejinağa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoġoji, pida anejinağa me ġodewiġa aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa ġotiwaġatakanegegi aġica niwaló, pida liciagi niġina émegegi.

¹⁸ Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedoġoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jiġini eledi oko ane niniġodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedoġoji, me diġicata ġabakedi anele. Pida ee baġa jikeetaġawa me jinakato Aneotedoġoji leegodi niġinoa anele ane jaote.” ¹⁹ Niġida makaami jowoogodi me iwaġatakanani mokiniwatece Aneotedoġoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacaġaga oyiwaġadi mokiniwatece Aneotedoġoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetaġawa niġina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedoġoji, pida ageo ane liiġenatakanegegi, odaa niġica eliwaġatakanegegi niġini oko aġica niwaló. ²¹ Aneotedoġoji yakadi ġonelokodi Abraão niġijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, niġijo naga eyiwaġadi, odaa ja domaġa ibootalo Aneotedoġoji niġijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaġa yeloadi me yocaġaneġe Aneotedoġoji. ²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoġoji, odaa jeġeo ane liiġenatakanegegi Aneotedoġoji. Igaaneġeo niġijo ane liiġenatakanegegi Aneotedoġoji, odaa jeġepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwaġatakanegegi. ²³ Odaa jiġicotece niġijo aneeta Aneotedoġoji lotaġanagaxi, niġijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoġoji, joaniġidaa leegodi Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me iniġina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jeġeyatedigi Aneotedoġoji me “Lokaageedi Aneotedoġoji”. ²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedoġoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi niġina oko meo ane liiġenatakanegegi Aneotedoġoji, idiġida aleegodi niġina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoġoji.

²⁵ Idaaġigote Aneotedoġoji naġajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, niġijo mele me dibatege mini liġeladi niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi liiġexedi Aneotedoġoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yaġaditiniwace niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi me doġoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jeġeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me diġicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jiġidaagee niġina ġodolaadi me diġicata ġodiwigo miditaġa, odaa jeġemegegi. Jiġidaġaga ejinağa nige daga jaoga ane niġetedoġowa Aneotedoġoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwaġatakanaga, odaa ġotiwaġatakanegegi ja micataga niġina émegegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacaġataġa ġonioladi

¹ Inioxoadipi, jiniġikani degeliodi niġina akaamitiwaji doġowote me niġaxinaġanadi niġina mateciġitiwaji. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niġina Aneotedoġoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daġaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoġowa niġina ane jiiġaxinaġanagatece lotaga Aneotedoġoji. ² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ġobatico. Pida niġina oko ane diġicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniġiniaġini niġica oko ane diġicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me

yajacaḡadi lolaadi. ³ Niḡida moko jaogate lowacaḡa apolicagaḡa jaogaticibige me ja-jacaḡataḡa, oḡaa jakataḡa me jadeegaḡaticogi niḡini eiḡeeḡagi nelegi okanicodaḡaḡica ane jemaḡaḡaticogi. ⁴ Digowootiwaji naḡana etogo-nelegi. Niḡina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaḡa, pida jakataḡa me jadeegaḡa etogo-nelegi jibakenaḡa nolaakanagaḡatawaanigi. Oḡaa naḡana etogo igo niḡica ane yemaḡa meyaticogi niḡina nawaligenatakanagaḡa. ⁵ Jiḡidaaḡee niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi. Jiḡidaaḡee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ḡodolaadi, niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi eote me idinanenaḡatece niḡinoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Niḡina ḡalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶ Niḡida ḡonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iḡo. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡida ḡonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ḡodolaadi me napioyaḡadi nibeyacaḡa. Micataḡa niḡida ḡonioladi daḡa noledi, niḡina noledi ane daḡa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa me nawikodeeḡa. Niḡini noledi yaḡaḡadi idatawece ḡodewiḡa, inatawece ḡodolaadi, inoatawece ḡodowooko, codaa ane ḡodoenataka. ⁷ Niḡina oko ida loniciwaḡateloco inoatawece ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo. Joḡoyokaḡatidi niḡinoa eiḡedi ane doide, ilaḡaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iḡo, codaa me noḡojedi. ⁸ Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceligi. Abeyaceḡegi niḡida ḡonioladi, aḡica ane yakadi daḡa yajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ḡodeloadi. ⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me joḡeeḡatalo ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡaticibige eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. ¹⁰ Idaḡida ḡonioladi noditicogi notaḡa anodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me notaḡa ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi diḡideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaḡa. ¹¹ Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domigidokidata ane icoḡotiwece? Aḡidokida ane noditicogi! ¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiḡadixaḡa me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiḡo? Ayakadi! Codaa niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi daḡa yajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

Ica ḡodixakedi anewi

¹³ Domigica ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenatagi anele, oḡaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. ¹⁴ Niḡida anigida ḡadoceḡegi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaga adinaḡaxakenitibece leeḡodi mida ḡadixakedi. Igaataḡa nigadinaḡaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami awitaka, jagakapeteḡe niḡijo liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji anewi. ¹⁵ Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aniḡiniaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida nixakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yemaḡa, codaa icoḡoticogi minitaḡa diaabo. ¹⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceḡegi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetiḡi, oḡaa niḡina oko ailagaḡiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, oḡaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko aḡica lapioyaḡajegi. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡina eledi oko me ilagaḡiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaḡaḡedi okanicodaḡaḡica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aḡica ane dinetema. Aḡokeo me daḡaxa meletema eledi oko. ¹⁸ Niḡina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiḡiwage niḡina oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Oḡaa niḡina anonopilaḡaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡina eledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡaticibiwaji.

4

Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi niginoa lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginaagowote memaani midele. ² Domaga iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida agakati, joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiawaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo. ³ Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogetitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee, “Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiawaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi. ⁸ Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegit-edagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani niginoa anicinoa aninoa nigina iigo. ⁹ Adinigecagalogotititiwaji, acaagetiawaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigecagalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalogotiti gadaalegena. ¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiawaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenitacedibige.

Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. ¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadigoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

Anodaagejinaga me jowooga nigica ane jaogaa natiinigo

¹³ Atacolitecetiawaji niginoa yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga naganii nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.” ¹⁴ Agakatitiwaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowoogetitiwaji nigica ane ixomagateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina

ewiidi niḡina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, odaa ja ma. ¹⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eote ḡodoniciwaga me ḡodewiḡa, odaa jaoga ane ḡodowoogo me ḡobakedi.” ¹⁶ Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Odaa idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jaḡawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, niḡina oko ane domaḡa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatititewaji. ² Niḡinoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi ja neladi. Ipiḡaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaḡa. ³ Ganibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Odaa niḡica ligowiiḡa ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Niḡini ligowiiḡa micataḡa daḡa yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo. ⁴ Digawinitiwaji! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaaḡateloce ḡadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomeḡe. ⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡanegeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa naḡakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me ḡadaaḡatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaḡa icota mele monigodi moyeligo. ⁶ Odaa ja ḡalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niḡijo oko anele, ane diḡicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡodoojetetaḡawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

⁷ Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico nigepaḡicota lanokegi Goniotaḡodi. Digawinitiwaji! Niḡina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niḡinoa elanigijedi nigepaḡicota limedi me yopilaḡaditedio. Niḡinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalotema, pida adogowikomata migetaḡa nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi. ⁸ Akaamitiwaji jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji, manibeonitege codaa jinagaḡowikomataa. Pida oletibige matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi, iḡataḡa ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotaḡodi.

⁹ Inioxoadipi, jinaḡa alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigotedaḡawatiwaji. Niḡica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi. ¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaḡa. Nawikodeeḡa leegodi moditece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. ¹¹ Digowootiwaji! Jakataḡa ina me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko ane datitewace, codaa me doḡoika monakato Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa jaḡajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji niḡijo me dawikode, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi niḡicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa meliodi me ḡodiwikode.

¹² Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. Niḡina mawii ḡagegi mawii okanicodaḡaḡica ḡabakedi, jinagaḡabakeni liboonaḡadi niḡiniwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, oteḡexaḡaḡa okanicoḡaḡaḡa gaantiḡicaeledi. Pida niḡina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaḡeni, “Jaol!”, oḡoa domigeeni, “Ajaol!” Odaa niḡina midaga alitigi ḡagegi motaḡani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡakaami laagetedipi nige daḡabo mawii niḡijo ane ḡagegi.

¹³ Nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanagatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiḡe loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji moyatecoḡoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Coda leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo. ¹⁵ Niḡidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi niḡina eelotaginaḡa niḡina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi niḡina eelotaginaḡa, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laaleḡena libeyaceḡeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematiitiwage niḡina me idatibece ḡabeyaceḡegi, coda ipokite-loco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatititetiwaji. Niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa lewiḡa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me wajipate niḡini oko.

¹⁷ Elias inaḡina ḡoneleḡiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daḡa datiode. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ebici deḡenitiniḡiḡo niḡicoatigilo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡiḡo meeya. ¹⁸ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatediḡo niḡiḡoa nicaaḡape, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedoḡoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Inioxoadipi, nigica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamaḡatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi niḡiḡo aneyamaḡatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, niḡina aneo niḡiḡo aneyamaḡatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, coda me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, niḡini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeḡeo niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi me daḡadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji, coda eo Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice niḡicoa anowidi libeyaceḡeco niḡini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niḡijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yeloḡo, icaa ina daḡa lacilo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus niḡijo noḡoniwilo. Niḡijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco me iḡe lewiḡa Pedro, odaa ja diniḡi lakataḡa. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Pedro mabo laaleḡena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaḡa niḡina me yalaḡatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate didikotibige niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitiḡebece leeḡodi moiatetiḡebece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niḡina minoa ane dakaketema, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idi me yotetetedoḡodomi ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡa da. Niḡidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina anoiḡe niḡotedi, codaa aagaḡa yajoi niḡinoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niotagododi me daḡa notaḡanaḡateloco, leeḡodi Cristo adotaḡatedibece naḡa dawikodedetedoḡodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiḡe. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata me daḡaxa mele me jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diḡica me jaoga niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me joḡeeḡatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeḡinoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiḡe lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiḡi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leeḡodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

Pedro yecoeditibige niḡijo noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me loiḡi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa niḡidi noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataḡa eletidi iḡotedi, odaa joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaḡa. Odaa jiḡilaagiteloco midiwataḡa nipodaḡa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi makaamitiwaji iomiḡigipi. ² Aniḡicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiḡaji, Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiḡaji leeḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoacetiḡaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwaḡatitiḡaji Jesus Cristo ane nadooḡodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitetema inoatawece ane ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaḡa daḡaxa meleledaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Anodaḡee me inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica ḡonoḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa

³ Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leeḡodi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode, odaa jeḡeote gela ḡodewiḡa, codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo. ⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe niḡica anicota me yajigotediḡi lionigipi. Najigotedoḡowa niḡina ḡonoḡeedi ane daḡa beyagi, codaa aḡica gaantokaagidi libeyacaḡajegi, oteḡexaagaḡa lapioyaḡajegi, codaa aḡalee ma, ane yotetetedoḡodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵ Leeḡodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiḡaji. Niḡina me doweditedaḡalocotiḡaji, ibake epaa nimaweneḡeḡi me ikeetediḡi inatawece oko meote ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo digoida miniwataḡa. Icota meote niḡida anejiḡagaḡa niḡica niḡowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leeḡodi niḡica ḡonogeedi anejita, oḡaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigi-dawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji, leeḡodi owidi nawikodico anetiḡadicini adiniciamico. ⁷ Niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Macataḡa oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletigi noledi naḡana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi naḡana oolo. Oḡaa jiḡidaagodigota moibinie naḡana oolo. Oḡaa niḡinoa ḡadawikodico liciagi niḡijo noledi ane ibinie naḡana oolo. Gatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe catedi naḡana oolo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ika niḡinoa ḡadawikodico moici ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me noga niḡina ane diḡica jaoga, oḡaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Oḡaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedaḡawa, codaa ḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji, codaa eote ḡaboonagadi me nelegi leeḡodi meliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ⁸ Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati niḡina natigide, pida anakatoni, oḡaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa akati meloḡoti anodaagee ḡadinikegi. ⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi jiḡidaa adinanalitigi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakatoni.

¹⁰ Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide domeḡeliodi modoletibige moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anodaagigote meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Oyeloḡoditedibece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me ḡadewikatititewaji, micataḡa niḡina oko naḡa dinigaanyetece noḡeedi. ¹¹ Eledi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niḡe Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Oḡaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaḡa ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iweniḡide digoida ditibigimedi. ¹² Aneotedoḡoji ikeetediogi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijoa libaketedi me daḡa yaxawatiogi, pida niḡijoa libaketedi baḡa ḡadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, niḡijo naḡajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimaweneḡegi niḡijo anoyatematitedibece niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me niḡicoa aanjotedi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatalo Cristo.

Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoḡoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacaḡati ḡadakataḡa. Jiniḡikani me anibeooniteḡetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica ane daḡaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡina nionigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi, oḡaa jinaḡaleeḡawiite niḡijoa ḡadakataḡa ane beyagi anawii niḡijo maleedogowoḡotiteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi jiḡiniaageneditedaḡawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa aḡica aneetege ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee ane ligegi, niḡina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leeḡodi aḡica anejitege niḡina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷ Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niḡina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, oḡaa yedia oninitedibeci leeḡodi niḡicoa epaa loenataka. Oḡaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedoḡoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko iomigiḡipi. ¹⁸ Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo loojedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yedia me ḡadikanitedicoace me onite-loco niḡijoa lakataḡa jotigide ḡadaamipi, niḡijo lewiḡa ane diḡica jaoga. Aneotedoḡoji ayatite oolo me yedia, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beexo, niḡinoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹ Pida niḡijo neḡeote me ḡadiwokoni niḡijo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡijo loojedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi niḡina waxacoco ane diḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Maleediḡicatibige daḡa yoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, naḡakaa iolatedice Cristo,

odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niḡinoa nokododi, meote ane daḡaxa meletagaḡadomitiwaji. ²¹ Leeḡodi aneote Cristo, jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡiḡo moyelodi, oḡaa yajigoteta owidi liweniḡidenegeco, codaa me nimaweneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me ḡadewikitace.

²² Ja ḡadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡiḡo naḡa iwaḡati Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa anewi, oḡaa jiḡidaa memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi me doḡokawii. Oḡaa jeḡepaanaga emaani oninitecibeci ḡanioxoadipi mele ḡadaalegena. ²³ Iḡaataḡa niḡida ḡadewiḡa gela aixomaḡatiḡo, aliciagi ḡadewiḡa anoyajigotaḡawa ḡadiododipi. Pida ida ḡadewiḡa gela leeḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, ane micataḡa niḡina anida lewiḡa, oḡaa aḡica daḡa ma. ²⁴ Niḡidiwa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa modi,

“Inatawece niḡina oko liciagi niḡina nadegogo,
codaa libiniḡi liciagi niale lawogo.

Iḡaataḡa nadegogo aleegi mina oḡaa ja yadilo,
odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji biḡidioka limedi midiwa.”

Niḡidiwa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa onadeegitaḡawatiwaji niḡiḡo noḡoyatematitaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiḡa ewike, idiaa loiḡi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinaḡalee awitaka, codaa jinoḡokaawii makaami ele doḡoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaḡa anoceetema eledi, codaa jiniḡilikoni. ² Niḡina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dagaḡetibece doletigi milibi, oḡaa awii liciagitiwaji, oletibige Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa ane jiciaceeketege niḡinoa loti-idi enido. Niḡidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi enido ane diḡica lapioyaḡajegi, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, oḡaa ele mowoḡoti niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Oḡaa jiḡidaa nige ili niḡida ḡadewiḡa gela. ³ Leeḡodi jiḡiciniti waji codaa owoḡoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedoḡodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ewike. Goneleegi wadi oyaladiticogi we naḡani wetiḡa micataḡa niḡina naḡogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji baḡa iolatedice Goniotagodi oḡaa yakadi me liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. ⁵ Niḡina managitiwaji miniwataḡa Goniotagodi, Aneotedoꝑoji eote niḡida makaamitiwaji makaami noiḡi ane micataḡa diimigi ane diḡeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa wetiadi ewikaḡa ane ibake Aneotedoꝑoji me yoe diimigi. Oḡaa Aneotedoꝑoji ḡadiomaḡatitediceti waji mabaatema miditaḡa loiḡi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji niḡicoa ḡaboonaga ane yemaa. Niḡinoa ḡoboonaga niḡinoa ḡodiweniḡidenaganegeco ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena. Jakataḡa me jajicaḡatalo niḡinoa ḡoboonaga leeḡodi niḡiḡo Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi, niḡiḡo naḡa diniboote Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁶ Iḡaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡica Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi, niḡiḡo neḡee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaḡa inigotaḡa Sião

naḡani wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida

ane jaoga niḡina me joenaḡa diimigi.

Niḡina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leeḡodi

liciagi niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi.)

Oḡaa niḡina oko ane nakato Niḡiniwa ane jiolatice,

niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa dininaale.”

⁷ Naɓani wetiɓa daɓaxa me diniwaloetaɓadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotaɓodi. Pida Aneotedoɓoji lotaɓa yalaɓata niɓina ane doɓoyiwaɓaditeda Goniotaɓodi, niɓijo neɓee,

“Naɓani wetiɓa anoyokoleticogi we niɓijo anoyoe diimigi, naɓani wetiɓa ewi me dinanatigi me naɓaca wetiɓa ane daɓaxa me diniwaloe niɓijo noɓoyoe diimigi.”

⁸ Maditaɓa Aneotedoɓoji lotaɓanaɓaxi aaɓaɓa diniditini ligegi, anee, “Naɓani wetiɓa eo mina oko ane nixipaɓa, oɗaa jegenitiniwace.”

Niɓina oko nixipaɓa niɓina me doɓodoletibige niɓijo naigi anewi leeɓodi me doɓoyiwaɓaditeda Aneotedoɓoji lotaɓa. Oɗaa niɓina me nixipaɓa, Aneotedoɓoji liigenatakaneeɓegi.

⁹ Pida Aneotedoɓoji ɓadiolaatedicetiwaɓi makaami loiigi, eote micataɓa daɓakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoɓoji ɓadiolaatedicetiwaɓi meloɓotitedibece niɓinoa ɓobinico aneote, Jiɓiniaa eniditedaɓawa me ikani nexocaɓa codaa makaatiwece manitaɓa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰ Niɓijo jotigide aɓica daɓakaami noiigi, pida niɓina natigide jaɓakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedoɓoji. Niɓijo jotigide aɓowoɓotitiwaɓi Aneotedoɓoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niɓina natigide Aneotedoɓoji ja ikeetedaɓawa meliodi me ɓadiwikodenitetiwaɓi.

Leeditibige mejiwaɓataɓa niɓina anida naɓatetigi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, niɓida makaamitiwaji ɓadiciagi niɓina iomiɓigipi codaa ɓadiciagi niɓina anokenagi dalita niɓina iigo. Oɗaa jipokotaɓawatiwaɓi me daɓawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niɓina ɓodolaadi, igaataɓa niɓinoa ɓolidagaɓataka icaaniɓigota niɓica ɓodiwigo. ¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me ɓadewiki maleeɓawaanitege niɓina oko ane doɓoyowoɓoditeda Aneotedoɓoji, icaaɓica nige beyagi modotaɓatibigaɓaji. Oɗaa jiɓidaaɓee nigonadi niɓinoa ɓadoenataka anele, oɗaa jogaɓiweniɓide Aneotedoɓoji niɓica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi niɓina oko leeɓodi niɓinoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwaɓatitiwaɓi inatawece niɓina oko anida naɓatetigi amaleeɓaɓa oiweniɓide Goniotaɓodi. Codaa iwaɓatitiwaɓi inionigi-eliodi, anida naɓatetigi caticedi niɓinoa eletidi anida naɓatetigi. ¹⁴ Codaa iwaɓatitiwaɓi inatawece niɓina anida naɓatetigi ane liiɓexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi niɓina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaɓaneɓeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige niɓina ane niigenatakanaga moiweniɓide niɓina anoyiwaɓadi niɓijoa lajoinaɓaneɓeco. ¹⁵ Igaataɓa Aneotedoɓoji yemaa me oeni niɓina anele. Joaniɓidaa ɓanimaweneɓegi manibatooni nioladi niɓina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi ɓatiwaɓatakaneeɓegi. ¹⁶ Ele me ɓadewiki micataɓa niɓina oko Cristo ane noɓatedicogi miditaɓa niɓidi nibeyaceɓegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii niɓina ane dakapetege liigenatakaneeɓeco Aneotedoɓoji leeɓodi aɓalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakaneeɓeco makati gela ɓadewiga. Pida idoka ɓadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedoɓoji. ¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaɓi inatawece ɓonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotaɓodi. Ele meneɓegi eemiteetibigetiwaɓi Aneotedoɓoji codaa madoiitalo. Oɗaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedoɓowa ane leeditibige mejinaɓa niɓina me jawikodeeɓa

¹⁸ Niɓida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaɓati ɓaniotaɓododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaɓa eemiteetigi inokina niɓina ɓaniotaɓododipi anele anoyowo niɓina aneletaɓadomitiwaɓi. Pida aaɓaɓa eemiteetigi niɓina ɓaniotaɓododipi ane abeyaceɓegipi. ¹⁹ Igaataɓa Aneotedoɓoji ibinie niɓina oko ane ixomaɓateetedijo lawikodico niɓina me dawikode leeɓodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedoɓoji ibinie leeɓodi me yowoɓodi niɓica

ane yemaa. ²⁰ Niḡini ḡanecalailegi nige ḡadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomagateenitedijo ḡadawikodico, aḡica ḡanogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡawii niḡina anele, pida ḡanecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadibinieni. ²¹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawii niḡica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, niḡina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodetedoḡodomi, odaa ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa. Odaa leeditibige me jaogḡa liciagi Cristo anee niḡijo me dawikode. ²² Aḡica daḡa dibatá, oteḡexaaḡaḡa diwitakateda.

²³ Niḡijo oko noḡoniweenigetedice Jesus, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ditineḡeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa iwi niḡica loojedi niḡijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi niḡijo oko, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane iḡenaḡa niḡina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco niḡijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi. Odaa jiḡidaa aneotedoḡodomi, odaa ja micataḡa daḡa ḡodeleo aḡalee jakataḡa me jaogḡa ane beyagi, codaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodewiḡatace me jaogḡa niḡica ane iḡenaḡa. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me ḡodiwigo. ²⁵ Niḡijo jotigide ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡinoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡadopilitalotiwaji me iwitece Niḡijoa ane doweditedaḡaloco micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa iḡoaditedaḡawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalaḡata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaagee niḡinoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa necalaixedi, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi. Odaa niḡina niḡani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaḡa eyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiḡa lodawa meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa, odaa naḡani iwaalo aleeditibige deḡeo ligegita niḡini lodawa. ² Odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa. ³ Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina niḡina manadini, diḡidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ḡanadinagajetecidi, niḡilagi oolo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa anida niwaló, oḡoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. ⁴ Pida oletibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali ane doḡoyakadi monadi niḡina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jiniḡikanitiwaji gaantokaagini deḡeo ḡagecaḡalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Aneotedoḡoji nadi niḡida me daḡaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaḡana wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. ⁵ Igaataḡa niḡijo jotigide jiḡidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema. Odaa niḡijoa lodawadi niḡijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lodawadi. ⁶ Sara jaḡanaḡana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide niḡida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataḡa daḡakaami lionigipi Sara niḡawii niḡina anele, odaa jiniḡikani gaantokaagini deḡeo ḡagecaḡalogo, codaa deḡeo madoitibecetiwaji.

⁷ Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalataḡani, codaa analak-itibige mepaga daḡaxa me ḡadoniciwati caticedi ḡadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote akaamito ḡadodawadi me ḡadewikitace. Niḡidaaḡeni, odaa aḡica ane ḡadibeyacaḡati niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji.

Niḡica ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leegodi me jaogḡa anele

⁸ Niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oninotecibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji niḡina ane nawikodeeḡa. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitemaeledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko. ⁹ Nigica niḡina oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni niḡina oko ane ḡadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡini oko, igataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡini oko, mee, “Niḡina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yemaa niḡinoa nokododi me yewiḡa meletema, leeditibige me yajacaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece niḡina ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa inaaleeledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditibige manojicetema niḡina ane beyagi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa niḡina oko me daḡa dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me iletibigo me daḡa dinideleḡe.

¹² Igaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me niwite niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe.

Pida Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me lakapetedipi niḡina anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³ Nigadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡina anele, aḡica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji. ¹⁴ Pida nige awikodee niḡina mawii ina ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinaḡadoiita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinigeḡaḡalogoḡoti. ¹⁵ Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaaḡica oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Niḡina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Oleetibige me diḡica ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niḡina oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, niḡidi oko icota me niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa epaa lotaḡa. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, idiḡida aḡele mawikodee leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Igaataḡa ijaḡiḡjoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa iḡenaḡa odaa ja yeletema niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeeḡite Aneotedoḡoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me yewiḡatace. ¹⁹ Odaa Liwigo Cristo jiḡigo yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji latematigo midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane diniwilotibigiwaji.

²⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡiḡo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo jotigide Noé malee yewiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailokatidi niḡiḡoa nokododi Noé malee yoe naḡajo etogo-neleḡi. Pida onateciḡiḡo oko iwoko niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece naḡajo etogo, odaa jiḡidaaḡee oito oko newiḡa catiwedi naḡajo etogo niḡiḡo naḡa oceḡaḡa ijotawece niḡiḡoeledi oko. ²¹ Niḡiḡo ninyoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina ninyoḡodi ane jibakenaḡa me jileḡenaḡanaḡa ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina me jileḡenaḡanaḡa, ajibakenaḡa niḡina ninyoḡodi daḡa japitaḡataḡatece ḡodolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaḡa ninyoḡodi me jikeenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa aḡalee jeemiteeḡatece

nigijo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ²² Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji

¹ Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo noyoyelodi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. ² Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. ³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetetalo niwicidi noenataka. ⁴ Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji. ⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. ⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa emagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

⁷ Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oninotecibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxa ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. ⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinogetaganitibece nigina nigabaatege. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi ganioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawaeledi oko. ¹¹ Nigina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedogoji latematiko. Nigina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogieledi oko, leeditibige me ibake nigina lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiwenigide Aneotedogoji, Niginiwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi nigina mejiwagataga Cristo

¹² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leegodi gadawikodico ane dakake. Niginoa gadawikodico anetigadicinitiwaji agolalaga, akaagina. ¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi mawikodeetiwaji anodaageeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleegaga eliodi maniniitibece nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Nigica noko inatawece oko onadi nigica nelegi nimawenegegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. ¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiwaji nigina nige etigadameni leegodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini makaamitaatiwaji, nigini Niwigo godaxawa me jiweningidenaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida nigawikodee, jinigikani digica nigina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leegodi me aijekegi, ogoa migetaga olicegegi, migetaga meo ane beyagi, migetaga itinege eletidi oko lewiga, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane godalagatalo. ¹⁶ Pida nigawikodee leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji awiitibige moyowoogodi niginaeledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niginoa loenataka loiigi. Idiida nige oko odojegigi me godiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwaagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga. ¹⁸ Anodaagee me yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji nigina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me dagaxa me daga dibatetege nigina ane dogoyiwaagaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigina oko ane nawikodeega leegodi Aneotedogoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida nigidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, igaataga jegerpaa iliidaagadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niginoa ane lotaga.

5

Nigicoa ane leeditibige me lakataga loiigi Aneotedogoji

¹ Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. Eeeledi ee oxiiigodi ane diigenataka miditaga loiigi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ee nakataganaga nigijoa lawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige godawanaagaditetege Cristo me godiwenigide lodoe nigina oko.

² Enice eliodi me jipokotagawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. ³ Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. ⁴ Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

⁵ Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwaatitiwaji niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe niginaeledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Aneotedogoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga,

pida eote aneletema niḡina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶ Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi. Odaa niḡica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. ⁷ Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinagalee aḡowikomataa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

⁸ Ele midioka limedi madinajacaḡati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataḡa diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa liciagi niḡina nigediogo midiaanaḡadii, dokoloḡoloke, doletibige okanicodaḡica lakaloigo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodaxakawa doletibige me yaḡadi okanicodaḡica oko ane daḡa dinowedi. ⁹ Aateḡe ḡodaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloḡo ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi ane ilaagite-loco niḡina iḡo nawikodeeḡa anodaḡaḡenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰ Pida nige ixomaḡaticemawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadaxawani. Daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoḡowa me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡodiweniḡide iniaa Cristo. Iniaḡiniwa eote me diḡicata gaantokaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa meote me ḡadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daḡadiaa eyamaḡaticetiwaḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ¹¹ Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modoḡetetalo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me ibake epaa nimaweneḡegi me iḡe inatawece oko. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Pedro

¹² Silas idaxawa me jidi naḡadi iwakatetibigaḡajitiwaji. Jakadi niḡini ḡonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwaḡati, codaa me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoḡoji meletedoḡodomi. Odaa jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji, codaa aḡawienatakani me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

¹³ Niḡina lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoina manitaḡa nigotaḡa anejaḡatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji iolatedicoace anigotedoḡowa maḡaga ḡodiolatedice. Marcos aḡaga yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataḡa daḡa ionigi. ¹⁴ Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwajieledi ḡanioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitawece anida aneniteḡe Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi nigina anino me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatoni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. ² Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga

³ Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogetibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, odaa nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo nigina epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigina lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigina gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. ⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa. ⁸ Nigidioka limedi mawii nigina anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegeaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi

midagaee lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedoꝓoji naga napitaꝓadi libeyaceꝓeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice nigina бага adinoniciwaꝓati ꝓadakataꝓa moikee Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedaꝓawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwaꝓati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji aꝓaleeꝓeyamaꝓatice ꝓatiwaꝓatakaneeꝓe. ¹¹ Codaa nigadinoniciwaꝓatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ele me dibatedaꝓaꝓitiwaji midioka limedi midiaaꝓonitice minitaꝓa ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaꝓeni me leeditibige me ꝓadewiki, icaaꝓica nigowoꝓotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakaneeꝓeco anewi aneetece ꝓotiwaꝓatakaneeꝓe. ¹³ Ee yowoꝓo, malee idewiga me ꝓadoniciwaꝓatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaꝓee me leeditibige me ꝓadewiki. ¹⁴ Igaataꝓa jowoꝓodi me daꝓadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataꝓa daga jilatí, inenyagaꝓadi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyagaꝓadi nibalaacogo. Igaataꝓa jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵ Odaa idinoniciwaꝓadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigeꝓitiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me ꝓadewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaaꝓijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaꝓa nigina me jatematiꝓataꝓawatiwaji anodaꝓee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataꝓa okomogoko jinataꝓa nigijo Aneotedoꝓoji naga nelecaꝓatee. ¹⁷ Idejonaꝓatice manitaꝓa wetiga Aneotedoꝓoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ane datale, anida nimaweneꝓeꝓe caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi daꝓaxa me jema. Codaa eote me daꝓaxa me idinitibece.” ¹⁸ Okomogoko jajipaꝓatalo nigijoa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaaꝓeꝓonaꝓatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaꝓa wetiga, Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomaꝓaditedice.

¹⁹ Jeꝓeꝓaanaga jowoꝓotaꝓa lotaꝓa nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataꝓa latematiko liciagi naꝓana lokokena ane datale miditaꝓa nexocaꝓa digoina iꝓo nigepaa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi ꝓadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedoꝓoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi. ²⁰ Pida daꝓaxa mele mowoꝓotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoꝓodi lotaꝓa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko. ²¹ Igaataꝓa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko aꝓoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa oibake nigicoa anepaa lixakedi. Pida nigijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji yajaꝓaꝓadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yema me ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji.

2

Niiꝓaxinaꝓanadi anodiiꝓaxinaꝓatece ane deꝓewi (Judas 3-16)

¹ Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaꝓa anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Nigijoa awitakaꝓaꝓa icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaꝓee jaꝓaꝓa ototicogi ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaꝓa anodi mewi modiiꝓaxinaꝓatece ꝓotiwaꝓatakaneeꝓe. Odiꝓaxinaꝓatece niiꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco ane deꝓewiteda owotibige moibeyacaꝓadi ꝓatiwaꝓatakaneeꝓeꝓitiwaji. Nigijoa liꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco doide. Pida nigina oko aꝓoyowoꝓodi nigijoa liꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco me lakapetedi Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa. Codaa nigijoa awitakaꝓaꝓa modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoꝓodi lawodi meote me ꝓodilaꝓatege Aneotedoꝓoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji nige yaaꝓadi nigina

me dogoditigi. ² Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, odaa owo niginoa ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi. ³ Odaa leegodi me oceegaga nigijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji, codaa etiḡadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaḡatitiwaji niginoa ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedoḡoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaaḡadi nigijoa awitakaga.

⁴ Igaataḡa nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi nigica natinedi ane itice monibeotege nigica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diḡenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaḡa nexocaḡa monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁵ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacaḡaga ane ligeladi digoina iḡo maleediḡicota nigijo abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Pida ja niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yaaḡadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece nigijo noi-igi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaḡiḡo loiḡiwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyaḡatice lajimaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeete-diogi inatawece oko anodaḡigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷ Nigijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yaaḡadi nigijoa nigotadi, beḡeote Ló me iwoko. Ló ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, pida eliodi magecaḡalo leegodi libeyaceḡeco nigidi noiḡi abeyacaḡaga anowote. ⁸ Leegodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa idiaa ligeladi miditaḡa nigidi noiḡi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Ló laaleḡena anele eliodi magecaḡalo. ⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi me yatamaḡatee nigina oko ane iḡenaḡa nigina ḡodaxakawa micaanigigota me domeḡeo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daḡa iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi otaḡaḡidaatece nigijo anida naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote.

Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga aḡica anodeemitetibige codaa anaḡaxakenaḡaga. Codaa aḡodoita nigina me beyagi modotaḡatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ¹¹ Nigicoa aanjotedi ida ni-maweneḡegi caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa daḡaxa meletibigi-waji caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga oteḡexaaḡaga nilaḡetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Pida niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niginoa ane diḡicoa moyowoḡodi. Odaa jiḡidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi aninoa me ḡodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane dogoyowoḡoditeda, odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaaḡadi digo micataḡa me jinigotaḡa niginoa eijedi ane ḡodawikajetedi. ¹³ Jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane iḡenaḡa niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiḡidiaḡidi nigica ane daḡaxa macipeḡegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me ḡagiiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodaḡagi ane yapidi aneo me ḡodiboliḡa. ¹⁴ Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoḡo dogoodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daḡa datiteteloco eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa oyowoḡodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi

oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵ Nigijoo noogoika naigi anewi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogodioteci nigijoo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijoo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijoo jotigide, leegodi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

¹⁷ Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikati nigejaa ganigicatibige. ¹⁸ Anaaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagata niginoa lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. ²⁰ Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nige Yamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijoo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹ Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jegeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegoditece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. ²² Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, odaa oikee nigida nigege mewi, nigina moditibece, “Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloogatidi.”

3

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoo baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijoo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijoo jotigide, nigijoo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoo niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi.

³ Odoejege nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetagawa goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi oige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. ⁴ Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigijoo godiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijoo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo!” ⁵ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaaigiditibige nigijoo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga iliidagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Odaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyogodi. ⁶ Odaa

niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaaḡadi ijoatawece anijoa niḡijo jotigide naḡa niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yapoḡoditedini inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. ⁷ Pida niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji eyoteteteda ditibigimedi codaa me niḡina iḡo. Odaa aḡaḡa ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa niḡica noko nige ibake noledi me yaaḡaditace inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaaḡadi niḡina oko ane nakapetegi.

⁸ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaagitiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataḡa daḡa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataḡa daḡa onidateci noko. ⁹ Goniotagodi adinopaḡadi meote niḡina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocaḡawa niḡina oko anodiletibige daaditiḡicota niḡina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane yaaḡadi, pida domaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaḡa joḡoika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Pida niḡica noko anicota menagi liciagi niḡina oliceḡegi me daḡa inibeonaḡatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Niḡica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Niḡica nige daa odaa eliodi niḡica layaageḡegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataḡa digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iḡo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka niḡina oko yabidi.

¹¹ Odaa nige niḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagaḡatege niḡica noko, odaa joleeḡatibige me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jigotaḡa libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeḡaḡa jinagenaga meno niḡica noko Goniotagodi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji yalegi, codaa me yaaḡadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. ¹³ Pida baḡa inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitedoḡowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iḡo aneitice niḡina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane iḡenaḡa.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeḡanibeonitege niḡica gela ditibigimedi icaaḡica gela iḡo, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me daḡadiaaḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji ḡadaaleḡena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele. ¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Odaa jiḡidaa ḡonioxoa Paulo ḡodemaanigi me didikotibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶ Odaa inoatawece niḡinoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalaḡata niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Iditedini niḡinoa notaga ane ḡalaga me jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi. Odaa niḡina oko ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa niḡina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡica ane wi, odaa niḡidi oko aigenaga moyeloḡodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaagodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaaḡadi niḡidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaami joḡowoḡotitiwaji micota mina niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa. Odaa adinoweti me daḡa iwitece liḡaxinaganeeḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige iwitece niḡinoa liḡaxinaganeeḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡamiḡiticoace naigi anele, codaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi aḡalee yoniciwadi.

¹⁸ Pida oleetibigetiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi midioka limedi me ili leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitoḡodi. Codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mepaanaga owoḡoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiweniḡide Goniotagodi niḡinoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiḡa Jesus, oḡa niḡidiaagidi jiḡijoa iti-watadiḡidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalaḡata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa mini-wataḡa Eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji liciagi lokokena, oḡa leeditibige mejonagateloco latalaḡa, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane iḡenaḡa. Nige jelogoḡatagatalo ane ḡobeyaceḡeco, jaigo me ḡodapitaḡaditetema. Niḡina oko aneiteloco lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalaḡatiḡi niḡina ane micataḡa daḡa laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaḡatakanaga, oḡa noxoḡotiniwace me deḡeneḡegi oyemaateda oteḡexaaḡaḡa odioteci lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapeteḡe Cristo, pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetoḡowa anewi. Eo leemidi me doḡoika diḡica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoḡditiḡi anodaagee moyowoogodi niḡica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡo domige aicogoticogi. Yalaḡata anodaagee niḡica lemaanaga neḡegitedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoji. Eledi yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida gela lewiḡa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga João yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Gonioḡagodi me iḡeke loniciwaḡa niḡina ane beyagi, ane dineetoḡowa, codaa yalaḡata me leeditibige me joxaxinaḡa niḡino niwicidi noenataka.

Notaga aneote ḡodewiḡa

¹ Jidikonaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, ḡodalagaḡalo Niḡijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote ḡodewiḡa, Niḡijoa anakaaginiwa niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida moko jajipaagaḡalo Niḡijoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, codaa iḡo me jinataḡa. Jatacoloḡojogotece me jiwinaḡa, codaa me jibaḡatologo. ² Niḡijo naga dinikee Niḡijoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, oḡa ja jinataḡa. Oḡa jelogoḡatibice Niḡijoa ane jinataḡa, Niḡijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiḡa, ane ideite miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi, Niḡijoa ane dini-keetedoḡowa. ³ Jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡijoa ane jinataḡa, codaa ane jajipaagaḡalo, amaleeḡaḡa akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadexocitoḡogi. Oḡa ewi me ḡodexogoteḡe Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Jidiḡatibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi jaogaḡatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaḡa manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedoḡowa Jesus, jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji. Niḡida natem-atico yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa aḡica nexocaḡa miniwataḡa. ⁶ Nigejinaḡa me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida eidejonaḡa nexocaḡa miditaḡa nibey-acaḡa, oḡa jiwitakaḡa, ajaoga niḡica anewi. ⁷ Pida nige idejonaḡa manitaḡa lokokena liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me ideite manitaḡa lokokena, oḡa okotawece ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco.

⁸ Nigejinaḡa me diḡica ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡa okomoḡokota idininaalenaga, codaa aḡica mokotaḡa niḡica anewi. ⁹ Pida nige idineloḡatagatalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mida ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡa eote micota niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me iḡenaḡa, oḡa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡegi, pida iwileḡitetema ḡodaaleḡena inoatawece ane beyagi. ¹⁰ Nigejinaḡa me diḡica ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡa jeḡejinaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji me awitakeḡi (igaataḡa Ijaagijoa yelogoḡdi minoa ḡobeyaceḡeco), oḡa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji aḡicoa mokotaḡa.

2

¹ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nağadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dağawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane niğiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niğiniwa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. ² Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dağadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo dağa leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi niğina iigo.

Leeditibige mejiwağatağa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

³ Nigejiwağatağa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ağica dağa jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Niğina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida ağeyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco, niğini oko awitakegi, codaa niğica anewi ağica minitağa. ⁵ Pida niğina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotağa, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jiğidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me godexogotege Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Niğina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowiiğotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiğatedeloco digoina iigo.

⁷ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata niğijo odoejegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Niğijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joaniğidaagida niğijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. ⁸ Pida natigide epaa jiditibigagajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiğa digoina iigo ikee mewi niğida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jağaga ikeeni mewi niğida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigagaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocağa, odaa lokokena anewi jiğidi.

⁹ Niğini oko anee me ideı manitağa lokokena, pida yelatemala nioxoa, odaa niğini oko idokee me ideı nexocağa. ¹⁰ Pida niğina oko ane yemaa nioxoa bağa ideı manitağa lokokena, odaa ağica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi niğina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocağa. ¹¹ Pida niğina oko ane leleğedi nioxoa ideı miditağa nexocağa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocağa, codaa ayowoogodi niğica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocağa eo me dağa yakadi me yatetibece.

¹² Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi Aneotedogoji ağalee gadiloikatititewaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi. ¹³ Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Niğijoa anakaaginiwa niğijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji niğina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni niğijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi niğina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴ Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi mowoogoti Niğijoa anakaaginiwa niğijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji niğina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitewaji me iwağatakani. Aneotedogoji lotağa idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jağagekeni niğijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

¹⁵ Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakatağa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo, codaa jinaga dağaxa memaani niğinoaninoina niğina iigo. Niğina oko ane yemaa lakatağa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ¹⁶ Igaatağa inoatawece ane lakatağa niğina iigo aicogoticogi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niğinoaninoina godaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa niğina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinatağa, codaa niğina me idinanenagatece godakatağa, inoatawece icogotedinigi niğina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. ¹⁷ Niğina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niğinoaninoina anoyemaa niğina oko anelatibige niğina iigo ixomagatedijo.

Pida niğina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaa idioka limedi me yewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

Niğina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa niğina iigo. Ajipaatatiwaji modi menagi niğina eneğegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa niğina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joaniğidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa niğina iigo. ¹⁹ Niğina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ideı mokotaga leegodi ağıca anejinağatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dağawini inaagite mokotaga. Pida etiğodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece ağıca anejinağatege.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedağawatiwaji Liwigo, joaniğidaa leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji inoatawece anepeğewi. ²¹ Ajidikotibigağajitiwaji dağa leegodi me doğowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigağajitiwaji leegodi noğowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti niğina ane diwitaka, me diğica aneetege anewi.

²² Niğina oko anee Jesus me dağa Lionigiteda Aneotedoğoji, codaa anee maleediğiniaağiniwateda Niğicoa ane niıge Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa, niğini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligeğitibece ica Aneotedoğoji me dağa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me dağa Lionigiteda Aneotedoğoji. ²³ Niğina oko anee Jesus me dağa Lionigiteda Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaağini ağıcoa Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi minitağa. Pida niğina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaağini biğiniwa Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi minitağa.

²⁴ Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaaleğenali niğinoa notaga anoditece gotiwagatakaneğegi anajipaatalo niğijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Noğotetenitetiwaji catiwedi gadaaleğenali niğijoa notaga anajipaatalo niğijo noko, odaa idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi. ²⁵ Joaniğidaa ane ligeği Aneotedoğoji me najigotedoğowa. Najigotedoğowa godewiğa ane diğica liniogo miniwatağa.

²⁶ Jidikotibigağajitiwaji ejitece niğina oko anodoletibige metiğadinaaleni. ²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotedağawatiwaji ideı catiwedi gadaaleğenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko dağa gadiiğaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedoğoji Liwigo gadiiğaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiiğaxinitece anewi, codaa ağodinaale. Enice oletibige midioka limedi madinexocağatitege, niğijo anodaagee me gadiiğaxinitetiwaji.

²⁸ Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi madinexocağatitege Cristo, amaleeğaga abo gadaaleğena nige dinikee, me dağa adoitalo. Codaa me dağa godiboliğa nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. ²⁹ Owoogotitiwaji Cristo me iğenağa. Odaa ajawien-atakanaga mağagowoogoti minatawece niğina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane iğenağa, Liwigo Aneotedoğoji jeğeo me micataga dağa gela menitaciniwace niğidi oko.

3

Oko lionigipi Aneotedoğoji

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedoğoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa niğina meetedoğowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo agetiğodowoogodi, leegodi ağoyowoogodi Aneotedoğoji.

² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Niğida moko joğoko lionigipi Aneotedoğoji. Pida Aneotedoğoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinağa, pida jowoogotaga niğica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga niğica anodaageeteda.

³ Inatawece niğina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwileğitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, ağıca gaantokaağidi libeyaceğegi.

⁴ Niɣina oko aneo libeyacegegi aɣaleeɣeyiwaɣadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji. Igaataɣa niɣina me deɣejiiwaɣatagateda Aneotedoɣoji liigenatakanegeco, oɗaa joaniɣidaa niɣina naɣa jaɔɣa ane beyagi. ⁵ Oɗaa joɣowoɔgotitiwaji Cristo menagi niɣina iiɣo me noɣa ɣobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa aɣica libeyacegegi. ⁶ Inatawece niɣina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo aɣidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida niɣina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aɣica daɣa nadi Cristo, oteɣexaaɣaɣa icoateda me yowoɣodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniɣikani diɣica ane ɣadinaalenitiwaji. Niɣina oko aneo ane igenaɣa, iniaaɣini igenaɣa, digo mijoataɣa Cristo me igenaɣa. ⁸ Pida niɣina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baɣa nebi diaabo, igaataɣa diaabo jotigide neɣeo ane beyagi aniɣicatibige daɣa yoe Aneotedoɣoji niɣina iiɣo. Joaniɣidaa leegodi Aneotedoɣoji Lionigi menagi niɣina iiɣo, enagi me yaɣadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Niɣina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoɣoji aɣidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataɣa anodaagee me yewiɣa liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedoɣoji ane Eliodi. Oɗaa ayakadi diɣidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedoɣoji. ¹⁰ Joaniɣidaa me jakataɣa me jowoɣotaɣa niɣina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedoɣoji, inaaɣina niɣina ane lionigipi diaabo; niɣina oko ane deɣeo ane igenaɣa alionigi Aneotedoɣoji, oteɣexaaɣaɣa niɣina oko ane daɣa yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji

¹¹ Niɣijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalaɣata me leeditibige me idinemaanaɣatiwage. ¹² Aɣele daɣa ɣodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niɣijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niɣijo nioxoa biɣidioka limedi meo ane igenaɣa.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaɣa alali niɣina oko anida aneetege niɣina iiɣo nige akaami nelegetedipi. ¹⁴ Igaataɣa jowoɣotaɣa naɣa ɣodiwoko neɣaɣa, igaataɣa icaaɣica nige ɣodeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me ɣodewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji, jowoɣotaɣa leegodi me jemaanaga ɣonioxoadipi. Pida niɣina oko ane daɣa yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, oɗaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoɣoji me yototedice. ¹⁵ Niɣina oko ane leleɣedi nioxoa, aiɣekegi. Oɗaa owoɣotitiwaji niɣina aiɣekegi aɣica lewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji.

¹⁶ Niɣida moko jowoɣotaɣa Cristo me ɣodemaɣa, leegodi dinajigo me yeletedoɣodomi. Oɗaa oko leeditibige maɣaɣa ɣodigo me ɣodeleotema ɣonioxoadipi. ¹⁷ Niɣina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige, oɗaa yakakaɣaditema laaleɣena, aɣica meo daɣa iwikode, niɣini liico ayakadi deɣee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoɣoji catiwedi laaleɣena. ¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaɣatiwage me diɣidokida ɣonioladi, niɣina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanaɣatiwage niɣina me jaɔɣate niɣinoa ane ɣodoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo ɣodaaleɣena lodoe Aneotedoɣoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niɣida moko jowoɣotaɣa moko nebi Aneotedoɣoji ane wi, leegodi me idinemaanaɣatiwage. Pida niɣina ɣodaaleɣena me deemitece me jaɔɣa ane beyagi, jakataɣa me jeloadagatenagatace ɣodaaleɣena lodoe Aneotedoɣoji, igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji yowoɣodi inoatawece caticedi niɣinoa ane jowoɣotaɣa. ²¹ Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitece ɣodaaleɣena me daɣa jibataaɣa, oɗaa abo ɣodaaleɣena lodoe Aneotedoɣoji, ²² Oɗaa jibaɣatege inoatawece ane jipokaɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me jaɔɣa aneo me ninitedibece. ²³ Joaniɣidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagataɣa Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanaɣatiwage, anagaɣa niɣetedoɣowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaɔɣa. ²⁴ Niɣina oko aneyiwaɣadi liigenatakanegeco

Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa. Jowoḡotaḡa me iniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena leeḡodi Liwigo ane najigotedoḡowa.

4

Ane jowoḡotaḡatece niḡina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me yeloḡodi

¹ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaḡa iwaḡati inoatawece niwicidi anowo niḡina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niḡinoa niwicidi, amanagaw-ini owoḡoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco niḡina iḡo anodi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaḡa. ² Joaniḡidaa owoḡotitecetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige niḡiniaḡini iḡe niḡina oko me dotaḡa. Niḡina oko ane yeloḡoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo mewi me ḡoneleegiwa, joaniḡiniaḡini ini minitaḡa Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daḡa ḡoneleegiwateda menagi niḡina iḡo, joaniḡiniaḡini niḡini ini minitaḡa niwigo ane daḡa icogotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ini minitaḡa niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi jaḡajipaata modi menagi niḡica aneneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, niḡinoa nokododi jiḡinitibige niḡina iḡo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡetigadiwokoni niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaḡa, aḡabotege niḡica niwigo ane ideḡi digoina iḡo. ⁵ Niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaa me liciagi me notaganaga niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶ Pida boḡoko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa niḡina oko ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najipatoḡowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa najipatoḡowa. Joaniḡidaa jowoḡotaḡatece oko nigewi mini minitaḡa Niwigo anewi, oḡoa, domige ini minitaḡa niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa eledi oko digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa oko

⁷ Godokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagaḡiwage, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaḡeote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko. Niḡina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniḡiniaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa eledi oko aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ikee mewi me ḡodemaa niḡijo me niḡe niḡijo onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iḡo eotedibige me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, leeḡodi Lionigi me yeletedoḡodomi. ¹⁰ Odaa joaniḡidaa me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoeḡegi me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida Aneotedoḡoji odoeḡegi me ḡodemaa, codaa niḡe Lionigi me yeleo leeḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa yelatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco.

¹¹ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, odaa leeditibige maḡaga idinemaanagaḡiwage. ¹² Anigica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nige idinemaanagaḡiwage, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mokotaḡa, codaa jemaanaḡa eledi oko catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

¹³ Jowoḡotaḡa me ḡodexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa maḡaga iniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. ¹⁴ Okomogokota jinataḡa codaa me jeloḡotaḡatibece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi me niḡe Lionigi meote lewiḡa inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniwa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa,

codaa yexogotege Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁶ Jowoogotaꝓa, codaa ejiwaꝓatakanaga Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodemaa.

Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Niꝓina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa Aneotedoꝓoji iniwa minitaꝓa. ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji diba catiwedi ꝓodaaleꝓenali eotedibige me jemaanaꝓa eledi oko digo anigotedoꝓowa me ꝓodemaa, eotedibige mabo ꝓodaaleꝓena lodoe niꝓica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi niꝓina oko leeꝓotedi libeyaceꝓeco. Abo ꝓodaaleꝓena leeꝓodi anodaꝓeꝓinaꝓa me ꝓodewiꝓa liciagi Cristo anodaꝓeeteda maleeꝓiꝓoa me yewiꝓa digoina iꝓo. ¹⁸ Niꝓina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataꝓa niꝓina aneliodi me demaanaꝓa, aꝓalee yakadi daꝓa doi catiwedi laaleꝓena. Niꝓina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoꝓoji, doitalo leeꝓodi me yowoꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa niꝓina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi laaleꝓena.

¹⁹ Niꝓida moko jemaanaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi odoeꝓeꝓi me ꝓodemaa. ²⁰ Niꝓica oko ane me yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, pida leleꝓedi nioxoa, niꝓini awitakeꝓi. Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko ane daꝓa yemaa nioxoa aneꝓiꝓini me nadi, ayakadi daꝓa yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji aneꝓaꝓa digicoateda me nadi. ²¹ Cristo najigotedoꝓowa niꝓida niꝓenatakaneeꝓeꝓi, niꝓina oko ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, leeditibige maꝓaꝓa yemaa nioxoa.

5

Oko ane iꝓeke niꝓinao ane beyagi digoina iꝓo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwaꝓadi Jesus niꝓiꝓaꝓiꝓoa niꝓicoa Cristo, ane niꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji meote ꝓodewiꝓa, niꝓina oko anetiwaꝓataka joaniꝓiniaa lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji. Nalaꝓatibigiji niꝓina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aꝓaꝓa yemaa eledi lionigipi niꝓini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ² Odaa niꝓina me jemaanaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa mejiwaꝓataꝓa liꝓenatakaneeꝓeco, aꝓaꝓa jowoogotaꝓa me jemaanaꝓa niꝓinao eletidi lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji. ³ Igaataꝓa niꝓina mejiwaꝓataꝓa liꝓenatakaneeꝓeco Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jemaanaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa adakake mejiwaꝓataꝓa liꝓenatakaneeꝓeco. ⁴ Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me iꝓeke niꝓinao lakataꝓa ane beyagi niꝓina iꝓo. Niꝓina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jiꝓidaa ꝓodoniciwaga ane iꝓeke niꝓinao ane beyagi digoina iꝓo. ⁵ Niꝓina oko ane yakadi me iꝓeke niꝓinao ane beyagi digoina iꝓo, inokina niꝓina oko aneyiwaꝓadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo niꝓiꝓoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetetege oko abeyacaꝓaꝓa niꝓiꝓo naga dinilegete ninyoꝓodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi niꝓiꝓo noꝓoyeloadi meote Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me napitaꝓadi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco. Aꝓidokida me dinilegete ninyoꝓodi, pida aꝓaꝓa nadooꝓodi lawodi. ⁷ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ikee mewi niꝓidaꝓeꝓe niꝓiꝓo Jesus menagi, igaataꝓa Liwigo inoka ikee niꝓina anewi. ⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadiꝓini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, ninyoꝓodi, codaa me lawodi. Niꝓidiwa iniwatadiꝓini ilaꝓatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwaꝓataꝓa niꝓina oko moyalaꝓata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaꝓatege Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa aneetece Lionigi, igaataꝓa daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓeꝓi niꝓina aneeteta Aneotedoꝓoji, aliciaꝓi niꝓinao lotaꝓa oko. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laaleꝓena niꝓina oko aneyiwaꝓadi Lionigi. Pida niꝓina oko ane deꝓeyiwaꝓadi ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji, joaniꝓiniaꝓeꝓo micataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓa awitakeꝓi, leeꝓodi aꝓeyiwaꝓadi niꝓica Aneotedoꝓoji ane yalaꝓate Lionigi. ¹¹ Joaniꝓidaa ane nikeetedoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji me najigotedoꝓowa ꝓodewiꝓa ane daꝓadiaꝓiꝓa liniogo miniwataga, codaa niꝓida ꝓodewiꝓa icoꝓotigi miniwataga Lionigi. ¹² Niꝓina oko aniniwa Aneotedoꝓoji Lionigi minitaꝓa joaniꝓiniaꝓida lewiꝓa ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji.

Pida nişina oko ane dişicoateda Lionigi Aneotedoşoji minitaşa, joanişiniaaşini aşica lewişa ane dişica liniogo.

João yalaşata şodewişa ane daşadiaaşica liniogo miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji

¹³ Jiditibişagaşaji naşadi notaşanaşaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwaşati Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, amaleeşaga owooşotitiwaji mida şadewişa ane dişica liniogo miniwataşa, codaa amaleeşaga idioka limedi me iwaşati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Nişina me jotaşanegenaşaga Aneotedoşoji, jinakatonaşaga me najipatedoşowa okanicodaaşica ane şodipoketegitalo, nişina me jipokaşatalo nişica ane yemaa. ¹⁵ Nige jowoşotaşaga me najipatedoşowa nişina me jipokaşatalo okanicodaaşica, Odaa jowoşotaşaga me najigotedoşowa nişica ane jipokaşatalo.

¹⁶ Nişica manatitiwaji şanioşoa aneo ane beyagi ane deşeo oko me yeleo dişidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoşoji me yototedice, leeditibişige mipokiteloco nişini şanioşoa, odaa Aneotedoşoji eote lewişa ane dişica liniogo nişini şanioşoa. Pida ida nibeyaceşegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoşoji. Odaa aşejitaşawatiwaji daşaga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoşoji nişina aneo nişida libeyaceşegi.

¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daşaga işenaşateda, nibeyacaşaga. Pida inoa nibeyaceşeco ane deşeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoşoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoşotaşaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoşoji aşidoşee mowo ane beyagi. Pida nişina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoşoji epaa dinowedi, odaa nişijo diaabo, abeyaceşegi, ayakadi daşaga itineşe lewişa.

¹⁹ Aaşaga jowoşotaşaga moko nepilidi Aneotedoşoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege nişina iişo iteloco loniciwaşaga nişijo abeyaceşegi.

²⁰ Codaa jowoşotaşaga Aneotedoşoji Lionigi mewi mişoa menagi nişina iişo, codaa me najigotedoşowa şodixakedi, eotedibişige me jowoşotaşaga Aneotedoşoji anewi. Codaa şodexogotege Nişijoa anewi, leeşodi me şodexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaşiniwa, jişiniaaşiniwa Gonoenoşodi anewi, odaa ida şodewişa ane daşadiaaşica liniogo, leeşodi etoko miniwataşaga, şodexogotege.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaşaga domişica mawiita nişinoa niwicidi noenataka, igaataşaga anişinaaşinoa anewi me şonoenoşododi. Odaa jişidaaşee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane ḡadixipenedice Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jidikotibige ḡadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me ḡademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoḡodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. ² Gademaaneḡegitiwaji leegodi nigida ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaḡa, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaḡa. ³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele ḡadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaaḡee idioka limedi me iwaḡatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagataḡa anewi, codaa me idinemaanaḡatiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naḡa jibodice midi ḡadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedoḡowa Godiodi me jaḡa. ⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotaḡawa me idinemaanaḡatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigənatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me ḡonniḡenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. ⁶ Nigida moko idinemaanaḡatiwage nigina mejiwagataḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jigidaa liḡenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Igaataḡa jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iḡo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iḡo me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaḡa ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. ⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adaḡaniadi ḡobakedi, pida amaleeḡaga jibaḡatege loojedi ḡobakedi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa.

⁹ Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga ḡodiḡaxitetece anoyalagata ḡotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liḡaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaḡa. ¹⁰ Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitaḡatiwaji diḡaxinagatetece nigijo Cristo ane daga diḡaxinagatetece, jinagabaatege catiwedi ḡadigeladi, codaa jinaḡa ḡadecoatitece micataḡa daga ḡanioxoa. ¹¹ Igaataḡa nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaḡa

¹² Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataḡa inibeotege me idalitaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, amaleeḡaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ḡanioxoa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoa-ditibigagaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapeteḡe Diótréfes anepaḡa anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi digoida ligeladi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji nagadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwaḡatakaneneḡegi anewi.

² Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me diḡicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. ³ Igaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, odaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. ⁴ Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane diḡicata me ḡadowoḡotagipi. ⁶ Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡaḡa anoyopotibige me wiajeega, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Igaataḡa niḡijo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibatege gaantokaḡadi moyaxawa me wiajeega miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. ⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanagaḡatece libakedi moyelogoḡitibece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi.

João yalaḡata Diótréfes iḡaa Demétrio

⁹ Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótréfes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótréfes. Dotagatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege ḡonioxadipi diḡidiaa lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niikanagaḡaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi.

¹¹ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniḡiniaa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi. Codaa okomogoḡo ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaḡa João

¹³ Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa jeloḡoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa inibeotege me aḡe me ḡadati, codaa me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡena. Godokaḡetedipi anina digoina meetaḡa eliodi moyecoaditibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoaditibige oninitedibeci ḡodokaḡetedipi anidi makaamitaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niḡina Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa anodiḡaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalaḡata micota Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niḡidiaaḡidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoḡoji ida loniciwaga meote me diḡica aneyamaḡatice niḡina anodiatece. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Judas me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niḡina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, niḡina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ² Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa magaga epaanaga ikee me ḡademaanitetiwaji.

*Icoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa
(2 Pedro 2.1-17)*

³ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, domaḡa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me idalaḡata anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneḡegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwagaḡati manienaganegeni niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa makapetege niḡina anoyemaa moiigi niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, liḡaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaḡitetema niḡina anoyiwaḡadi, liḡaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. ⁴ Igaataga idiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji jaḡawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me diḡicata ane yowoḡodi naga dinawanagaḡaditege, oada joḡodiiḡaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiḡaxinagatece me jakataḡa me jaogate niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ḡodiloikatiditeda leeḡodi me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi. Codaa aḡodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡakaa yalaḡate anigoteta me iloikatidi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa.

⁵ Ele mowoḡotitiwaji anodaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niḡijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice niḡijo loiigi miditaḡa niḡo Egipto aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yaaḡadi niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda miditaḡa niḡijo loiigi. ⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doḡoyemaa moiḡake ijokijo niḡica naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi, oada joḡoyaladi niḡijo ane domaḡa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me niwilogojedipi diḡoida ica natinedi miditaḡa ica nexocaḡa, dinigoetece galeena ane doḡoyakadi monoga. Oada jiḡidaaḡee joḡonibeotege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leeḡodi niḡinoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷ Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa niḡijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaḡawadi anaḡaga nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡica oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaḡee jaḡaga dinoomatewamigipi. Oada niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaḡee niḡica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸ Niŕijjoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaŕaŕa owo ane beyagi liciagi niŕijjo niŕeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataŕa daŕa ligeedi niŕinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jiŕidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aŕodibatege Goniotagodi me iige lewiŕa, codaa beyagi modotaŕatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoŕoji. ⁹ Pida oteŕexaagara Miguel ane iige aanjotedi aniŕidaagee. Niŕijjo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leeŕodi anepara yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aŕica daŕa beyagi me dotaŕatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naŕatetigi daŕa laagedi diaabo niŕijjo diaabo nara dotaŕatibige Aneotedoŕoji. Pida Miguel onexaageeta, “Gadapeteŕeni Goniotagodi.” ¹⁰ Pida niŕidiwa niigaxinaganadi oiwo niŕica ane diŕica moyowoŕodi. Codaa owote niŕinoa lolaadi lidaŕataka, micoataŕa niŕinoa eijedi ane doŕoyowoŕodi niŕica ane beyagi, odaa niŕinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaaŕadi niŕidi oko.

¹¹ Nagoodi niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoŕoji iloikatidi leeŕodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaŕa digo mijotaŕa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoŕoji icota me yaaŕadi leeŕodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaŕa Coré ane domaŕa yemaa migotiigi niŕijjo loigi Aneotedoŕoji me lakapetegiŕi, pida Aneotedoŕoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹² Niŕina mateciŕitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niŕina mididi niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi me ŕaŕiŕiwepoditiwaji, aniboliŕatibigiwaji. Codaa adina-jacaŕaditibigiwaji, pida niodaŕa, codaa daŕaxa me nacipara aŕonalaŕatibige niŕidi eledi oko. Micataŕa niŕina lapioyaŕaŕegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi awitakaŕaŕa liciagi niŕinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aŕica ebici, codaa liciagi niŕinoa nialeli ane daŕaca ela niŕina me domaŕa limedi metaye, niŕidiwa nialeli yadilo leeŕodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³ Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi micataŕa niŕinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niŕinoa libaketedi ane ŕoboliŕa liciagi niŕina latiamara ebekadi. Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi liciagi niŕinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaŕa nexocaŕa, igaataŕa Aneotedoŕoji ja ilakidetedi niŕica nimedi ane daŕaxa me nexocaŕa midiaaŕiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁴ Jiŕijjo ixomaŕaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogeŕi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoŕoji niŕijjo nara yalaŕata niŕidiwa niigaxinaganadi awitakaŕaŕa icaaŕica eletidi oko liciagi, niŕijjo neŕee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixiŕaŕawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaŕawadi. ¹⁵ Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diiŕenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niŕina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leeŕodi inoatawece niŕinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leeŕodi inoatawece niŕinoa lotara ane ŕonitiadi niŕina abeyacaŕaŕa modotaŕatibige.”

¹⁶ Niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeŕetiŕiŕa, codaa odinotigimadetege niŕina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niŕinoa lidaŕataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniweniŕide. Ele modotaŕatibige niŕina eledi oko inokina niŕina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yokaŕetedipi yemaanigiŕi, akamaŕakaamitiwaji jaŕanalakitibige niŕijjo lotara niŕijjoa liiŕexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, niŕijjo noŕoyalaraŕa niŕica anicota, niŕijjo noŕoditece niŕicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee ŕoneleegiwadi anetiŕadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoŕoji niŕina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹ Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niŕinoa epaa lidaŕataka iige lewiŕa niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi, odaa aŕica Liwiŕo Aneotedoŕoji mijotaŕa.

²⁰ Pida, akaami yokaŕetedi yemaanigiŕi, idioka limedi maxawani oninitecibeci me yowoŕodi codaa moyiŕaŕadi niigaxinaganeneŕo ŕatiŕaŕatikaneneŕeŕi Aneotedoŕoji ane yajiŕotedaŕawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwiŕo Aneotedoŕoji miniaa iige gaadowooko niŕina motaŕaneneŕi Goniotagodi. ²¹ Idioka limedi madinoniciŕaŕatitiwaji

mawii niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane yemaa leegodi me ɣademaanitetiwaji, niɣina manibeonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaɣa limedi me ɣadewikitiwaji miniwataɣa leegodi me ɣadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²² Iwikodenitiwaji niɣina baanaɣa doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. ²³ Niɣidi oko doide Aneotedoɣoji me iloikatidi minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe, axawani niɣidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleeɣaɣa iwoko niɣica noko nige iloikatidi niɣina oko abeyacaɣaɣa. Pida nigiwikodeni, niɣina baɣa adinowetitiwaji adaɣawii niɣinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niɣinoa libeyacegeco. Niɣina mowo ane beyagi, micataɣa daɣa napioyaɣadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas doɣetetalo Aneotedoɣoji

²⁴ Jemaa mokotawece joɣeeɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji ane yakadi me ɣadotetenitetiwaji me diɣikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me ɣadadanite lodoe me diɣicata ɣabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi manini-itibecetiwaji lodoe. ²⁵ Oniniwatece Aneotedoɣoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi niɣijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiweniɣide Aneotedoɣoji, codaa monelecaɣatee, anida nimawenegegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida naɣatetigi me iige inoatawece maleediɣicata daɣa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiweniɣide Aneotedoɣoji niɣina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaaɣee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaqina niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anid-ioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwaqatakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga iigeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalaqatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditelocono nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditelocono nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. ² Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelocono nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³ Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetemaeledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaqadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelocono nagadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenaliwaji. Ane yoetaqadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idieledi anoyoetaqadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane idei lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwaeledi idioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaaqida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me gonegegi catedi niginaeledi ane newigatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaagijoa godemaa, codaa godapitaqaditetema gobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigiwepodi codaa iige godaalegenali. Najigotedogowa, anoko loiigi, mida qonagatetigi me jiboonagatioeledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogotaga

Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jiḡidaagee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niḡijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenaḡateloce leeḡodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jiḡidaagee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaḡiniwa maleediḡicoa niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidiḡegi, iḡaataḡa jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaaḡinoa, codaa icota me jiḡodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diḡenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jatematiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leeḡodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane nelooḡoditedoḡowa Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo noko me noko Goniotaḡodi, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta. ¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidiḡegi. Jeḡemeḡee ane jaote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota me jiḡodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaḡanaḡaxi niḡinoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi midiwataḡa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane liḡeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi niḡica ane idotaḡaneḡe, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. ¹³ Liwigotigi niḡidiwa noledaḡaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icooḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaḡataḡa anenotinece neḡepaa loḡonaka, idiaa nigoenaḡadi oolo yakaooḡotigi natecoḡodi. ¹⁴ Lamodi daḡaxa me yapacaḡa liciagi gotamoḡo. Ligecoḡe ídi me datale micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaga. ¹⁵ Loḡonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jooḡigixidi moyatalaḡadi. Lotagaḡeḡegi igedi micataḡa niḡina layaageḡegi niḡina ninyooḡodi ane daxooḡe. ¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetidedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icooḡotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataḡa naligeḡe yaxooḡo-noko.

¹⁷ Naḡa jinadi, odaa janitiogi loḡonaka micataḡa émeḡegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaḡadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidiḡegi. ¹⁸ Ee Niḡijoa ane yewiḡa. Ideleo, pida niḡina natigide idioka limedi me idewiḡa. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanaḡadi leeḡodi mida naḡatetigi, ida yoniciwagaḡeloco némaḡa codaa aneiticoace émaḡaga. ¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niḡinoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. ²⁰ Jiḡijo me dinaḡaditedini, aḡica ane yowoḡodi anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa seete yotetidedi ananati ibaḡadi ijaḡijoa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niḡijoa seete yotetidedi, niaanjotedi niḡidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi, odaa niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi, baḡa niḡijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi.”

2

Nigeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, lotaga Niḡiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetidedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. ² Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me daḡakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaḡaga anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoḡodi madineenitiogi niḡijo anodi me liḡexexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, odaa jaganati me awitakaḡaga. ³ Jiḡixomaḡateenitedijotiwaḡi ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee

Ee leegodi, pida agica dagakaami agecaḡalodipi. ⁴ Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daga liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵ Odaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiḡitiwaji, odaa awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daga adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. ⁶ Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka niḡijoa ane liboonagadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiga oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane idei midywa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Esmirna

⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaga Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoḡodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ḡaniliicaḡajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liakanaḡaxi Satanás. ¹⁰ Jinaḡadoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinaka-tonitiwaji, icaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanogeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataḡa naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡecajo, naḡa dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me diḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa miḡetaḡa nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo, niḡinoa lotaga niḡiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoḡodi ane ḡadiḡeladi, anei me diḡenataka Satanás. Jowoḡodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, idaaḡida noḡoyelodi Antipas, niḡijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemaḡadi digoida ane liḡeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Balaão, ane iḡaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatiḡi loiigi Israel niḡijo jotigide. Diḡaxinaḡatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaaeledi diḡaxinaḡatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi niḡina ane daga dinodawamigipi. ¹⁵ Odaa jigidaḡenitiwaji idi ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diḡaxinaḡa). ¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niḡina oko anodioteci niḡijoa nicolaítas liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, jibake nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane icogotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoigeke nicinigico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane digica me jinataga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagaaga jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditeloco boonagadi ane digica ane yowoḡodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege baḡa yowoḡodi ane diitigi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira, lotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane idi me datale ligecoḡe micataḡa nigina ḡalewaḡa, codaa loḡonaka macataḡa aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketedaḡadomitiwaji. Jowoḡodi mawitiwaji caticedi anawii nigijo jotigide. ²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leeḡodi mikani ḡadiwigotigi lakataḡa naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, ane me yeḡoḡodi ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diiḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletiogi iotaka me noomatewaeledi oko ane daḡa lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi. ²¹ Jajigota nimedi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daḡa lodawa. ²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaḡajoa loomatewepodi codaa me niginaeledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeḡa nige daḡa dinilaatece nigida libeyaceḡegi anowo. ²³ Jinigodi nigina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi oyowoḡodi me neḡemeḡee ane jowoḡodi lowooko, codaa me niginoa ane lemanaḡa laaleḡenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninicebeci ina akaamitiwaji lojedi ane iḡenaḡa ane ḡadoenataḡi.

²⁴ Pida idieledi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira ane doḡodioteci nigida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane beyagi, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi nigica anodita ‘Ica me niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ḡoneḡegi ane dinaḡaditi, pida liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Satanás’. Ejidaḡa jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji gaantiḡicaeledi ane jiiḡetaḡawa mawii. ²⁵ Pida nigida anida makaamitaḡatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nigina ane iḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaḡa ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nigini oko ida naḡatetigi me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika. Micataḡa daḡa datika laxacoḡonaḡadi ḡapileceḡe, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacaḡaḡa micataḡa nigina oko ane noyaaḡadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

3

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes: Lotaḡa nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaaḡadi. Jowoḡodi anawii. Modi me ḡadewikitiwaji, pida ḡadiciagi niginoa émaḡaḡa. ² Enice anoletice codaa oniciwaḡati anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, iḡataḡa ja leedi me ma. Iḡataḡa jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi aiḡenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Enice anakitibige anodaḡeni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaḡa codaa anodaḡeni mabaateḡetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaateḡe, codaa adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Nige daḡadinenyagati, janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji micataḡa oliceḡegi, odaa aḡowoḡoti naḡaca lakata nige janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁴ Pida idi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane doḡonapioyaḡaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi

oko icota me yawaaligaḡawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, leeḡodi me leeditibige moiweniḡidetibigiwaji. ⁵ Niḡidi anoḡeke ane beyagi, joaniḡidiaa inixomeḡetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa, codaa ainapitaḡadi liboonagaḡadi ma-ditaḡa notaḡanaḡaxi ane diniditeloce liboonagaḡatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiḡa, aḡaleeḡica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanḡotedi, jeloḡodi me inepilidi niḡidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagaḡodi!”

Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Filadélfia

⁷ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Filadélfia: Lotaga Niḡiniwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niḡiniwa anida lakabakenagaḡadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga niḡijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa aḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa aḡica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaḡadomitiwaji epoagi ane diḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoḡodi mokateciḡini ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji, pida joḡoteteni yotaḡa, codaa aḡica deḡenitiwaji me daḡakaami inepilidi. ⁹ Digawini! Niḡidi ane nebi liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi ḡadodoetiwaji metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoḡodi me ḡademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leeḡodi me iwaḡatitiwaji iḡenatakaneeḡegi odaa adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, odaa ḡadotetenitiwaji nigicota naḡaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeeḡa, niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitigi digoina iḡo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitaḡadomitiwaji ane ḡanebi bidige aḡica ane noḡa ḡanaḡajegi. ¹² Niḡidi anoḡeke ane beyagi, jao macataḡa naḡana lawonaḡa liḡeladi Iniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica daḡa digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagaḡadi Iniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me liboonagaḡadi niḡotaḡa Iniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡani niḡotaḡa jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalém ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiditeloco niḡini oko gela iboonagaḡadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagaḡodi!”

Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Laodicéia

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Laodicéia: Lotaga Niḡijoa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘Jiḡidaagee’, leeḡodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowoḡodi ḡadoenatakatiwaji. ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi ane deḡewi me dapicoḡo oteḡexaaḡaḡa diwete, odaa aḡica aneletema. Domaḡa jemaa me ḡadiciagitiwaji anigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoa latopaco ninyoḡodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane dapicoḡo. ¹⁶ Pida leeḡodi me ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi anokexaa dapicaḡawaanigi, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaaḡaḡa dapicoḡo, odaa icota me inokotaḡadicitiwaji. ¹⁷ Leeḡodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoḡatibige, aḡica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.’ Pida aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. ¹⁸ Enice ḡadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaḡa noledi amanagaḡawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaḡa

adinixomitiwaji, odaa agaleegokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaga aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo gagecoogeli amaleegaga ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Nigina ane jema, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. ²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditagawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

²¹ Nigidi anoiŕeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaga inibaanco anejote me jiiŕenataka, digo aneji me jiŕeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaga nibaanco aneite me diŕenataka.

²² Ane yema me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

4

Odigaanaŕatibigimece Aneotedoŕoji digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Naŕa nigotedini notaŕa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naŕa jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo oko ane dotaŕa ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaŕa ijo me idotaŕanege, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaŕawa anicotece anigida noko.” ²⁻³ Odaa aŕica daŕa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco nigina oko ane gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco naŕani baanco, latopiwa micoataga niginoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataŕa “diamante” me igeditice, acaŕaga “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naŕani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataŕa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. ⁴ Liniogotibece naŕani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niginoa gonegaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacogogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. ⁵ Nalebepaŕatedi icogotiwece manitaga naŕani baanco gonege, layaagegegi ica ane notaŕanaŕa codaa me layaagegegi niximaŕaga. Odaa lodoe naŕani baanco idiwa seete noledaŕaxiidi ane idi, anidiaaŕidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoŕoji. ⁶ Lodoe naŕani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macataŕa naŕana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege naŕani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaŕa, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. ⁷ Nigini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, icaeledi ewikegi baŕa latopiwa alolanaŕa, icaeledi ewikegi latobi baŕa liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. ⁸ Oninitecibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaŕa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji ida eliodi loniciwaga,
codaa aŕica ane beyagi miniwataŕa.

Akaŕiniwa,
codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaŕa nigina me nigaanaŕanaŕa, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco naŕajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,

¹¹ “Goniotagodi Aneotedoŕoji leeditibige me ŕadiwenigidenegegi

codaa jogeegataŕawa,

codaa jikanagaŕadadi ŕadiŕenatakanegegi.

Igaataŕa oeni inoatawece aninoa.

Oeni inoatawece,

odaa idioka limedi minoa leeŕodi jigidaa anemaani.”

5

Lotaganagaxi Niɣijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

¹ Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi niɣina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Niɣijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ɣoneɣegi. Naɣadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetageete me digika, mee, “Amiiɣo anida naɣatetigi me noɣa lapadijetedi naɣadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” ³ Pida aɣica ganigetigiɣo digoida ditibigimedi, oteɣexaagaga digoina iiɣo, migetaga catinedi iiɣo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco naɣadi notaganagaxi. ⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida naɣatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco naɣadi notaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci niɣidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Niɣijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi ɣoneɣegi, ja iɣeke loniciwaga némaɣa, odaa baɣa yakadi me yaaɣadi niɣidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naɣadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Niɣijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco niɣijoa ane ɣoneɣegi, oyawiile niɣidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Niɣijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige niɣijo moyelodi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee niɣicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedoɣoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iiɣo. ⁷ Niɣijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jiɣigo dibate naɣajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Niɣijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ɣoneɣegi.

⁸ Naɣa dibate naɣajo notaganagaxi, niɣijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe niɣijoa Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci niɣidiwa lacilodi ada noɣoxiɣaliwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaɣa oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedoɣoji niɣina moyotaɣaneɣe. ⁹ Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,

“Daɣaxa mida ɣanaɣatetigi,
joaniɣidaa makati mabaata naɣadi notaganagaxi,
oda aagati niɣidiwa seete lapadijetedi leegodi metiɣadeloati,
codaa leegodi ɣadawodi me anado,
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoɣoji oko,
inoatawece ane noiika,
inoatawece ane iolatedi niɣina iiɣo,
codaa anoicoɣoticogi inoatawece iiɣotedi,
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jaɣawii mokiditece noiigi,
oda jiɣiiɣeni laalegenali,
codaa majicitiogi naɣatetigi modibatema Aneotedoɣoji,
oda joɣoiige inatawece iiɣo.”

¹¹ Naɣa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco ɣoneɣe, idiaaɣidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Daɣaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagatiogi. ¹² Odaa dinigetageeteetibigiwaji modi,

“Niɣidoa Waxacoco anoyelodi daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi,
oda leeditibige me dibatetege naɣatetigi,
niliicagajetecidi,
lowoogotakanegegi,
codaa me loniciwaga.

Codaa leeditibige me jiweniɣidenaga,
jocaganagatalo,
codaa me joɣeegatalo niɣiniwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiɣa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iiɣo, codaa aneite émaɣaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,

“Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi,
idaaḡidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco,
leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatiogi,
jiweniḡidenaga, jocaḡanagaḡatiogi,
codaa me jikanagaḡatece ane naḡatetiḡi.”

¹⁴ Odaa niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa joḡoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém!)” Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi

¹ Odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco me yaaḡadi niḡijo odoeḡegi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dapaawe me dotaḡa micataḡa niḡina niximaḡaḡa, mee, “Diganagaḡawini!” ² Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicagaḡanaḡa lapaceḡegi. Niḡijo apolicagaḡanaḡademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lale me anigaanyeḡegi. Odaa ja noditice, iḡo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi niḡijoa seete anonoxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaḡa, “Diganagaḡawini!” ⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicagaḡanaḡa lixagoteḡegi. Odaa joḡoyajigota niḡijo apolicagaḡanaḡademigi loniciwaga meo niḡina oko me daḡadiaa ilaḡatiwage, pida diniwitideḡetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibateḡe lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco jiḡicota me itiwatadiḡidi yaaḡadi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaḡa niḡijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, mee, “Diganagaḡawini!” Naḡa jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicagaḡanaḡa nabideḡegi. Niḡijo apolicagaḡanaḡademigi ilokadita nibikotanaḡanaḡate (naḡana lajo moibikota liwaagaḡiḡi ganigidi). ⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaḡa liwigotigi niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, meeta, “Itoatadiḡida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaḡa licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaḡa itineḡeni najidi, codaa viinyo adaḡaḡa abeyacaḡati!”

⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi ijo eledi niḡijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja jajipata niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaḡa, “Diganagaḡawini!” ⁸ Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicagaḡanaḡa baayo. Niḡijo apolicagaḡanaḡademigi liboonagaḡadi “Némaḡa”, ijaagaḡi ijo lokaagaḡedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagaḡadi “Aneiticoace émaḡaḡa, noledi ane daḡa ipe”. Odaa joḡodibateḡe loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci niḡicoa cwaatolo liwailidi niḡina iḡo. Odaa joḡonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaḡa, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niḡinoa eijedi anetiḡodeliḡo.

⁹ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le naḡajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi niḡijoa baanaḡa nigo leeḡodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa midioka limedi modiatece liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Jesus. ¹⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iḡeni inoatawece, aḡica makaamitaḡa gaantokaagaḡini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iḡo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti niḡijo anetiḡodigodi?” ¹¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa liwicidi niḡijo baanogonigodi joḡodibateḡe nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacoḡogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagaḡicota me nigo niḡidi eledi, baanaḡa iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji monigodi, niḡidi gaḡokaagaḡetedi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me gaḡioxoadipi.”

¹² Odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco naḡaḡa yaaḡadi niḡijo naḡa seis lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga niḡina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iḡo. Aligeḡe ja nabidi macataḡa naḡana lipeḡeteḡe ane nabidi ane dinixotiniḡi ane dininya, codaa epenai jaḡaḡa ixagodi micoataḡa niḡinoa

godawodi. ¹³ Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga nişinoa niale-ela baanaşa beyagi ane niwadetedini nişina me igike niocodi. ¹⁴ Ditibigimedi aşaleegica jinataşa, ja ma, ja liciagi naşana notaşanaşaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me nişinoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. ¹⁵ Odaa nişinoa inionaşa-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodagawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimaweneşegi loniciwegaşaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daşa niotaka, iditawece domaga dinaşaditiniwace catiwedi nişinoa lawimaşajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetişa eloodo minoataşa nişinoa wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁶ Odaa jogodapaawetiogi nişinoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece nişinoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godaşateşegitema Aneotedoşoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me şoneşegi, codaa nişiniwa Waxacoco ane yelatedoşodomi. ¹⁷ Igaataşa jişicota noko metişodiloikatidi leegotedi şobeyaceşeco, codaa aşica ane yakadi me iwoko nişida noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

¹ Nişidiaşidi naşa noletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nişicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nişina iigo, oteşexaşaga akiidi-eliodi, oteşexaşaga nialeli. ² Odaa ja jinadieledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligeşe menodi. Ada libikotanaşanaşate lajo meo nibikotaxete nişijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoşoji ewikegi. Naşa dapaawetiogi nişijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaşa miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaşa akiidi-eliodi. ³ Odaa mee nişijo aanjo, “Jinaşawii ane beyagitema nişina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteşexaşaga nişinoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nişina liotagipi Aneotedoşoji.” ⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedoşoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

⁵⁻⁸ Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naşa ixomaşatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, daşaxa meliodi aşica ane yakadi me nilaşaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataşa inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nişidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe banco ane nicote Aneotedoşoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaşatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenişide Aneotedoşoji). ¹⁰ Odaa napaawaşateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joanişidiaa owo şodewişaga.”

¹¹ Idi watawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa. Odaa idi watawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Dakagitiniwace neḡepaa icotinigi latobi iḡo. Odaa iditawece odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Iditawece modi,

“Jiḡidaagee.

Jiweniḡidenaga codaa joḡeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo,

codaa me jiweniḡidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,

yowoḡodi inoatawece,

codaa minoa nimaweneḡeco,

eliodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me daḡa diniigiteda.

Odaa jiḡidaagee.

(Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacoḡogomaga? Igame oicoḡoticogi?”

¹⁴ Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoḡodi. Akaami boḡowoḡoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Niḡidi oko niḡijo aneliodi me nawikodeeḡa leegodi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaḡa. ¹⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco dowedit-edeloco niḡidi oko igaataḡa iniwa miditaḡa. ¹⁶ Odaa aḡaleeḡica daḡa nigodi nigigi, oteḡexaaḡaga ecibi, oteḡexaaḡaga aligeḡe, migetaḡa nilaḡa yakadi me yalegitibigi-waji. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa niḡiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaaḡeote anoyeligo, codaa micataḡa nowienoḡodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ḡodewiḡa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoḡeli.”

8

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagaḡo notaganagaḡi

¹ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco naga yaagaḡi niḡijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagaḡo notaganagaḡi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooḡa me daxixe. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo jeḡenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida edokojegi ikee niḡijoa lotaga niḡina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁴ Odaa naga yabidi niḡijo edokojegi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi joḡopitedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji icoḡotedicogi midataḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niḡijo aanjo, liciagi lotaga niḡina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji me icotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁵ Odaa niḡijo aanjo naga dibata niḡijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa jeḡe me dayaagetigi oko, codaa eliodi niximaḡaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iḡo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Niḡidiaagaḡi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege niḡijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Igaanaga datenaga nişijo odoejegi aanjo, oada ja jinadi noledi, inaa şalatili-eloodoli awatege şodawodi, onokoletdinicogi digoina iigo. Oada ja yabidi oniniteci nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi nişina iigo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naşa yatetigi nişijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naşana wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, oada oniniteci nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi nişidi ninyoşodi ja şodawodi. ⁹ Oada ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi nişino aane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi nişicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Oada nişijo eledi aanjo naşa yatetigi nigoloneeta, oada naşajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataşa naşana noledaşaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me nişino aane etetidi ninyokotiidi. ¹¹ Naşajo yotedi liboonaşadi “Nibayodaşa”. Oada oniniteci liwai nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanişidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta nişidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Oada nişijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Oada jeşeo anigota oniniteci liwai nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi aligeşe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Oada ja nexocaşa oniniteci liwai nişiniwa iniwatadişini liwailidi aligeşe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Oada ja nexocaşa oniniteci liwai nişidiwa itoatadişida laşaaşetedi noko codaa menoa.

¹³ Nişidiaaşidi naşa inoletacibige, oada ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaşa, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nişeladimigipitigi digoida iigo leegodi nişino aane baanişicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nişijo aane etetidi itoatadişida aanjotedi nigaaşa oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

¹ Naşa ixomaşatijo me jinadi nişijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, oada ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Oada ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataşa naşana yotedi ane wakagi. Oada ja dibatege lakabakenaşanaşadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo. ² Naşa yomoke nişijo elagigi, oada ja noditedice owidi şocilaşadi. Oada aligeşe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaşa leegodi nişijo aane şocilaşadi ane noditedicogi nişijo elagigi. ³ Ijoa şonipititedi awatege nişijo aane şocilaşadi me noditedice, oada joşodinikatinigi iigo. Oada joşodibatege niweneeno micataşa nelá niweneeno. ⁴ Oada joşoyolitema doşowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaaşica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nişina oko aane daşacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoşoji latocolo, boşoikatece monojogotiniwace. ⁵ Nişidiwa şonipititedi oyolitema doşonigodi oko, pida boşoikatece mowo me nawikodeeşa ciinco epenaitedi. Oada oilee noşocaşatedi micataşa nişina me şodoşogo nelá. ⁶ Oada nişidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nişina oko domoşodoletibige me nigo, pida aşaleeşica nemaşa. Domoşoyemaa daşa nigo, pida aşalee nigo.

⁷ Nişijo aane şonipititedi liciaco micoataşa nişino aane apolicaşanadi baanaşa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaşa lacilo ani lale liciagi naşana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi başa latopiwa oko latobi. ⁸ Inoa laamotiidi ocaşatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. ⁹ Elipogo liciagi naşana ocaşaxi şapileceşe yapoşoditini natecoşodi. Labadi layaaşawa nişino aane nagaagenali anowidi apolicaşanadi anoixigi baanaşa waletitibece me witidi. ¹⁰ Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataşa liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. ¹¹ Nişini ninionigi ane iigetibigiwaji, nişijo aanjo ane dowediteloco nişijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nişijo aanjo me diboonaşatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaşadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaşatedetigi “greego” liboonaşadi “Apoliño”, amina aneşinaşata “Nişini şodaaşadi.”

¹² Niḡijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³ Odaa niḡijoeledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege niḡidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Odaa ja yotaganenege niḡijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice niḡidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufirates.”

¹⁵ Odaa ja dinikatedice niḡijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga nagaajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo niḡijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalialia miliaon. ¹⁷ Igaanaga jinadi niḡida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi ḡapilecege ane yapoḡoditini natecoḡotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga ḡalewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganenege. Lacilodi niḡijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. ¹⁸ Niḡidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, ḡocilaḡadi, inaaḡeletidi ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege loḡocilaḡadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi oko inatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Odatika ica notoetiigi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jiḡidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi niḡidi noiigi.

²⁰ Pida niḡijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi aḡoika mowo ane beyagi. Aḡoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niḡinoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwoḡo. Niḡidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga oteḡexaagaga ewaligiteda. ²¹ Codaa niḡidi oko aḡalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadieledi oko, oteḡexaagaga oikateda niḡinoa loxikoneḡeco, codaa aḡoika lakatigi me noomatewa niḡinoa ane daga lodawadipi, oteḡexaagaga me nolicaḡaeledi aḡoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadieledi aanjo loniciwengenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga niḡina ḡalewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. ² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco loḡonagi ditibigimedi akiidieliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeḡeteloco iḡo. ³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa niḡina nigediogo me dokoloḡoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacoḡonakatedi (micataga daga oniniḡodi niḡijo aanjo me dotaga). ⁴ Niḡijo naga jajipata niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaḡa jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigege icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anetiwa me idotaganenege, “Otetenitedaḡadomi makamokakaami mowoḡoti ane ligege niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domaḡa idiitedi!”

⁵ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyoḡodi codaa me ditibigimedi iḡo, nawacetibigimece libaaḡadi ditibigimedi. ⁶ Odaa jeḡeo ligege ibake Liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidieliodi, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaagadi niḡina iḡo. ⁷ Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijo ane lowoogo ane diḡicata ane yowoḡodi, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditediogi niḡijoa liotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

⁸ Niḡijo nayaageḡegi ane jajipata ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaḡanaḡaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini niḡida aanjo, niḡida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iḡo.”

⁹ Odaa jeḡejigo midataḡa niḡijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxiawaana. Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Abaateḡe naḡada notaḡanaḡaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yaleḡitigi ḡawokomaḡa, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataḡa napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibateḡe naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaḡaditigi inioladi micataḡa napigo. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jalitini, odaa ja yaleḡitigi iwokomaḡa. ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi niḡina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi niḡina iḡo

¹ Odaa joḡonajigotiwa ijo iwooḡo micataḡa niḡina meetilo. Odaa niḡijo aanjo naḡa dabiditi odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa me naḡadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilaḡati niḡidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi. ² Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaḡa niḡoḡo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, igaataḡa boḡoyajigotiogi niḡina noiigi ane diḡicata aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naḡani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi. ³ Jimonya niḡijoa itoataale iotaka anoyeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ligegitediogi niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iḡo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecaḡalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, niḡigo 260 nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaaḡijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe niḡina iḡo, niḡidiwa jiḡijaaḡijoa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Diḡicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaḡaḡadi niḡinoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee me nigo niḡina ane domeḡeo ane beyagitema niḡijo itoataale. ⁶ Niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ida nimaweneḡegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daḡa datiode niḡicoatigilo nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa eledi ida nimaweneḡegi mowote niḡinoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneḡegi moniḡe lawikodico niḡina oko digoina iḡo, niḡina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijo eijeḡagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icoḡotinece niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniḡo. Odaa ja ideleḡe niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡodiboteḡe, ja nigodi. ⁸ Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jiḡidiaaḡitedice mi-jotaḡa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo, niḡijo anoyelite Goniotagoḡodi moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. Naḡani nigotaḡa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leeḡodi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa). ⁹ Odaa inoatawece ane iḡotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane nigo, odaa aḡoika diḡica ane naligitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa iditawece niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iḡo ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi naḡa nigo niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa odinediatigi noḡetedi leeḡodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leeḡodi niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji oditece niḡinoa notaḡa ane doḡoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaḡa anowo niḡidi noiigi me nawikodeeḡa.

¹¹ Pida naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡigo meeya, odaa niḡijo Niwigo aneo me ḡodewiḡa icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabid-itaciniwace niḡijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

¹² Odaa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa di-itigi niḡijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi. ¹³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja datalale iḡo. Odaa onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaḡa ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa niḡijo eledi oko ane daḡa nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa joḡodoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweḡenigi.

¹⁴ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa ixomaḡatijo niḡijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naḡajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jiḡijo ane notaḡanaḡa napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaḡa me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo, Niḡijoa ane imonya meote lewiḡa oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaḡa limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaaḡicotinigi latopidi iḡo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Odaa modi,

“Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliiodi ḡanimaweneḡegi,

ane iḡeni inoatawece,

anakaami ewikegi,

anakaaḡakaami,

codaa anicota managi,

iniotaḡodeeḡataḡawa

leḡodi mabakeni ḡanimaweneḡegi nelegi,

codaa joḡowicenagaḡani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸ Niḡinoa ane noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi,

pida jiḡicota noko maloikatiti,

codaa mawini anodaḡemiitiogi émaḡaga.

Jiḡicota ḡalakataḡi mawii noḡeedi niḡijoa ḡaotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ḡanepilidi,

niḡijo anodeemitetibigaḡaji.

Inatawece ane ḡadoiigi odibateḡe noḡeedi,

niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡaga,

inaaḡinoa iwikodadi ane daḡa ḡoneḡaga.

Jiḡicota noko me aḡati niḡinoa anoyaaḡadi iḡo.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko. Odaa jiḡijoa nalebepakatedi, na-paawakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaga, codaa datalale iḡo, ijaaḡijoa ḡalatali nelecoli anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaaḡica Gowidi

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi niḡina ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataḡa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligeḡe. Epenai idei natinedi loḡonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. ² Naḡani iwaalo ipileḡe, codaa me dacaḡetibece, ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaḡina niḡina ane jox-icagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagoteḡeḡe. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiḡenataka). ⁴ Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokolete-dinigi iḡo. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidi lodoe naḡajo iwaalo baanaḡa niḡeḡi me dinigaje. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ja domaga nibeoteḡe me yakaloi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi deḡenitini. ⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ḡoneleḡiwa lionigi ane iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iḡe. Pida niḡijoa nigaanigawaanigi joḡonogatice, oy-adeḡi miḡeḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, manitaḡa aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. ⁶ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jeḡeloditicogi miditaḡa ijo nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ilakidetetema naḡani iwaalo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili niḡigo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jiḡijoa nidelaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaḡijoa niaanḡotedi oideleḡe niḡijoa Gowidi. Odaa ja didele niḡijoa Gowidi laxawepodi niḡijoa aḡaḡa niaanḡotedi. ⁸ Pida niḡijoa Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa niḡijoa Gowidi ane doide ijaḡijoa niaanḡotedi aḡaleeḡoyakadi midiaaḡite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Odaa niḡijoa Gowidi nelegi joḡoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaḡijoa niaanḡotedi. Odaa joḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo. Niḡini Gowidi one niḡijoa lakeedi oxiiḡodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagaḡi diaabo, Satanás (amina aneḡinaḡata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga, “Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice niḡina oko me iteloco loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa, ikee loniciwaga, odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko. Codaa Cristo Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa oko, ikee loniciwaga. Leḡodi niḡijoa ane beyagi me dotagaḡibige ḡonioxadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijoa joḡonokoletini me ideite ditibigimedi.

¹¹ ḡonioxadipi joḡoiḡeke niḡijoa Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (niḡijoa ane yeletedoḡodomi), codaa eledi odatika notaḡa aneetece Jesus. Niḡidi ḡonioxadipi ja nigomaga codaa me nigo leḡodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniniitibecetiwaḡi ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi, leḡodi aḡaleeḡica niḡijoa Gowidi makaamitaḡatiwaḡi! Pida baḡa dakaketaḡadomitiwaḡi anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi digoina iḡo, codaa niḡinoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Igaataḡa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, codaa eliodi me deliḡide, leḡodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

¹³ Igaanaḡa nadi niḡijoa Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaḡa aneitece, nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, aneite mod-owediteloco nigepaa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa niḡijoa Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleeḡaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa lakeedi-nelegi jeḡe me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi niḡina aboḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeḡi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece niḡijoa ninyoḡodi micataḡa diḡida nioladi

milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jiḡigo ideleḡetiogi niḡijo anida aneetege licogegi, niḡijo anoyotete liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide

¹ Idiaaḡejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icoḡotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataḡa libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. ² Odaa niḡini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka baḡa liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota niḡini eijeegagi loniciwaḡa, yajigota nibaanco me diiḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi. ³ Oniniteci lacilo niḡini eijeegagi micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide. ⁴ Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi igaataḡa jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta niḡijo eijeegagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Joḡoika niḡini eijeegagi me dotaḡatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi me diiḡenataka 42 epe-naitedi. ⁶ Odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotaḡatibige. ⁷ Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibatege loniciwaḡa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta niḡini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka doḡodoḡeteta niḡidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, niḡijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida lowoogo me iditedeloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi liboonagatedi niḡidi oko aneote me newiḡatace. Akaaḡida me lowoogotetece aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo.

⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niḡinoa ane wajipatalo. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaḡa oniwilo. Niḡina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, icota minaaḡoyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modinatitalo niḡinoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icoḡotinece catinedi iḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagaḡawa niḡina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. ¹² Niḡijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaḡa lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niḡini odoejegi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaga yeloadi, pida ja ici. ¹³ Niḡini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi niḡina ane joxicaḡatema, eo menitinigi niḡina iḡo noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo leeḡodi niḡijo anoikatece meo lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, pida ja ici. ¹⁵ Iniaaḡini niḡini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaḡa meo me daale niḡijo liwilanigi ane liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi, jeḡeo niḡijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me diiḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡina oko ane doḡodoḡeteta. ¹⁶ Niḡijo eijeegagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocaḡaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡiameḡedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡoneḡaḡa, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaaḡina ane daḡa niotagipi. ¹⁷ Aḡica ane

yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaagaḡa gaantiḡidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagaḡadi, oḡoa, migetaḡa ane liwokodi liboonagaḡadi niḡijo eijeegaḡi ane doide.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoḡodi ane diitigi. Niḡina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagaḡadi niḡijo eijeegaḡi, leeḡodi ane liwokodi, liwokodaḡawa codaa ikee ane liboonagaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagaḡadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi niḡidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi

¹ Naḡa jiwitacoci, odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Siāo. Miniwataḡa idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane Eniodi. ² Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, layaagaḡawa niḡina laxoḡokeḡegi ninyoḡodi ane igedi, codaa layaagaḡawa micataḡa niḡina niximaḡaḡa, codaa liciagi niḡina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiga-liwenadi. ³ Niḡijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa niḡidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanagaḡa, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoḡodi, niḡidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ane noḡatedicoci liwigotigi oko digoina iḡo meote me nepilidi. ⁴ Niḡidi jiḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniḡica daḡa noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece niḡijoa Waxacoco. Jiḡidiaaḡidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi, codaa me niḡiniwa Waxacoco maḡaḡa nepilidi. ⁵ Aḡica daḡa niwitakaḡa, odaa aḡica lapioyaḡajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco ḡoneḡe, Aneotedoḡoji.

Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡobiniigi ane yemaa meote, niḡida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yeloḡoditiogi niḡeladimigipitigi iḡo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁷ Mee me dinigetagaḡate, “Emiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oḡeetetaloo leeḡodi jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi! Leeḡodi jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Oḡeetetalotiwaḡi Niḡiniwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niḡinoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸ Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci niḡijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaḡa nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipe. Niḡida viinyo one niḡicoa lidaḡatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidaḡadi me loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡa oko.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa dioteci niḡijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagaḡate, “Niḡijo oko ane doḡeteta niḡini eijeegaḡi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaḡadi, domige latocolo, baḡa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡica niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji one niḡica lélaḡa. Micataḡa oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa aḡica ane yalegeteteḡe, joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema niḡina oko, odaa ayawanagaḡaditeteḡe lélaḡa liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicoci migotibeci nawikodeeḡa minitaḡa noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenagaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡidi oko nawikodeeḡa lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. ¹¹ Niḡidiwa ḡocilaḡadi aneo me nawikodeeḡa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa, niḡidi anodoḡeteta eijeegaḡi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagaḡadi niḡijo eijeegaḡi.

¹² Leeditibige niḡidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa moyiwaḡadi lotaḡa Jesus, amanagawini aḡica aneyamaḡatice.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaḡa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji niḡina ane nigo niḡina natigide leegodi modiatece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ja niwoditema niḡijo ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Ewi! Niḡidi oko ja nipenaḡatema libaketedi, codaa aḡaniaditema naḡajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iḡo

¹⁴ Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaḡa. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco niḡini lolaadi liciagi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. ¹⁵ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icoḡotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo maladienaḡani, leegodi jiḡicota lakata me jiladienaḡanaḡa. Leegodi niḡina iḡo jiḡicota me diniodateloco.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nioda okotigi niḡina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icoḡotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienoḡodi noledi, noditicogi maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niḡijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iḡo. Leegodi jegei niḡidiwa ‘uuva’.” ¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaḡaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoḡoji me ikee meliodi lélaḡatetema oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁰ Odaa joḡonipoditedini “uuva” maditaḡa naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi wetice nigotaḡa. Odaa owidi ḡodawodi icoḡotiwece naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicaḡanaḡa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalía leegoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niḡina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me ḡodawelaḡadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joḡowidijedi leegodi joḡoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

² Odaa ja jinadi niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi niḡijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleḡe niḡijo odoejegi eijeḡaḡi ijaaḡijo liwigo anoiwila. Niḡidi oko aḡodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi libonaḡadi niḡijo eijeḡaḡi. Niḡidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaḡa niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. ³ Nigaanaḡanaḡa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ijaaḡijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaḡanaḡa, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niḡinoa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema.

Jaḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi.

Iḡenaḡa codaa ewi niḡinoa ḡadowooko.

⁴ Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

aḡica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji.

Codaa aḡica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa,
leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata ḡabatiigi
codaa makaami ane yapidi.
Inoatawece ane noiika enaḡitibeci makaamitaḡa,
odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Iḡaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaga.”

⁵ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi,
jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Odaa niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anon-
adeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odi-
nixonigilo nowoodi nigitikonagaḡadi ane yapacaḡa, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenaḡatedi
oolo ane yakaoḡotigi natecoḡotedi. ⁷ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi
ewikaḡa ja yajigotiigi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane
nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.
Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁸ Odaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee
ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane
yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatediḡo ijoatawece niḡijoa
seete nawikodico anonadeegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

*Icoa baxiatedawaanaḡa anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema oko leegotedi libey-
aceḡeco*

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaḡa icoḡotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi
Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiigi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emitiwaji
adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji
me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

² Odaa niḡijo odoeḡegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo.
Odaa ja nodi liwexegaḡadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeeḡagi
ane doide, codaa modoḡeteta niḡijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

³ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aagaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-
eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataḡa lawilota émeḡegi, odaa ja
nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece aki-
ititedi, ino ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi.

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaami ane iḡenaga,

codaa ḡadewiki,

codaa akaaḡakaami,

codaa icota managi,

leegodi mida niḡida aneni,

odaa joanigidaa leegodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

⁶ Iḡaataḡa niḡidi oko onadooḡodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me ḡadoiigi,

codaa me lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jaḡajicitiigi ḡodawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide joḡodibatege ane loojedi niḡijo loenataḡi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotiwece maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze,
mee me dotaḡa,

“Ewi niḡidaaḡeni Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa niḡina maloikatiti oko,

awii niḡina anewi codaa me iḡenaga.”

⁸ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligeḡe. Odaa aligeḡe jiḡida loniciwaḡa me yalegi inatawece oko micataḡa noledi. ⁹ Odaa niḡica nelegi lapicaḡaḡa ja nalegitiniwace niḡina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji anida nimaweneḡegitetece niḡinoa nawikodico. Pida idokee doḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide. Odaa icatawece niḡica ane ninioxadi ane iḡe, ja nexocaḡa. Odaa niḡidi oko joḡoyowagi locexodi leḡodi anoilee. ¹¹ Niḡidi oko beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leḡodi niḡinoa anoilee, inaḡinoa liwexegadi. Pida idokee aḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jeḡeo me naigi niḡijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicoḡoticogi nigoi. ¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoo itoatadiḡida niwicidi anowote niḡinoa loenataka ane napioi. Niḡidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiatoḡedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi niḡijo lakeedi-oxiiḡodi “Gowidi”, ijaḡiḡo odoeḡeḡi eijeḡaḡi ane doide, ijaḡiḡo awitakeḡi anee minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁴ Niḡidiwa nabiatoḡedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote loenataka anetiḡodawelaḡadi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iḡo onode-tiḡi me nidelaḡa nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡeḡi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaḡa.

¹⁵ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataḡa niḡina oliceḡeḡi anoḡonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikeḡi niḡina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me doḡokidatani, odaa aniboliḡatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

¹⁶ Niḡidiaḡiḡi niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi joḡoyatecoḡotee inionaga-eloodoli miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonagadiḡi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidiḡeḡi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece niḡijo laxegi. Odaa jiḡijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa diḡeticogi manitaḡa naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe ane ideḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, mee niḡica ane dotaḡa, “Aḡaleeḡica ananiadiḡibige, ja iḡo.” ¹⁸ Odaa jeḡeote nalebepakatedi, naxacoḡonakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaḡa, codaa inoa niḡicoa layaageḡeco, codaa me datalale iḡo. Aḡica liciagi niḡica natalalaḡa niḡijo maleekokina niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Daḡaxa me doide, aḡica liciagi. ¹⁹ Naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo iniwatadiḡini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iḡo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja nalaḡatigilo naḡajo nelegi Babilônia, naḡa yajigote naḡajo nigotaḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leḡodi meliodi me yelatetema, leḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡidi niḡeladimigipi. ²⁰ Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalaḡatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. ²¹ Codaa ḡalatili eniteloco oko icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaḡatiḡi. Odaa niḡina oko ja beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niḡinoa lawikodico aneote niḡijoa ḡalatili eloodoli, leḡodi eliodi niḡica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo aḡopeloa ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi neḡenagi meetaḡa, odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa anodaḡeeta nigoiloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa, ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi. Naḡani iwaalo eote me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo anipeḡiteḡe owidi akiititedi. ² Niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa naḡani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika niḡina iḡo nemáḡa mowacipeta niviinyo naḡa loomatewepodi.”

³ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaꝓa nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane diꝓica niꝓeladimigipi. Jiꝓidiaaꝓi naꝓa jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco niꝓiꝓo eiꝓeeꝓagi ane doide, lixagoteꝓegi. Inatawece lolaadi niꝓini eiꝓeeꝓagi dinidi, diniditelogo niꝓinoa notaꝓa ane beyagi modotaꝓatibige Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓini eiꝓeeꝓagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. ⁴ Naꝓajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegeteꝓe ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawoꝓo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinaꝓajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaꝓaꝓa “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, niꝓida laxegi eo me nalaꝓatibigoꝓoji ijoatawece niꝓiꝓoa loenataka ane napioi niꝓina me loomatewepodi ꝓoneleegiwadi. ⁵ Latocolo diniditeloco boonꝓadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaꝓaditi, pida aꝓica ane yowoꝓodi. Ica boonꝓadi one, “Babilônia ane diꝓicaadaꝓa yowoꝓodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloꝓa, inaaꝓina niꝓina anowo okanicodaꝓica ane napioi digoina iꝓo.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi naꝓajo iwaalo yemaꝓa, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me lawodi niꝓiꝓo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Niꝓiꝓo naꝓa jinadi, eliodi me idawela. ⁷ Odaa ja idige niꝓiꝓo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jeloꝓoditaꝓawa anodaa diitigi niꝓida ane diꝓicata ane yowoꝓodi, aneetece naꝓajo iwaalo, ijaꝓiꝓo nicoꝓoladi eiꝓeeꝓagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸ Niꝓiꝓo eiꝓeeꝓagi ane doide ananati jiꝓiꝓo me yewiꝓa, pida niꝓina natigide aꝓalee yewiꝓa. Odaa icota me noditice icoꝓotinece libegi ane diꝓica liniꝓo, odaa jiꝓiꝓo minitaꝓa noledi ane daꝓa ipe. Maditaꝓa lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji idiwa liboonꝓatedi niꝓica oko anidiokaanaꝓa limedi me newiꝓa. Aniꝓicatibige Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓa yoe niꝓina iꝓo niꝓidiwa liboonꝓatedi me diniditedini. Odaa niꝓiꝓo niꝓeladimigipitigi niꝓina iꝓo ane diꝓica liboonꝓadi maditaꝓa naꝓadi notaꝓanaꝓaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita niꝓiꝓo eiꝓeeꝓagi ane doide. Niꝓiꝓo eiꝓeeꝓagi baanaꝓa ijo me yewiꝓa, niꝓina natigide aꝓalee yewiꝓa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹ Leeditibige mele ꝓodacilo me jowoꝓotaꝓatece anodaa diitigilo niꝓinoa notaꝓa ane jiditedi. Niꝓidiwa seete lacilodi niꝓiꝓo eiꝓeeꝓagi — one niꝓicoa seete lojotaꝓatedi-nelecoli ane itice me nicote naꝓajo iwaalo. ¹⁰ Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaꝓa-elloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci niꝓidiwa seete eꝓini me diiꝓenataka, icaꝓica eledi aniꝓica me jinataꝓa. Icota maꝓaꝓa diiꝓenataka, pida aꝓowidi nokododi. ¹¹ Odaa niꝓiꝓo eiꝓeeꝓagi ane doide baaniꝓiꝓo me yewiꝓa, pida natigide aꝓaleeꝓica me yewiꝓa, boꝓone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diiꝓenataka nige nigotedice niꝓiꝓoa seete. Nokaꝓedi niꝓiꝓoa seete, codaa eledi iꝓo minitaꝓa noledi ane daꝓa ipe.

¹² Niꝓiꝓoa deez libiwedi ananati — one niꝓicoa deez inionaꝓa-elloodoli analee daꝓa niꝓenatakaanaꝓa, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niꝓenatakaanaꝓa odinaxawatege niꝓiꝓo eiꝓeeꝓagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niꝓenatakaanaꝓa. ¹³ Idiwatawece niꝓidiwa inionaꝓa-elloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoꝓo. Odaa oyajigota niꝓiꝓo eiꝓeeꝓagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me naꝓatetigi niꝓidiwa inionaꝓa.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moideleꝓe niꝓiꝓoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco diniꝓaanyetetece, igaataꝓa Niotagodi niꝓinoa ane ꝓoniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigieliodi niꝓinoa inionaꝓa-elloodoli. Laxawepodi niꝓina aneniditediogi, niꝓina ane iomaꝓaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiotetece aꝓica deꝓeyamaꝓaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa niꝓiꝓo aanjo jeꝓeetiwa, “Niꝓiꝓo ninyoꝓodi baaniꝓiꝓo manati anei naꝓajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa niꝓiꝓoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaꝓiꝓo eiꝓeeꝓagi ane doide oyelatema naꝓani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece niꝓicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi naꝓani iwaalo, odaa niꝓica ane yeyaꝓatice, boꝓoyalegi. ¹⁷ Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ixotediwece laaleꝓenali eotedibige mowo niꝓica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane

lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga niŋiŋo eijeegagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaaŋicotece lotaga Aneotedoŋoji.

¹⁸ Odaa naŋajo iwaalo ananati – jonaganiaagani naŋajo nigotaŋa eloodo ane iŋge inoatawece inionaŋa-eloodoli inatawece iŋgo.”

18

Anodaagee naŋa daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi ja jinadi iŋo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iŋgo. ² Odaa ja dinigetageete me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati ŋoneŋe Babilônia.

Natigide onanaŋa liŋeladi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, inaaŋinoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaaŋaxodi ane beyagi, ane ŋodoŋolotalo.

³ Igaataŋa Babilônia yajigotiŋi niwiinyo inatawece noiŋi, codaa iedeŋetinece mowacipeta niwiinyo aneote me nalaŋatibigoŋoji niŋicoa epaa lidaŋataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanico-daaŋica oko.

Niŋinoa inionaŋa-eloodoli digoina iŋgo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niŋinoa anoojeteŋaŋa jeŋepaanaga liicotedi leeŋodi niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa odinoojete okanicodaaŋica leeŋodi lidaŋakaneeŋegi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaŋa digoida ditibigimedi mee, “Anotitice naŋani nigotaŋa, akaami yoiŋi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaŋawanitege niŋinoa libeyaceŋeco, codaa adaŋawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataŋa loenataka ane beyagi ja ili, ja liciagi niŋina niladienigi baanaŋa leegitibigimece, ane iwidatibigimece neŋepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedoŋoji nalaŋatigilo niŋina mowotema ane beyagi niŋina oko, joaniŋidaa leeŋodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajjicitatiwaji liciagi niŋiŋo ane yajigotaŋawa! Oojeteeta, opilagaŋi itoataale lojetedi niŋinoa loenataka! Anoleenaŋati niŋoopa lacipaŋadi ane bayodi, ane daŋaxatace me yoniciwadi, catedi niŋiŋo ane yoetaŋadomitiwaji ŋadacipaŋadi.

⁷ Ajjicitatiwaji lawikodico, codaa me ligecaŋalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaŋajetecidi, inoa nepilidi libinienaŋa anepaa nimawenaŋajetedi. Leeŋodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataŋa deŋeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ageyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidiŋica dogo-oota meyo agecaŋalo.’

⁸ Joaniŋidaa leeŋodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico, leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,
 codaa me nigigi.
 Codaa moyalegi,
 oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹ Nigicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iiꝑo ane loomatewepodi, ane digicata anania-ditibige modipegetege, joanigidiaa napaawagateloco codaa me noenagateloco nigonadi ꝑocilaꝑadi nige yabidi nagani nigotaga. ¹⁰ Agodipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita daꝑawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,
 ‘Nagoodo Babilônia,
 nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaꝑakaami ma.’

¹¹ Codaa niginoa anoonetekaga nigina iiꝑoeledi napaawagateloco codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi agaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga. ¹² Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawoꝑo, codaa me xeeda, oteꝑexaagaga niale ane galagatigi, oteꝑexaagaga nigica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake lojedi, aca ‘bronze’, ꝑapilecege, oteꝑexaagaga ica ‘mármore’, agaleegica ane dinoojete. ¹³ Codaa agaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, oteꝑexaagaga nigomaadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, oteꝑexaagaga ica ‘mirra’, oteꝑexaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, oteꝑexaagaga najidi, oteꝑexaagaga leyeema, oteꝑexaagaga lamoꝑo leyeema, oteꝑexaagaga wacali, oteꝑexaagaga waxacocoli, oteꝑexaagaga apolicaganadi, oteꝑexaagaga nagaagenali, oteꝑexaagaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa anoonetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, ‘Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaꝑaniatitema ijoatawece ane ꝑaniliicaꝑajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ꝑanepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ꝑanimaweneꝑegi makati.’ ¹⁵ Nigijoa anoonetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijoi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoonetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige doꝑoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi,
¹⁶ ‘Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo!

Nigijoi nigeladimigipi jiꝑijoi modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawoꝑo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me “pérola”.

¹⁷ Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicaꝑajetecidi.’

Ijoatawece nigijoa anoiꝑe etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyoꝑodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaginoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidieliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece nigidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi. ¹⁸ Igaanogonadi logocilaꝑadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotaga, odaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, ‘Agacaeledi nigotaga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!’ ¹⁹ Odaa joꝑoilojietigi amoꝑo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moiꝑee magecaꝑalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, ‘Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece nigijoi aninoa latogoli, leegodi niginoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja ma.’

²⁰ Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane ꝑadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane ꝑadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedoꝑoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liꝑexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko! Aniniitibece

akaamitawecetiwaji igaataḡa naḡajo nigotaḡa aḡaleeḡaca, joḡoyaaḡadi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi leeḡodi niḡijoa loenataka ane beyaḡitaḡadomi.”

²¹ Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwegenigi ja dibata ajo wetiḡa nelegi, ane iwaḡadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa aḡaleeḡaca me yeloḡo. Odaa jeḡee, “Jiḡidaaḡee nigotaḡa eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaḡadi beyaḡi anodigota monogaḡice, odaa aḡaleeḡaca, codaa aḡaleeḡica ane nadi.

²² Odaa niḡina oko aḡaleeḡoyakadi mowajipatalo niḡijoa natenoḡododi ḡoxiiḡa-liwenaga manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa, inoa enacajoli,

oteḡexaaḡaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica doḡowajipata layaageḡegi moyojogo leyeema madataḡa ewio.

²³ Aḡaleeḡicoa noledaḡaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaḡaneḡe niḡina ejoogomigipi. Niḡijoa noojetekenaga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi niḡina iḡo.

Niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika, odatikatalo loxikoneḡeco.

²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡani nigotaḡa

leeḡodi catiwedi aniaḡani naḡani nigotaḡa oyakadi lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece

Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji

ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,

codaa me lawodi ijotawece niḡijo anonigodi digoina iḡo.”

19

¹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawaḡateloce me notaḡanaga, layaagaḡawa niḡina anelioditigi oko ane notaḡanaḡateloce digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Oḡeetetalotiwaji codaa maweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji!

Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa.

Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa aneliodi loniciwaga,

codaa meliodi me datale.

² Niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina oko ikee niḡina anewi

codaa meote niḡina ane iḡenaga.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi

leeḡodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iḡo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi

leeḡodi me nigodi niḡijoa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawaḡataceloce modi,

“Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

leeḡodi niḡinoa loḡocilaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo

ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dakagitiniwace odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe, modi,

“Jiḡidaaḡee!

Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaḡa ipeḡiteḡe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe mee me dotaḡa,

“Oḡeetetalo Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,

akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,

codaa anakaami gonegaga,
akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedoꝑoji!”

Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa layaagaḡawa niḡina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagaḡawa niḡina ninyoḡodi nelegi ane daxoḡoke codaa maḡaga layagaḡawa niḡinoa naxacoḡonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,
“Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji,
igaataḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa,
ja iḡe inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,
idinanenagaḡatibece.

Odaa jocaḡanagaḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji.
Igaataḡa jiḡicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,
codaa naḡani liomaḡata me lodawa jaḡaga dinenyaḡaditege.

⁸ Naḡani awicije liomaḡata,
Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote lipegeteḡe ane nipegedi,
dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,
lajo me dinixo.

Naḡada lipegeteḡe ida ane diitigi,
one niḡinoa loenataka ane iḡenaḡa niḡina oko liomaḡataka Aneotedoꝑoji.”

⁹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niḡinoa ane yotaḡa: Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa,
“Niḡinoa notaḡa anejiḡeḡe, Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo me domaḡa joḡeteta, pida meetiwa,
“Jinoḡeetiwa! Igaataḡa akaami iciagi ee liotaḡi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa iciage-
podi ḡanioxoadipi anoyotete niḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡe ane aneetece Jesus. Oḡeetetalo
Aneotedoꝑoji! Igaataḡa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeḡe aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo
Aneotedoꝑoji me notaganaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace
niḡijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaḡijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagaḡadi, “Niḡiniwa ane
jakataḡa me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagaḡadi “Niḡiniwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me
iḡenaḡa niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina oko, codaa niḡina me ideleḡe niḡina ane beyagi.

¹² Ligecoḡeli idi micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi
naḡatetigi). Idi boonagaḡadi ane diniditelogo, aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diitigi. Epoka
yowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡida boonagaḡadi. ¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi ḡodawodi. Codaa eledi
liboonagaḡadi me

“Aneotedoꝑoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiwatawece niḡicoa nideleḡeḡajoli digoida ditibigimedi oditece, owaxoditelogo
inoa apolicaganadi lapacaḡaga, odinixotinigilo lipegeteḡe ane yapacaḡa, codaa me
yapidi. ¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe, odaa jiḡidaa datikata me
yaaḡadi niḡinoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diḡenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niḡinoa
lidelaḡawadi iloikatidi micataḡa niḡina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaḡaditedini
me noḡa liwagedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡigotediogi, igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, aneliodi loniciwaḡa,
eliodi me deliḡide leḡotedi libeyaceḡeco ina oko. ¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi dinidite-
loco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niḡinoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje. ¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganagademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaginaa gonegaga!”

¹⁹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niodaagawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijoo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niodaagawadi. ²⁰ Odaa nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide jogniwilo, ijaagijoo awitakegi anee me yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijoo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijoo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijoo eijeegagi ijaagijoo nigijoo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi. ²¹ Odaa nigijoo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitiogi nodajo-oagataaga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijoo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo libole negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

¹ Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato nigijoo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ² Odaa ja dibata nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijoo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijoo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijoo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³ Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijoo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciigidiwa nokododi.

⁴ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odbatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijoo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijoo eijeegagi ane diojo, otegeexaagaga nigijoo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁵ Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace émagaga, pida aginoatawece émagaga newiga. Idiwa eletidi émagaga baadaga newigatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶ Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoejegipi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa néмага agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icota mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷ Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jogoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸ Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigo, nigijoo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditiogi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga. ⁹ Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana

Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaaꝓaditiogi niḡidi anonawiile. ¹⁰ Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joꝓoyokoletioḡi noledi nelegi micataḡa weiḡi ane icoꝓotediwece ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi baanoꝓoyokoleticoḡi niḡiḡo eijeeḡagi ane dioḡo, ijaaḡiḡo ane diwitaka anee me liotaḡi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me nawikodeeḡa, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, yapacaḡa. Odaa jinadi Niḡiniwa ane nicotedeloco. Iiḡo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me idei lodoe, odaa aḡaleeḡicoa. ¹² Odaa ja jinadi niḡiḡoa émaḡaḡa, iḡoa ḡoneḡaḡa, ijaaḡiḡoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa joꝓoyomoke iḡoa lotaḡanaḡaxiidi Aneotedoꝓoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi joꝓoyomoke eledi notaḡanaḡaxi, naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi iwotelogo liboonaḡatedi niḡiḡo anidioka limedi me newiḡa. Odaa Niḡiḡoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe ja iwi ane loenataka émaḡaḡa ane diniditelogo notaḡanaḡaxiidi. ¹³ Niḡidiwa émaḡaḡa oicoḡotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiḡḡotedi, codaa aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitedibeci niḡica ane loenataḡi. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ma némaḡa codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataḡa noledi libegi. Niḡida noledi libegi joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica eledi ḡodemaga ane diḡica liniogo. ¹⁵ Niḡiḡo ane diḡica liboonaḡadi me diniditeloco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi ane diniditeloco liboonaḡatedi niḡica anidioka limedi me newiḡa, niḡini oko oyokoletinigi niḡida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaaḡica gela iiḡo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iiḡo. Leeḡodi niḡiḡo odoeḡegi ditibigimedi, ijaaḡiḡo odoeḡegi iiḡo aḡaleeḡicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi aḡaleeḡica. ² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji. Jaḡanaḡadi codaa ja iḡo macataḡa naḡana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeoteḡe me dakapeteḡe lodawa. ³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee, “Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji idei minataḡa niḡina oko,
odaa noiḡiwepodi,
ja loiḡi.

Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoꝓoji ideite miditaḡa,
codaa me Noenoḡodi.

⁴ Iwileḡitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yeleo,
aḡica ligecaḡalogo,
aḡaleeḡica daḡa noenaḡa,
codaa aḡaleeḡica anoilee.

Leeḡodi niḡicoa jotigide anee ja ixomaḡatediḡo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaḡatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niḡinoa yotaḡa leeḡodi ewi, codaa niḡina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶ Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja iḡo. Ee odoeḡegi, codaa mowidijegi, leeḡodi jeḡemaḡa yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niḡina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyoḡodi ane daḡa ḡonoḡedi, aneo oko me daḡadiaaḡica liniogo me yewiḡa. ⁷ Niḡina ane iḡeke ane beyagi, dibateḡe inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenoḡodi, codaa niḡini ionigi. ⁸ Pida niḡina ane daḡaca laaleḡena me niotici, codaa niḡina ane diḡica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ḡodogolota, codaa

ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonaagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece niḡidi idei niḡica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaganegge logocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡica anei owidijegi nēmaḡa ane diḡica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niḡijoa seete baxiatedawaanaga ane nolee niḡijoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaga naganani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” ¹⁰ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naganani nigotaḡa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoḡoji me nebi. Naganani nigotaḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Naganani nigotaḡa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa datale macataḡa aca wetiḡa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagaḡadi “Jaspe”. ¹² Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naganani nigotaḡa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niḡidoa epoaco. Odaa niḡidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonagaḡatedi niḡijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. ¹³ Idoa itoatadiḡida epoaco diḡeticogi nigoi, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi wajenaga, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadiḡida diḡetege ḡocidi. ¹⁴ Niḡidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naganani nigotaḡa oipodeḡeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niḡidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonagaḡatedi niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵ Niḡijo aanjo ane idotaḡaneḡe ida libikotanagaḡadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naganani nigotaḡa, lapoaco, codaa me niḡidi niwilanigi. ¹⁶ Naganani nigotaḡa diniwokodaḡaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaḡatiigi. Niḡijo aanjo ibikotata niḡijo libikotanagaḡadi odaa locaḡatiigi dibata iniwata miili niḡigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanagaḡaneḡegi boḡone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaḡatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaḡatiigi migo ditibigimedi. ¹⁷ Niḡijo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanagaḡaneḡegi boḡone 144), pida niḡijo aanjo baḡa ibake ane ḡobikotanagaḡaneḡegi. ¹⁸ Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagaḡadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaḡa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niwetiadi lipodaḡaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagaḡatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. ²¹ Niḡijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naganani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa.

²² Aḡica jinadi manitaga naganani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyopotibige liḡeladi anei modoḡetetiogi). ²³ Naganani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaagaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaga ane icoḡotigi minitaga Waxacoco yatalagaḡadi nigotaḡa. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me datalagaḡeloco naganani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo onadeegita niliicaḡajetecidi naganani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide. ²⁵ Lapoaco naganani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aḡaleeḡica enoale. ²⁶ Odaa noiigi onadeegita naganani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide. ²⁷ Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaagaga niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, oteḡexaagaga awitakagaḡa. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagaḡatedi me diniditelogo lotagaḡaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagaḡatedi niḡica baanaga idioka limedi me newiḡa.

22

¹ Odaa niġijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoġodi aneo oko me newiġa aġica liniogo. Niġidi akiidi icoġotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoġoji iniaa Waxacoco. ² Codaa niġidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naġani nigotaġa. Linio-gotibece niġidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiġa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaġape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamoti-idi naġada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. ³ Aġica gaantokaaġini ane beyagi catiwedi naġani nigotaġa. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedoġoji iniaa Waxacoco idej manitaġa naġani nigotaġa. Odaa liotaka odoġetetalo leegodi niġino a libaketedi anowotema. ⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedoġoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedoġoji diniditeloco latocolo niġina oko. ⁵ Odaa aġaleegica enoale, codaa aġaleegoyopotibige noledaġaxiidi oteġexaagaga aligeġe, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoji jiġiniaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aagaga niġenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedoġoji. Idioka limedi me niġenatakanaga, aġica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa niġijo aanjo, “Niġino a notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinaka-tonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoji, anepaa iomaġaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niġijo ane yeloġoditedibece lowooko, iġe niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka niġica anicota micota anigida noko aġalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi aġica daġa leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji niġina anoyiwaġadi lotaġa naġadi notaga naġaxi ane ikee niġica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸ Ee Joāo jajipata codaa me jinadi niġico a anicotalo anigida noko. Naġa ixomaġatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niġijoa anica ina daġa iġeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niġijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaġa joġeteta. ⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinoġoġeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoġoji, codaa me ee ġadokaġedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaġedi ġanioxoadipi anoyeloġoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaġadi lotaġa naġadi notaga naġaxi. Oġeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoġoji!”

¹⁰ Meetiwa niġijo aanjo, “Jinaġaġatitedini ane lotaġa naġadi notaga naġaxi anoditece niġica anenagi, leegodi niġica noko nigicotece niġino a ananati ja niġegi. ¹¹ Niġina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaġeo ane beyagi, niġina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaġeo ane napioi. Niġina oko anele, dioki epaġeo anele, codaa niġina Aneotedoġoji ane iomaġaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomaġaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane iġenaġa me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi niġico a ane loenataka. ¹³ Ee odoeġegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jeġemaġa joe niġijoa odoeġedi anino a, codaa jiġodi inoatawece.

¹⁴ Ninitibigiwaji niġina anowote ane liġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji, leegodi ya-jigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela naġajo niale aneo oko lewiġa ane diġica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naġani nigotaġa. ¹⁵ Pida ideiti-coace wetice nigotaġa, niġino a abeyacaġaġa ane daġa nepiliditeda Aneotedoġoji, ino a oxikonagaġa, ino a ane noomatewa ane daġa nodawa, ino a ġonematagododi, codaa niġina anodoġeteta niwicidi, codaa niġina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaġa codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶ Ee Jesus, jiniġe iniaanjo me yeloġoditaġawatiwaji niġino a yotaġa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedoġoji ane ġadiġeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Niġijoa anida aneetege licoġegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naġajo yotedi nigoiġe ane datale.”

¹⁷ Aneotedoġoji Liwigo aniaa naġajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa niġina anowajipata niġida liġegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane ġadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyoġodi ane ġanoġeedi, ninyoġodi aneo oko lewiġa ane diġica liniogo miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji!

Owidijedi notaḡa

¹⁸ Ee João jao ḡadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. ¹⁹ Nigica ane noḡatedice notaḡa aniwoteloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, notaḡa anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa me yakadi me yeligo naḡajo niale ela aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡicata liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa me noḡa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anepoka nebiteda, domaḡa nimaweneḡegi me yakadi diniditeloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi.

²⁰ Niḡijoa ane yelogodi niḡinoa notaḡa anewi aniwoteloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Ewi me daḡa leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotaḡodi Jesus!

²¹ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).